97th
Annual Report
2017-2018

University of Dhaka
Preface

Dhaka University Annual Report is being published every year as a brief documentation of all the activities of the university, its affiliated and constituent colleges and institutes. It presents academic and administrative works and research activities of all faculties, departments, institutes, research centers/bureaus, constituent and affiliated institutions, residential halls and offices. All information have been collected from different offices of the university. It thus becomes a valuable source of research-materials related to the university and a guideline for taking administrative decisions.

The present volume is the 97th Annual Report of the University of Dhaka and comprises academic and research activities of 2017-2018. Some important photographs of concerned academic year have been presented in it. A list of martyrs (teachers, officers and employees) during the Liberation War in 1971 has been included at the appendix. Besides, a list of MoU and another list of DU Journals have also been included here.

Most of the departments, institutes, halls and offices have followed the rules of the Editorial Board in formulating the Annual Report and I thank them for it. Few departments, however, were served with letters to correct and add information as per instruction of the concerned editors and they complied accordingly. There were still others who sent their respective reports to the Editorial Board after several reminders. Therefore, no adequate time was available to edit these reports properly and compose them according to the format followed.

Along with the report in Bangla, this year also, an abridged version of the report is formulated in English, which may be seen in the university website and is available on DVD.

I express my sincere thanks and gratitude to the members of the Editorial Board and all concerned officials for working earnestly to edit and publish the Annual Report on time.

(Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman)
Vice Chancellor
and
Chairman
Editorial Board
# Editorial Board

| Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman | Chairman & Editor |
| Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Treasurer | Member |
| Professor Dr. Md. Imdadul Hoque, Dean, Faculty of Biological Sciences | Member |
| Professor Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam, Chairman, Department of Applied Mathematics | Member |
| Professor A.B.M Faroque, Department of Pharmaceutical Technology | Member |
| Professor Dr. Syed Azizul Haque, Department of Bangla | Member |
| Professor Dr. Mahbuba Nasreen, Director, Institute of Disaster Management & Vulnerability Studies | Member |
| Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda, Department of Sociology | Member |
| Professor Shishir Kumar, Department of Drawing and Painting | Member |
| Professor Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman, Provost, Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall | Member |
| Professor Dr. Md. Mofizur Rhaman, Department of Mass Communication and Journalism | Member |
| Professor Dr. Tazin Aziz Chaudhury, Department of English | Member |
| Mr. Mahmood Alam, Director (Acting), Public Relations Office | Member-Secretary |

‘Dhaka’ has not been mentioned in brackets beside M A, MSS, M Com, M Pharm, MBA, M Phil, Ph D, MS and other degrees which have been obtained from the University of Dhaka, as per principles formulated by the Editorial Board.

## Contents

1. **Faculties**

   a) **Faculty of Arts (1921)**

   **Departments**
   
   Bengali (1921)  
   English (1921)  
   Arabic (1921)  
   Persian Language & Literature (1921/2007)  
   Urdu (1921)  
   Sanskrit (1921)  
   Pali & Buddhist Studies (1921/2007)  
   History (1921)  
   Philosophy (1921)  
   Islamic Studies (1921)  
   Islamic History & Culture (1948)  
   Information Science & Library Management (1959)  
   Theatre and Performance Studies (1994)  
   Linguistics (1992)  
   World Religions & Cultural (1999)  
   Dance (2014)  

   b) **Faculty of Science (1921)**

   **Departments**
   
   Physics (1921)  
   Mathematics (1921)  
   Chemistry (1921)  
   Statistics (1939/1950)  
   Theoretical Physics (1975/2008)  
   Biomedical Physics & Technology (2008)  
   Applied Mathematics (2014)  
   Theoretical and Computational Chemistry (2017)  

   c) **Faculty of Law (1921)**

   **Department**
   
   Law (1921)
d) **Faculty of Business Studies (1970/1995)**

*Departments:*
- Management (1970/2001/2012) 179
- Marketing (1974) 187
- Finance (1974) 193
- Banking and Insurance (2004) 197
- International Business (2007) 201
- Tourism & Hospitality Management (2007) 205
- Organization Strategy and Leadership (2016) 207

Fisheries (1997) 359
Clinical Psychology (1997) 371
Genetic Engineering & Biotechnology (2000) 384
Educational and Counseling Psychology (2011) 394

**g) Faculty of Pharmacy (1995)**

*Departments:*
- Pharmaceutical Technology (2003) 399
- Clinical Pharmacy & Pharmacology (2003) 410
- Pharmaceutical Chemistry (2003) 421
- Pharmacy (1964/2014) 440

**h) Faculty of Earth & Environmental Sciences (2008)**

*Departments:*
- Geography & Environment (1948) 443
- Geology (1949) 451
- Oceanography (2012) 459
- Disaster Science and Management 462
- Meteorology (2016) 464

**i) Faculty of Engineering & Technology (2008)**

*Departments:*
- Electrical and Electronics Engineering (1965) 467
- Applied Chemistry & Chemical Technology (1972) 483
- Computer Science & Engineering (1992) 518
- Nuclear Engineering (2010) 521
- Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering (2015) 526

**j) Faculty of Fine Art (1948/2008)**

*Departments:*
- Drawing and Painting (1948) 536
- Graphic Design (1948) 537
- Printmaking (1948) 543
- Oriental Art (1955) 544
- Ceramics (1961) 552
- Sculpture (1963) 553
- Crafts (1967) 554
- Art History (1963) 556
2. (a) **Institutes**

- Institute of Education and Research (1960)
- Institute of Statistical Research and Training (1964)
- Institute of Business Administration (1966)
- Institute of Nutrition and Food Science (1969)
- Institute of Social Welfare and Research (1973)
- Institute of Modern Languages (1974)
- Institute of Health Economics (1998)
- Institute of Information Technology (2001)
- Institute of Leather Engineering Technology (1947/2012)
- Institute of Disaster Management & Vulnerability Studies (2009)

(b) University Laboratory School and College, IER (1964)

(c) Udayan Higher Secondary School (1955)

3. **Research Centres and Bureaus**

- Bureau of Economic Research (1956)
- Bureau of Business Research (1974)
- Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences (1974)
- Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences (1975)
- Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies (1980)
- Centre for Advanced Research in Humanities (1984)
- Centre for Advanced Research in Social Sciences (1984)
- Semiconductor Technology Research Centre (1985)
- Biotechnology Research Centre (1985)
- Nazrul Research Centre (1988)
- Disaster Research, Training and Management Centre (1989)
- Dr. Sirajul Haque Islamic Research Centre (2002)
- Biomedical Research Centre (1997)
- Bangladesh-Australia Centre for Environmental Research (BACER) (2003)

4. **Residential Halls**

- Salimullah Muslim Hall (1921)
- Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall (1921)
Jagannath Hall (1921) 762
Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall (1940) 767
Shahid Sergeant Zahirul Hoque Hall (1957) 773
Ruqayyah Hall (1956) 778
Surja Sen Hall (1966) 785
Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall (1967) 791
Shamsun Nahar Hall (1971) 794
Kabi Jasimuddin Hall (1976) 800
Sir A F Rahman Hall (1976) 804
Muktijodha Ziaur Rahman Hall (1988) 810
Bangladesh Kuwait Moitri Hall (1989) 820
Nawab Faizunnessa Chowdhurani Chhatrinibash (1994) 822
Sir P J Hartog International Hall (1966/2001) 824
Amar Ekushey Hall (2001) 826
Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall (2001) 831
Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall (2011) 836
Bijoy Ekattor Hall (2013) 843
IBA Hostel 849
Dr. Qudrat-E-Khuda Hostel (1962/2011) 849
Shahid Athlet Sultana Kamal Hostel (2014) 851

5. Offices 869
Registrar Office (1921) 870
Dhaka University Library (1921) 873
Accounts Office ((1921/1969) 881
Engineering Office (1921) 883
Medical Centre (1924) 892
Proctor’s Office (1925) 894
Physical Education Centre (1925) 897
Controller of Examinations’ Office (1921/1948) 912
Inspector of Colleges’ Office (1949) 913
BNCC, DU Contingent (1969/72) 914
Dhaka University Press (1950) 917
Teacher-Student Centre (1961) 919
Students’ Counseling and Guidance Office (1962) 924
Public Relations Office (1963) 930
Planning and Development Office (1969) 931

Dhaka University Prokashana Sangsth (1987) 933
Dhaka University Ranger Unit (1973) 934
Dhaka University Rover Scout (1966) 936
Science Workshop 942
Estate Office (1921/1993) 945
ICT (Information and Communication Technology) Cell (2017) 946
DU CSU 947

Appendices
A : List of Martyred Teachers of University of Dhaka 947
B : Honoris Causa 955
C : Senate 959
D : Syndicate 966
E : Academic Council 968
F : Finance Committee 969
G : Discipline Board 970
H : Administrative Officers 970
I : Distinguished Visitors 976
J : Number of Students 984
K : New Trust Funds 985
L : List of Memorandum of Understanding 986
M : Dhaka University Journals 988
N : Constituent and Affiliated Colleges/Institutes 991
University of Dhaka

97th Annual Report
2017-2018

Chancellor
Honourable President, People’s Republic of Bangladesh
Md. Abdul Hamid

Vice-Chancellor
Prof. AAMS Arefin Siddique, M A, Ph D (Mysore)
(upto 5 September 2017)
Prof. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, M A, PhD (Aligarh)
(from 6 September 2017)

Faculties
Faculty of Arts (1921)

The Faculty of Arts, the largest in the University, consists of seventeen departments: Bangla, English, Arabic, Persian Language and Literature, Urdu, Sanskrit, Pali and Buddhist Studies, History, Philosophy, Islamic Studies, Islamic History and Culture, Information Science and Library Management, Theatre and Performance Studies, Linguistics, Music, World Religions and Culture, and Dance. The academic activities of these departments are conducted by the Faculty of Arts. The Faculty of Arts has 6640 students. 1328 students are enrolled every academic year. We have 314 teachers currently working in this faculty.

The admission of students into 1st year Honours classes in the Departments of the Arts Faculty is conducted through ‘Kha Unit’. Besides the admission of students into 1st year Honours classes in the Department of Economics, Department of Political Science, Department of Public Administration, Department of Sociology, Department of Mass Communication and Journalism, Department of International Relations, Department of Anthropology, Department of Peace and Conflict Studies, Department of Development Studies, Department of Women and Gender Studies, Department of Population Sciences, Department of Television, Film and Photography, Department of Criminology, Department of Communication Disorders and Department of Japan Studies of the Faculty of Social Sciences, Department of Law of the Faculty of Law, Department of Psychology of the Faculty of Biological Sciences, Department of Geography and Environment of the Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences and five Institutes- the Institute of Social Well-being and Research, Institute of Education and Research, Institute of Health Economics, Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies and Institute of Modern Languages is also conducted through ‘Kha Unit’ under the management of this Faculty.

Distribution of classrooms for different Faculties situated at the Arts Building and allocation of space for various academic and administrative activities including Mid-term and Semester Final Examinations are scheduled by the Faculty of Arts. The maintenance of Arts Faculty Building and Lecture Theater Building is carried out by the Dean of the Faculty of Arts.

Two research journals, one in Bengali and the other in English, are published every year from the Faculty. At the initiative of the Faculty, broadband connection has been installed at the Arts Faculty Building and Lecture Theatre. In addition to these, broadband connection has been extended to all the offices of the Faculty and seminar rooms and teachers’ rooms as per their need. Internet connection has been set up at the Department of Psychology and the office of the Proctor of the university located at the Arts Building. The historical Battola and the Aparajeyo Bangla are located at Arts Faculty campus. The responsibility of looking after these historic places mainly lies with this faculty. Also situated around here are Madhur Canteen, DUCSU Building and Dhaka University Central Library. Guruduwara Nanakshahi, the holy temple of the Shikh community, is adjacent to the faculty.

A comprehensive renovation work for the historical Arts Building and Lecture Theatre Building with Tk. 990 lac released from the non-ADP budget of the Ministry of Education in 2015-2016 fiscal year has already been completed by the university authority.

Various activities completed during 2017-18 academic year:

- Training workshop: A 3-day long training workshop for lecturers and assistant professors was held at Bangladesh Rural Development Academy (BARD), Comilla during 16-18 November 2017.
- Cultural competition: A 3-day long Arts Faculty Cultural Competition-2018 was held during 13-15 February 2018 with the participation of the students of the departments under the Faculty of Arts.
- Dean’s Award: The faculty awarded the prestigious Dean’s Award-2018 on 24 April 2018 to its 122 meritorious students of B.A. Honours and Masters and two teachers for their brilliant performance.
- Lecture series: As a part of the Arts Faculty Lecture Series, lecture-1 and lecture-2 were held on 5 April 2018 and 10 May 2018 respectively.
Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, Professor, Department of History, performed the responsibility as the elected Dean of the Faculty during this academic year (2017-2018).

Department of Bangla (1921)

Chairman
Professor Bhishmadeb Choudhury, M.A., Ph. D.

National Professor & Emeritus Professor
Anisuzzaman, M.A., Ph. D.

Professor

Associate Professor

Assistant Professor
(1) Meher Nigar, M.A.; (2) Sohana Mahboob, M.A., Ph.D.; (3) Munira Sultana, M.A., M. Phil; (4) Momenur Rasul, M.A., M. Phil; (5) Tashrik-E-Habib, M.A., M. Phil, Ph.D.

Lecturer

Supernumerary Professor
Syed Akrom Hossain, M.A., Ph. D.

Number of students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D.</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Results of the Examinations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Percentage of Students Passed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>99.25 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil.</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>87.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Professor Begum Akter Kamal

Books

1. Nazrul : Vision and Creation
   Abosor, Dhaka, February 2018
Professor Bhishmadeb Choudhury

Professor Bhishmadeb Choudhury delivered a speech in the event focusing on the ‘Women in Bangla Literature’ organized by the Dhaka Officers Club on 26/11/2017. The Cabinet Secretary Shafiqul Alam Bhuiyan was present as the chief guest while Education Secretary Sohrab Hossain presided over the function.

In the ‘Amar Ekushe 2018’ programs, organized by the Bangla Academy on 07/02/2018, Prof. Bhishmadeb Choudhury chaired the seminar focusing on poet Abdul Gaffar Datta Choudhury. Prof. Bhishmadeb Choudhury performed the role of the chief Editor of Academic Calendar of Dhaka University.

Edited Book (Jointly)


Syed Azizul Huq

Books


Edited Book

‘The total short stories of Manik Bandyopadhay’ (in 4 volumes), Abosor Prakashana Sangstha, Dhaka, October-December 2017

Articles


2. “The Relevance of Quyum Chowdhury”, ‘Uttaradhikar’, Bangla Academy, Editor : Shamsuzzaman Khan, 75th issue in new stage, June 2018

Article Presentation and Participation in discussion

3. Article : “Language Movement and Bangali Nationalism”, Third day of Three day long International Bangali Literary Conference in Bangla Academy, 15th January, 2018
5. Article : “The Influence of Liberation War on Fine Art”, First day of Two day long International Conference on Liberation War-related Art and Literature in Rajshahi University, 6th April 2018.

Md. Rafat Alam Mishu

Research Articles


2. ‘Syed Mujtaba ali’s short story of homeland and society’[In Bengali], Jahangirnagar University Bhasha-Shahitya Patro, ISSN 2308-6432, Dept. of Bengali, Jahangirnagar University, Issue 44, June 2018, Savar, Dhaka.

Department of English (1921)

Chairman
Professor Kazal Krishna Banerjee, M.A.; Ph.D. (Jadavpur)
from February 14, 2018
Professor Emeritus
A. F. Serajul Islam Choudhury, M.A., Ph.D. (Leicester)

Professor
(1) Rebecca Haque, M.A.; (2) Tahmina Ahmed, M.A., M.A. (Hawaii) [on leave]; (3) Rubina Khan, M.A., M.A. (Northern Iowa); Ph.D. (Warwick); (4) Nevin Farida, M.A., M.A. (Monash); Ph.D. (Warwick); (5) Zerin Alam, M.A., M.A. (Warwick); (6) Begum Shahnaz Sinha, M.A., M.A. (Warwick); (7) Tazin Aziz Chaudhury, M.A., Ph.D. (Malaysia); (8) Shamsad Mortuza, M.A., M.A. (Arizona), Ph.D. (London) [on leave].

Associate Professor

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

Supernumerary Teacher
Professor Dr. Sadrul Amin

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Bhismadev Chowdhury (Department of Bangla); (2) Professor Dr. Biswajit Ghosh (Department of Bangla); (3) Professor Rashida A. Khanum (Department of Philosophy); (4) Professor Dr. Abul Mansur Ahamed (Mass Communication & Journalism); (5) Professor Dr. Asha Islam Nayeem, (Department of History).

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Year B.A. Honours, 2017-2018</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Year B.A. Honours, 2017-2018</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Year B.A. Honours, 2017-2018</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Year B.A. Honours, 2017-2018</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. 2017-2018</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil 2017-2018</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. 2017-2018</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.A. Honours Examination, 2017</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Literature) Examination, 2017</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Applied Linguistics and ELT) Examination, 2017</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Co-curricular and Extra-Curricular Activities of The Department

Research Activities

Ashim Dutta
PhD researcher in the Department of English and Related Literature at the University of York, UK

Md. Elias Uddin
-Co-supervisor of research project “Adoption of Tobacco Retail License in Bangladesh: Exploring Possible Outcome and Implementation Challenges” Founded by the institute for Global Tobacco Control (IGTX), John Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health, USA with technical support of Bangladesh bCentre for Communication Program (BCCP).


Mr. Zaynul Abedin

Ms. Nusrat Gulzar
- English Department students’ speaking anxiety level.

-Use of portfolios to support collaborative learning among students of the department of English.

Publication and Conference Paper

I. Book

Dr. Kazal Krishna Banerjee
Edited a volume of bilingual essays on BUDDHABEB BOSE, Purbabanga Buddhadeb Bose
Edited a volume of bilingual essays about African Literature, Africar Alo.

Published a poem in Spectrum, Volume 13, 2017, Named “Up-Below, Outside-Inside”

Dr. Rubina Khan
Editor, Spectrum, Volume 13, 2017

Ms. Batool Sarwar
Associate Editor, Spectrum, Volume 13, 2017

II. Articles:

Dr. Tazin Aziz Chaudhury

Ms. Zerin Alam
“Gender Interrupted: The Woman’s part in Shakespeare’s Romantic Comedies” in Age Cannot wither Him Shakespeare: Four Hundred Years After Eds. Niaz Zaman and Razia Sultana Khan. IUB
“Shaw and World War I.” *The Great War and Our Mindscapes: Centenary Essays*, edited by Fakrul Alam et al, Writers.ink, 2017. (This paper was co-authored)

**Ms. Farhanaz Rabbani**


**Ms. Anjuman Ara**

“Developing EFL Learners’ Procedural Knowledge through Self-discovery of Form” *Spectrum*, Volume 13, 2017

**Mr. Md. Elias Uddin**


**Ms. Nusrat Gulzar**

- Technology integration in Pre-service teacher education of bangladesh
- Can Peer-review resolve large class challenges? The Warwick ELT. Published in January, 2018.

**Ms. Rumana Rafique**

“Learners perceptions of using Readers as Extensive reading Tool in Reading Class” Published in Dhaka University Journal of Linguistics. (January 2018)

**Other Activities**

**Dr. Rubina Khan**

Organized two workshop on Rubrics as part of Teachers Development activities.

**Mr. Md. Elias Uddin**

Sports Teacher, Department of English, University of Dhaka

**Mr. Zaynul Abedin**

- Student Advisor
- Translation “Pierrot, the poor puppy” from the French. (Spectrum, Volume 13, 2017)
Ms. Rumana Rafique
Tabulator, Batch 8 Examination Committee, Department of English, DU

Ms. Nusrat Gulzar
- Editorial board member- The Warwick ELT journal
- Editorial board member- Spectrum, Department of English
- Contributor, Video in Language Teacher Education, (ViELT), British council and the University of Warwick.

Department of Arabic (1921)

Chairman
Professor Mohammad Yousuf, Kamil (Hadith and Adab), M.A., Ph.D. (From 26 June 2016)

Professor
(1) A.B.M.Siddiqu Rahman Nizami, Kamil (Adab), Kamil(Hadith), Ph.D., (2) Md. Abdul Kadir, M.M.,M.A.,Ph.D.

Associate Professor

Assistant Professor

Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Exam</th>
<th>No.of Examinees</th>
<th>Pass</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.A.(Literature.), 2016</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>97.06%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A.( ALT), 2016</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year(Hons.), 2016</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>95%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>year 6th Sem., 2016</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 4th Sem., 2016</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>96.58%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year Ist Sem., 2016</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>98.15%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities
Research Activities of Teachers

1. Prof. Dr. Mohammad Yousuf
   - Working as the head of SA-Entity, January-2017, Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka.
   - Hold the post of Convener in an International conference on “Living in Peace and Harmony: The Risale-I Nur Perspective” jointly organized by the Dept. of Arabic, University of Dhaka and The Istanbul Foundation for Science and Culture (IFSC) on 5-6 February 2018.

   Editing:

2. Prof. Dr. Md. Abdul Kadir
   Participated in international conference
   - Participated in an international conference on "Living in Peace and Harmony: The Risale-i Nur Perspective" organized jointly by the Department of Arabic, DU and Istanbul Foundation for Science and Culture (IFSC) on February 5-6, 2018.

   Editing:

3. Dr. Zubair Mohammad Ehsanul Hoque
   Participated in international conference
   1. Participated in an international conference on ‘Bediuzzamann Said Nursi’s Thought on Wasatiyyah and an Exemplary Society’, held on 23-25 September 2017 at International Islamic University Malaysia.

   Research Publication
   - التفاعل مع اختلاف العلماء عند بدیع الزمان سعید النورسی (Dealing with the differences of scholars as addressed by Bediuzzamann Said Nursi and its application in the religious situation of Bangladesh.)) Al-Majallah Al-Arabiyyah, The Dhaka University Arabic Journal, Volume 19, No-21; June 2018, pp. 37-54.

4. Dr. Mohammad Shahidul Islam
   Presented Paper in International Conference
   - ‘Umar Ibnul Farid: The Great Mystic (Sufi) Poet of the Arabs, SAARC Sufi Festival, 6th – 9th October 2017, organized by The Foundation of SAARC Writers and Literature (FOSWAL), Jaipur, India.
   - أسلوب الحوار عند بدیع الزمان سعید النورسی لحل مسألة الخلاف بين المذاهب في المجتمع الإسلامي, International Conference on Nursi Studies in Bangladesh on the theme of “Living in Peace and Harmony: The Risale-iNur Perspective” (5-6 February) 2018, organized in collaboration with Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh and The Istanbul Foundation for Science and Culture, Turkey.
   - أدب الأطفال العربي والشيخ أبو الحسن الندوي: دراسة وتطبيق One-day International Seminar on “Important Arabic Writings by Indian Scholars”, 26th March 2018 in the Department of Arabic, University of Gour Banga, Malda, India.
• Translations of the Holy Quran in Bengali: A Historical Analysis, 3rd International Seminar on “Gender, Environment and Culture in Indian History”, 28th March 2018 in the Department of History, University of Gour Banga, Malda, India.

5. Dr. Muha. Mizanur Rahman
Presented Paper in International Conference

Research Publication
• الشعر الإسلامي في الأدب العربي الحديث The Dhaka University Arabic Journal, Volume-19, No-21, June 2018 (In Arabic).

6. Dr. Abdullah Al-Maruf
Participated in international conference
• Hold the post of General Secretary in an International conference on “Living in Peace and Harmony: The Risale-i Nur Perspective” jointly organized by the Dept. of Arabic, University of Dhaka and The Istanbul Foundation for Science and Culture (IFSC) on 5-6 February 2018.

Published Article:

7. Dr. AJM Qutubul Islam Nomani
Participated in international conference
• Participated in The 3rd International conference of Linguistic Studies (ICLS) 2017 On “Contemporary Experiences of the Linguistic and Literary Studies” Towards Continuing Innovation in the Linguistic and Literary studies organized by Faculty of Languages, Al-Madinah International University, State of Selangor, Malaysia on December 5-6 2017.
• Participated in an international conference on ‘World Peace and Security-Role of Islam’ organized by International Islamic University Chittagong, on December 30-31, 2017.
• Participated in an international conference on "Living in Peace and Harmony: The Risale-i Nur Perspective" organized jointly by the Department of Arabic, DU and Istanbul Foundation for Science and Culture (IFSC) on February 5-6, 2018.

Published Article:
• مهارة القراءة في تعليم اللغة العربية للناطقين بغيرها: مشاكل وعلاج (Reading skill in Teaching Arabic for non-Arabs: Problems and solution (Treatment), Al-Madinah International University, Malaysia, Conference Proceeding, Vol-1.
• طرق تعليم الكتابة العربية (Methods of Teaching Arabic Writing), Arabic Research Journal, Dept. of Arabic, University of Rahjshahi, Vol. 4, 2016 and Vol. 05, December, 2017.
• الغزو الفكري ومسؤوليات الأمة الإسلامية تجاه هذا الغزو:دراسة تحليلية (Intellectual War, responsibilities of Islamic Ummah towards this war: An analytic study), Al-Majallah Al-Arabiyyah., The Dhaka University Arabic Journal, Volume 19, No- 21, June 2018 (In Arabic).

8. Dr. Muhammad Tajul Islam
Participated in international conference
• Participated in an international conference on "Living in Peace and Harmony: The Risale-i Nur Perspective" organized jointly by the Department of Arabic, DU
Published Article:

- The contribution of Egyptian writers and poets to the practice of Arabic literature in Bangladesh, International Conference on “Sustainable Development in Africa”, 7-8 May, 2018 in Institute of African Research and Studies, Cairo University, Egypt.
- Presented a research paper in Annual International Conference held at the University of Cairo, Egypt on “Sustainable Development of Africa” in 7-8 May 2018.
- Participated in an international conference on "Living in Peace and Harmony: The Risale-i Nur Perspective" organized jointly by the Department of Arabic, DU

Published Article:


10. Dr. Mohammad Johirul Islam
Participated in international conference

- Participated in an international conference on "Living in Peace and Harmony: The Risale-i Nur Perspective" organized jointly by the Department of Arabic, DU

11. Dr. M. Nasir Uddin
Participated in international conference

- Participated in an international conference on "Living in Peace and Harmony: The Risale-i Nur Perspective" organized jointly by the Department of Arabic, DU

12. Dr. Muhammad Belal Hossain
Participated in international conference

- Participated in an international conference on "Living in Peace and Harmony: The Risale-i Nur Perspective" organized jointly by the Department of Arabic, DU and Istanbul Foundation for Science and Culture (IFSC) on February 5-6, 2018.

Published Article:


13. Dr. Kamruzzaman Shamim
Participated in international conference

- Participated in an international conference on “Bediuzzamann Said Nursi’s Thought on Wasatiyyah and an Exemplary Society’, held on 23-25 September 2017 at International Islamic University Malaysia.
- Participated in an international conference on "Living in Peace and Harmony: The Risale-i Nur Perspective" organized jointly by the Department of Arabic, DU and Istanbul Foundation for Science and Culture (IFSC) on February 5-6, 2018.

Published Article:


14. Mr. Muhammad Abdul Mannan Miazi
Participated in international conference

- Participated in an international conference on "Living in Peace and Harmony: The Risale-i Nur Perspective" organized jointly by the Department of Arabic, DU and Istanbul Foundation for Science and Culture (IFSC) on February 5-6, 2018.
Published Article:


7. Co-curricular and Extra-Curricular Activities of The Department

1. Centre for Arabic Teaching, Training and Research (CATTR)

According to the decision taken at the Syndicate meeting held on 21/07/2016, approval was given to open a center by the name of “Center for Arabic Teaching, Training and Research (CATTR)” under the Department of Arabic. Afterwards, Dr. ABM Siddiquur Rahman Nizami, Professor of the department of Arabic, has been recruited on 30/10/2016 as the director of the CATTR for three years starting from the date of joining, according to the section no 3 (Dha) of the registrar constitution on the basis of the recommendation of the meeting of Academic Committee of the Department held on 29/09/2016 following the constitution of the center approved in the syndicate meeting held on 24/08/2016. Prof. Dr. A B M Siddiquur Rahman Nizami has been directing the activities of the center since his joining on 01/11/2016 as the Director of CATTR.

The syllabus of “Certificate Course in Basic Arabic” under CATTR has been approved in the meeting of Academic Committee held on 29/11/2016 according to the recommendation of Academic Committee of the Faculty of Arts on 23/11/2016. Meanwhile, the academic activities of two batches have been completed in the tenure of July-Dec 2017 and Jan-June 2018 following the approved syllabus. In the batch of July-Dec 2017, 14 students in Level 1 and 16 students in level 2 have finished their course. Similarly, 11 students in level 1 and 10 students in level 2 have completed their course in the batch of Jan-June 2018.

01 Prof. Dr. ABM Siddiquur Rahman Nizami, Dept of Arabic, DU - Director
02 Dean, Faculty of Arts, DU - Member
03 Prof. Dr. Mohammad Yousuf, Chairman, Dept. of Arabic - Member
04 Prof. Dr. Md. Abdul Kadir, Dept. of Arabic, DU- Member
05 Dr. Zubair Md Ehsanul Haque, Associate Prof. Dept. of Arabic, DU - Member

2. 1st International Conference on Nursi Studies in Bangladesh

The 1st International Conference on Nursi Studies in Bangladesh was jointly organized by the Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka and the Istanbul Foundation for Science and Culture at Nabab Nawab Ali Senate Building in the University of Dhaka, Bangladesh on 5 February 2018. The Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Dr. Mohammad Akhataruzzaman inaugurated this two-days long conference. The main theme of this conference was “Living in Peace and Harmony: The Risale-i Nur perspective”. The chairman of the Department of Arabic and the convener of the conference Dr. Mohammad Yousuf presided over the conference. The chief guest of the conference was the chairman of University of Grants Commission professor Abdul Mannan and the keynote speaker of the conference was Prof. Dr. Alparslan Açıkgenç, Member of Turkish Academy of Sciences and professor of Uskudar University, Turkey.

In the conference many distinguished guests presented their scholarly speech among them Associate professor of Alia University, India Dr. Mohammad Mashiur Rahman, professor of the International Islamic University Malaysia Dr. Elmira Akhmitova, professor of Singapore National University Dr. Sayeed Farid Alatas and Prof. of Suleyman Demirel University, Turkey Dr. Ishaq Ozgel.

At the beginning of the inauguration program after projecting a documentary on Bediuzzaman Said Nursi, the secretary general of the conference Dr. Abdullah Al Ma’ruf delivered his welcome speech. Then the coordinator of the Istanbul Foundation for Science and Culture Dr. Hakan Gulerce explained the significance of the first international Nursi conference in Dhaka 2018.

Mr. Sait Yüce, MP, the Turkish National Assembly & the Director of the Istanbul Foundation for Science and Culture was present at the conference as a special guest. Besides, the acting Dean of the Faculty of Arts Mohammad Shajahan Mia, the commissioner of Dhaka Metropolitan Police Md. Asaduzzaman Mia were also present at the conference as guests of honor. Many scholars from home and abroad presented their academic and scholarly articles in the conference.
2. **Cricket**  
The Department of Arabic participated in the Inter department cricket competition, held in January, 2018 and gained the opportunity to play the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> round after winning 3<sup>rd</sup> round. We think it as a big achievement for the department to be qualified for the 3<sup>rd</sup> round. We are hopeful to do better in future.

3. **Football**  
The Department of Arabic participated in the Inter department Football Tournament, held in 20 September, 2017. We are hopeful to do better in future.

4. **Annual Picnic**  
Arranged by the department, the Annual Picnic 2017 was organized on 27 February 2018. Approximately 250 students along with the teachers of the department started at 8 am for the Saffipur Ansar Academy, Gazipur from Dhaka University by bus. Delicious breakfast, lunch and afternoon snacks were served. They returned Dhaka after the daylong festivity. The picnic cruise came to an end through a wonderful cultural programme.

5. **Study Tour**  
Study tour in Rangamati, Bandarban, Cox-Bazar and Sen Martern with 4<sup>th</sup> year 8<sup>th</sup> semester students headed by student advisers prof. Dr. Mohammad Abdul Kadir and Dr. Md. Nasir Uddin for 05 days from 16 December 17-22 December 2017. The event was very much enjoyable.

---

**Department of Persian Language & Literature (1921/2007)**

**Chairman**  
Professor Dr. Md. Abul Kalam sarker

**Professor**  
(1) K.M. Saiful Islam Khan, Ph. D. (Iran); (2) Md. Mohsin Uddin Mia, Ph. D. (Iran); (3) Tarique Ziaur Rahman Sirazi, Ph. D.;(4) Abdus Sobur Khan, Ph. D.;(5) Md. Abul Kalam Sarker, Ph. D.; (6) Mohammad Bahauddin, M Phil, Ph. D.

---

**Associate Professor**  

**Assistant Professor**  

**Lecturer**  
(1) Mahadi Hassan, M Phil, D. U.

**Supernumary Professor**  
(1) Kulsoom Abul Bashar Mazumder, Ph. D. (Mumbai)

**Part-Time Teacher**  
(1) Professor Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Ph. D. (Aligarh); (2) Professor Md. Fazlur Rahman, M. Phil.

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; year 2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Semester B A (Hons)-2017</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; year 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Semester B A (Hons)-2018</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; year 4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester B A (Hons)-2017</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; year 3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Semester B A (Hons)-2018</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; year 6&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester B A (Hons)-2017</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; year 5&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester B A (Hons)-2018</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; year 8&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester B A (Hons)-2017</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; year 7&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Semester B A (Hons)-2018</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A 2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; semester-2017</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; semester-2018</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>717</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Passing Year</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year 2nd Semester</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>96.55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B A (Hons)-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 4th Semester</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>93.41%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B A (Hons)-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year 6th Semester</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B A (Hons)-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year 8th Semester</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>97.96%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B A (Hons)-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A 2nd semester - 2017</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>97.62%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil 1st part-2016</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dr. Md. Abul Kalam Sarker

Award:

Selected for Deans Award 2018 Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka for the Book title of Persian Translation Literature in Bangladesh 1971-2005, Published by Asiatic Society of Bangladesh, Dhaka.

Participation in international seminar/ conference and Paper Presentation

1. The International Conference of Persian Language and Iranian-Islamic: Farid Al-din Attar Nishaburi organized by the Tehran University, Iran and McGill University, Canada at Tehran and Nishabur, Iran. Held on 14th -16th April 2018. Present a paper in Persian titled “Attar Pajuhi dar Bangladesh. (Research Studies on the Farid Uddin Attar in Bangladesh).


3. International Conference on “Politics of the Poetry of Muhammad Iqbal” organized by Institute of Indo Persian Studies, JNU and Afarinesh Social Development Center, Iran. Held on 21-22 February 2018 in the India International Centre (Annexe) New Delhi, India. Present a paper in Persian titled “Cehereei Iqbal Dar ayeneye tardjumeye be zabane Bangla” (Iqbal in the Light of the Translations of his works in Bengali Language)

Research Publications

1. جههه اقیل در آینه ترجمه به زبان بنگاله (Iqbal in the Light of the Translations of his works in Bengali Language) Published in Souvenir, International Conference on “Politics of the Poetry of Muhammad Iqbal” organized by Institute of Indo Persian Studies, JNU New Delhi, India and Afarinesh Social Development Center, Iran. February 2018.

2. مطالعات جامع در بنگلاله (Dzami Study in Bangladesh) Published in Shakh-i-Nabat, International Peer Reviewed Refereed Indexed Annual Trilingual Journal, Department of Persian, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, India, 2017.

Department of Urdu (1921)

Chairman
Dr. Rashid Ahmad, M.A. (Urdu), Ph.D.

Professor
(1) Dr. Zafor Ahmed Bhuiyan, M.M. (Bangladesh Madrasha Education Board), M.A. (Urdu), Ph.D.; (2) Dr. Md. Mahmudul Islam, M.A. (Urdu), Ph.D.; (3) Dr. Mohammad Golam Rabbani, M.A. (Urdu), M.Phil, Ph.D.; (4) Dr. Md. Israfil, M.A. (Urdu), Ph.D.
Annual Report 2017-2018

Associate Professor
Dr. Md. Rezaul Karim, M.A. (Urdu), (Rajshahi), Ph.D. (Rajshahi)

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Golam Mawla, M.A. (Urdu); (2) Husynul Banna, M.A. (Urdu)

Lecturer
Hafsa Akter, M.A. (Urdu)

Honorary Professor
Dr. Zeenat Ara Shirazi, M.A. (Urdu), Ph.D.


Part Time Teacher: 01.01.2018-30.06.2018
(1) Mrs. Afroza Aziz Suchona, Urdu Dept. D.U.; (2) Dr. Mohammad Siddiquar Rahman Khan, Professor, Islamic History & Culture, D.U; (3) Md. Sazzad Hossain, Assistant Professor, Department of International Relations, D.U.; (4) Dr. Golam Rabbani, Professor, Institute of Social Welfare and Research, D.U.; (5) S. M Abdullah, Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, D.U.; (6) Mahtab Uddin, Lecturer, Department of Economics, D.U.

Number of Student List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class &amp; year</th>
<th>Number of student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year (1st &amp; 2nd Semester) B.A. Hon’s 2017-2018</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year (3rd &amp; 4th Semester) B.A. Hon’s 2017-2018</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Result List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session &amp; Class</th>
<th>Examinee’s Number</th>
<th>A+</th>
<th>A,A-</th>
<th>B+</th>
<th>B-</th>
<th>C+</th>
<th>C</th>
<th>D</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>%Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 1st Sem B.A. Hon’s -2017</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2nd Sem B.A. Hon’s -2017</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
<td>90.41%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 3rd Sem B.A. Hon’s -2017</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 4th Sem B.A. Hon’s -2017</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
<td>93.33%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 5th Sem B.A. Hon’s-2017</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 6th Sem B.A. Hon’s-2017</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 7th Sem B.A. Hon’s-2017</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 8th Sem B.A. Hon’s-2017</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A.1st</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Departmental Activities
As a part of their academic activities, the students of the Department of Urdu organized a SAARC tour to India. The Department also organized an International Urdu Conference on “Urdu in the Contemporary World” dated on 9-10 October, 2017 where well reputed academicians scholars of the country and abroad participated. The students of this department actively participate in the various games/events like Inter-Department Football, Cricket and Basketball. The Department celebrate International Mother Language day and participates Language fair. This department also celebrate Bangla New Year & University day.

Publications:

Dr. Zafar Ahmed Bhuiyan

Dr. Md. Mahmudul Islam

Article: ‘Urdu in Bangladesh, Fikr o tahreer, Kolkata, India, March 2018

Dr. Mohammad Golam Rabbani
Research Article
2. ‘Urdu journalism in Bangladesh: Past & Present’ (بنگالی اردو اخبار کی تاریخ اور حال) (Arzoo safhat ke du saal, Urdu sahafat ke du saal) National Council for Promotion of Urdu Language (NCPUL), New Delhi, India, 2017

3. ‘Urdu Short story in Bangladesh: past & present’ (بنگالی اردو افسانے میں کیا ناول) International Conference on Urdu in the Contemporary World, 9-10 October 2017, Department of Urdu, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh

4. ‘Malikush Shuara Nusrati The poet of Adil Shahi period & his poetry’ (عادل شاہی دور کے ملک الشعراء نصرتی اور ان کی شاعری) URDU DUNIYA, National Council for Promotion of Urdu Language (NCPUL), New Delhi, India, April 2018

Conference paper
1. ‘Urdu Short stories in Bangladesh: past & present’ (بنگلی امشنی میں اردو افسانے: ماضی اور حال) International Conference on Urdu in the Contemporary World, 9-10 October 2017, Department of Urdu, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh


3. ‘Contribution of Sir Syed Ahmad Khan, Shibli & Hali on the Development of Urdu Prose’ (اردو نثر کی ترقی میں سید احمد خان، شبلی اور حلال کا کردار) International Conference on Sir Syed Ahmad Khan: Author, Journalist, Reformer and Scholar, 18 October 2017, Department of Urdu, CCS University, Meerut, UP, India.


5. Allama Shibli Numani’s Islamic history studies, International Conference, Itihas Porishad, University of Dhaka, April 2018

Dr. Md. Israfil

Article: Khaled Bangali : ek Mayenaz Adib, Fikir O Tahrir, Kolkata, India.
Dr. Rashid Ahmad

Dr. Md. Rezaul Karim

Md. Golam Mawal

Husynul Banna


Hafsa Akter

Conference paper

2. ‘Dhaka University Main Urdu ki Tadris O Tahqeeq’, 5th International Conference, 24-26 March 2018, National Council for Promotion of Urdu Language, New Delhi, India.

Department of Sanskrit (1921)
Chairman
Dr. Chandana Rani Biswas, MA (Sanskrit, Dhaka), MA (Bengali), B.Ed (National University), Ph.D (Dhaka)

Professor
(1) Dr. Dulal Kanti Bhowmik, MA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Rabindra Bharati); (2) Dr. Madhabi Rani Chanda, MA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Jadavpur); (3) Dr. Asim Sarkar, MA, Ph.D (Dhaka); (4) Dr. Malabika Biswas, MA, Ph.D (Dhaka).

Assistant Professor
(1) Mrs. Namita Mandal, MA (Dhaka); (2) Dr. Mayna Talukder, MA, PhD (Dhaka); (3) Mr. Kalidas Bhakta, MA, MPhil (Dhaka); (4) Dr. Sanchita Guha, MA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Visva-bharati, Santiniketan); (5) Mr. Titash Kumar Sil, MA (Dhaka); (6) Mr. Promatha Mistry, MA (Dhaka); (7) Mr. Rathindro Sarkar, MA (Dhaka).

Supernumerary Professor
Dr. Narayan Chandra Biswas, MA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Poona)

Honorary Professor
Mr. Niranjan Adhikary, MA (Bengali), MA (Sanskrit), Dip-in-German (Dhaka)

Part-time Teacher
(1) Professor Farzana Laizu; (2) Mr. Debasish Kumar Kundu; (3) Mr. Eman Kumar De; (4) Mrs. Repa Saha; (5) Mrs. Manilata Bain; (6) Mr. Himadri Debnath; (7) Mr. Nibir Barai.

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA (Hons)</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1\textsuperscript{st} year BA Honours 1\textsuperscript{st} Semester 2017</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1\textsuperscript{st} year BA Honours 2\textsuperscript{nd} Semester 2017</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>97.50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2\textsuperscript{nd} year BA Honours 3\textsuperscript{rd} Semester 2017</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2\textsuperscript{nd} year BA Honours 4\textsuperscript{th} Semester 2017</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>97.67%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3\textsuperscript{rd} year BA Honours 5\textsuperscript{th} Semester 2017</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>98.85%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3\textsuperscript{rd} year BA Honours 6\textsuperscript{th} Semester 2017</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4\textsuperscript{th} year BA Honours 7\textsuperscript{th} Semester 2017</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4\textsuperscript{th} year BA Honours 8\textsuperscript{th} Semester 2017</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>95.12%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA 1\textsuperscript{st} Semester 2017</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA 2\textsuperscript{nd} Semester 2017</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>89.19%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil. 1\textsuperscript{st} Part 2017</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Departmental activities

On the occasion of the ‘Dhaka University Day’, 1\textsuperscript{st} July 2018, the Department arranged a colourful procession under the leadership of the Chairman Dr. Chandana Rani Biswas in which the teachers and the students of the Department took part. After the procession sweetmeats were distributed among the participants.

On the occasion of the month of great victory on 1\textsuperscript{st} December 2017, under the leadership of the Chairman Dr. Chandana Rani Biswas the teachers, students and the office staff of the Department took part in the victory rally organised by the University.

The students of the Department arranged the worship of Sarasvati, the goddess of learning, on 22\textsuperscript{nd} January 2018 in the Jagannath Hall sports ground. Departmental teachers and students participated in the occasion.

The students of BA Honours and MA led by Dr. Chandana Rani Biswas (Chairman), Professor Dr. Malabika Biswas, Dr. Sanchita Guha (Students Advisor) and Mr. Rathindro Sarkar of the Department, went for a study tour to Visva Bharati and different parts of place of Meghaloy, Assam and West Bengal of India from 11\textsuperscript{th} February to 20\textsuperscript{th} February, 2018.

On 20\textsuperscript{th} March, 2018 the Departmental freshers’ welcome ceremony and farewell reception to the outgoing students were held in the auditorium of the Teachers Students Centre. The function was presided over by the Chairman Dr. Chandana Rani Biswas, Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad Honorable Pro-VC (Academic) graced the occasion as chief guest while Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hosain, Honorable Dean of Faculty of Arts, was the special guest. Finally an attractive cultural programme was performed by the teachers and students of the Department.

The students of the 4\textsuperscript{th} Year BA Honours 7\textsuperscript{th} Semester led by Mr. Kalidas Bhakta, Assistant Professor of the Department, went for a day long (29\textsuperscript{th} March, 2018) study tour as per their syllabus to different places of Shalbon Bihar, War Symmetry, Maynamoti Museum, Rupban Mura and Eatakhola Mura in Cumilla.

On 20\textsuperscript{th} March, 2018 the Departmental freshers’ welcome ceremony and farewell reception to the outgoing students were held in the auditorium of the Teachers Students Centre. The function was presided over by the Chairman Dr. Chandana Rani Biswas, Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad Honorable Pro-VC (Academic) graced the occasion as chief guest while Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hosain, Honorable Dean of Faculty of Arts, was the special guest. Finally an attractive cultural programme was performed by the teachers and students of the Department.

The students of the 4\textsuperscript{th} Year BA Honours 7\textsuperscript{th} Semester led by Mr. Kalidas Bhakta, Assistant Professor of the Department, went for a day long (29\textsuperscript{th} March, 2018) study tour as per their syllabus to different places of Shalbon Bihar, War Symmetry, Maynamoti Museum, Rupban Mura and Eatakhola Mura in Cumilla.
Academic Activities of the teachers

Professor Dr. Dulal Kanti Bhowmik

Activities

1. He is working as an editor in the Encyclopedia of Bangladesh War of Liberation Project undertaken by the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh;
2. He presented the keynote paper at the international seminar titled ‘Nitishikshayam Samskritavanmayasyavadanam’ (the contribution of Sanskrit in moral teaching) arranged by the Vidyasagar University, West Bengal with the financial support of the UGC on 31st March 2017 and presided over a session;
3. He presented a paper entitled ‘The Role of Hinduism in promoting SDGs’ in a workshop arranged by Bangladesh Institute of Islamic Thought (BIIT) on 15th April 2017;
4. He delivered a lecture on ‘The method of deciphering and editing Sanskrit Manuscripts’ in a workshop organised by the Dhaka University Library on 16th May 2017;
5. He prepared a descriptive catalogue of 500 Sanskrit and Bengali manuscripts preserved in the Bangladesh National Museum under the project ‘Development of Collection Management System and Management Information System’ of the Museum;
6. He worked as the Associate Editor of the Sanskrit journal Mandakranta of the Department.

Publications

Short Story (Sanskrit)

2. Parabhrit, Mandakranta, 2nd year, No. 1, June 2017, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Dr. Chandana Rani Biswas

Publication

Article

1. Paninir Vyakaranasutre Samajvikshan, Vedasri, Prof. Dr. Sitanath Dey Felicitation Volume, B. N. publication, page-103-112, Kolkata, Dec 2017
2. Prachin Bharate Vitarkacharcha, Dhaka Vishwvidayalay patrika, No.97, page- 81-103, June 2018

Others

1. na hi jnanena sadrisham pavitramiha vidyate, Jagannath Hall Gold Medal Memorial Magazine, Dec -7, 2016, page-11-13, Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka
2. devatare priya kari, priyere devata’ Shyamalima, page-9-11, 7th Magh 1424/22 January, 2018, Jagannath Hall Bangla-vidya sammilani, University of Dhaka
3. ‘aloker e jharbadharay, Palash, Bankers Puja Association, Dhaka, February 2018

Participation

1. Paper read at Prof. Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre on 26th November 2017. Title of the paper: Prachin sahiteya satyen swarup.
2. Self composed Sanskrit poetry (titled navinah vayam muktamanasah) recitation at the session of poetry recitation in different languages in the national poetry celebration, 2018, Dhaka, 2nd February, 2018

Dr. Mayna Talukdar

Publication

Articles

Others

1. Article Presentation:

Rathindro Sarkar

Publication Article

1. Pandulipi parichay : “Chaturangakriranam”, Sahittya Patrika, Vol. 55, No. 1, Kartik 1424, October 2017, Department of Bangla, University of Dhaka

Department of Pali & Buddhist Studies

(1921/2007)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua, M.A., Ph.D.

Professor
(1) Dr. Belu Rani Barua, M.A , Ph.D.; (2) Dr. Dilip Kumar Barua, M.A; Ph.D. (Japan); (3) Dr. Biman Chandra Barua M.A , Ph.D; (4) Dr. Suman Kanti Barua M.A; Ph.D.

Assistant Professor
(1) Mrs. Neeru Barua M.A; Ph.D.; (2) Mr. Dr. Shantu Barua M.A; Ph.D. (Japan)

Lecturer
(1) Md. Ashikuzzaman Khan Kiron, M.A (D.U); (2) Jyotiswi Chakma, M.A (D.U); (3) Ratna Rani Das M.A (D.U); (4) Shamima Nasrin M.A (D.U)

Part Time Teacher
(1) Dr. Hosneara; (2) Mrs. Geetanjali Barua; (3) Dr. Sadik Hasan; (4) Ebney Ayaj Rana; (5) Md. Sayed Siddik .

Number of Students

Year and Classes Student Number
First Year B.A. (hones) 2017-2018 - 83
2nd Year B.A. (hones) 2016-2017 - 66
3rd Year B.A. (hones) 2015-2016 - 87
4th Year --------------- 2014-2015 - 73
M.A. 2013-2014 - 48
M.Phil - 03
Ph D - 02

Total Students 362

Examination Results

Year Number of Classes Examinees Passed Percentages of Pass
1st Year 2nd Semester, Exam-2018 83 79 ------- 97.24%
2nd Year 3rd Semester,Exam-2018 66 66 --------100%
3rd Year 5th Semester,Exam-2018 87 87 --------100%
4th Year 7th Semester, Exam-2018 73 73 --------100%
M. A 1st Semester, Exam-2018 48 48 -------- 100%
M.Phil Exam-201604 04 04 -------- 100%
Ph D 02 Time Extension
Total Student 362 ------- 353 98.85%
Departmental Activities

During this year the department of Pali and Buddhist Studies of this university arranged refreshers and farewell ceremony. The Program was held on 4th March 2018 at TSC Auditorium, Dhaka University. This program was presided over by the Chairman of the Pali and Buddhist Studies Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua. Honorable Dean of Arts Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwear Hossain, and Rabindra Chair Professor Dr. Mahuha Mukharjee was present as a special guest. At the program department student arranged a colorful cultural program.

As a part of this session the department of Pali and Buddhist Studies Organize daylong seminar title on ‘1st International Seminar on Buddhism, Civilization & Culture 2018’ which was held at Nabab Nawab Ali Chiowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka. The inaugural ceremony of this seminar Mr. H.T Imam, Honorable Advisor to the prime minister was present as a Chief Guest Professor Abdul Manan, Honorable Chairman, University Grant Commission of Bangladesh, Respected Venerable Sanghanayaka Sudhananda Mahathero and Professor Minowa Kenryo, The University of Tokyo was present as a special guest. Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice-Chancellor of the Dhaka University presided over the inaugural session. Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua, Chairman, Department of Pali and Buddhist studies delivered welcome speech. Professor Dr. Dilip Kumar Barua given vote of thanks. So many foreign scholars and researcher from Japan, China, Thailand, Sri Lanka, Assam, Calcutta, Bihar Haryana and home were the participants in this international seminar.

The first session of the Seminar was preside over by Professor Dr. Abdul Momin Chowdhury, project Director of the history of Bangladesh: Ancient and Medieval of Asiatic Society of Bangladesh, Retired professor, Department, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir and Assistant professor Shahidul Hasan of Dhaka University. Brahmanda pratap Barua, Director, Institute of Buddhist Studies and Research (IBSR) Bangladesh, Professor Vinoy Kumar Rao. Department of History and Archaeology, Central University of Haryana, Maheandergarh, Haryana, India and Miss Shatarupa Dutta, Post graduate scholar of Nalanda University, Bihar, India took part in the discussion.

The second session of the seminar was presided over by Professor Muhammad Samad Professor, Institute of Social Welfare and Research, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh. Professor Dr. Pratha Sarkar Department of Mass Communication, Assam University, Dr. Rajan Kumar Vaidya, Department of Visual Arts, Assam University, Silchar; Dr. Wang Fei Senior Lecturer, Department of Politics and International School, Honghe University China; Dr. Garima Kaushik, Assistant Professor School of Buddhist Studies, Comparative Religion & Philosophy, Nalanda University, Bihar, Dr. Tavivat Puntarigvivat, Institute of Research and Development, The world Buddhist University, Thailand; Professor Minowa Kenryo, Graduate school of Tokyo University; Ryohei Kasai Visiting Researcher, center for south Asian Studies, Gifu Women’s University, Japan/Adjunct Lecturer, Faculty of law, Komazawa University, Japan took part in the discussion.

The third session (Buddhist Philosophy and Global Peach of the Seminar was presided over by Professor Dr. Sukomal Barua, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh. Assistant professor Anurag Chakma, Department of Peace and Conflict Studies, University of Dhaka; Dr. Saswati Mutsuddy, Head of the Pali Department, University of Calcutta; Dr. Wimal Hewamanage, Senior Lecturer Department of Buddhist Studies, University of Colombo, Sri Lanka; Mr. Sanjoy Barua, Ph.D. Scholar MCU, Thailand; Wantanabe Yaichiro School of Tokyo University Japan, Dr. jinobodhi Bhikku, Professor, Department of pali, University of Chittagong, Bangladesh took part in the T

Academic activities

Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua

This year Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua is in Charge as a Chairman of the Department of Pali and Buddhist Studies. He is also an executive member of "Mahanambrata Foundation for Peace and
Solidarity, which is run by Department of World Religion and Culture, University of Dhaka. During this period he was a director of Self-Assessment Program in the department. He has presented a research Paper title on ‘Newly Discovered Buddhist Religious Archaeological Sites in Bangladesh : Its Prospects and Challenges’ which was held in Inner Mongolian Grand Hotel, Beijing, organized by Institute of world Religions and Chinese Academy of Social sciences.

Published book: Bengali Buddhist Folk-Culture, University of Dhaka, 22 October 2017

Professor Dr. Dilip Kumar Barua
In 2017-2018 Academic Year I have conducted an extensive research on the ‘ Monastic Life in Japan: Focus on JodoShinshu Sect’ at Ryukoku University, Kyoto, Japan with Numata Fellowship. Besides, I have presented an article on ”A Provisional Report on the Formation of Bhikkhuni Sangha in Bangladesh” in an international Seminar organized by RINDAS, A Research Project of Ryukoku University. Moreover, I have delivered two lectures, one on ‘Buddhism and its Culture in Bangladesh’ in a religious program organized by the Tokurinji Buddhist Monastery at Nagoya, Japan and the other on ‘the Significance of Dana in Buddhism’ at Kathina Robe Offering Ceremony organized by Bangladesh Buddhist Monastery situated in Bodhgaya, Bihar, India. Furthermore, I have published a book on ‘A Collection of the Memories of Sanghanauaka Suddhananda Mahathera.’

Mrs. Neeru Barua
During this year Dr. Neeru Barua is working as student advisor the Department of Pali and Buddhist Studies. During this period he was a member of Self-Assessment Program in the department. She has presented a research Paper title on ‘ Theravada Buddhism in Bangladesh : A study on Its Revival’ which was held in Inner MongolianGrand Hotel, Beijing, organized by Institute of world Religions and Chinese Academy of Social Sciences. She also has presented a paper on ‘Buddhist Action and Identified Its

Results which was held in TSC, Dhaka University, organized by Bangladesh Itihas Parisad.

Published Articles The Nature of the Buddhist Education of Philosophy: A Study, The Journal of the Prachyavidya, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka, and June 2018.

Department of History (1921)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Ahmed Abdullah Jamal

Professor
(1) Ahmed Abdullah Jamal, MA, PhD (Moscow); (2) Nurul Huda Abul Monsur, MA, PhD (Rajasthan); (3) Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, MA, PhD; (4) Mesbah Uddin Ahmed, MA; (5) Rana Razzaque, MA, PhD, (6) Ashfaqe Hossain, MA, MPhil, PhD (Nottingham); (7) A. M. Amzad, MA. (Moscow), PhD (Moscow); (8) Surma Zakaria Chowdhury, MA, PhD; (9) Asha Islam Nayeeem, MA, PhD; (10) Eshani Chakraborty, MA, MA (America), PhD (Australia); (11) Aksadul Alam, MA, PhD (New Delhi), (12) Prodip Chand Dugar, MA, PhD (Nottingham).

Associate Professor
(1) Sania Sitara, MA, Ph.D; (2) Mohammad Golam Saklayan Saqui, MA; (3) M. A Kawser, MA, M.Phil. (Oslo); (4) Mrittika Shahita, MA, MA (America); (5) S. M. Rezaul Karim, MA, M.Phil.; (6) Milton Kumar Dev, MA [on leave]; (7) Sharmin Akhtar, MA.

Assistant Professor
(1) Farhana Akter Shoovra, MA; (2) Lukna Yesmin, MA; (3) Shahidul Hasan, MA.

Lecturer
(1) Shanta Patranobish, MA (2) Sharmin Jahan Chowdhury, MA; (3) Mahmuda Akter Poly, MA, (4) Mithun Kumar Saha, MA.
Supernumerary Professor
(1) A. Z. M. Eftikhar-Ul-Awal, MA, Ph.D (London); (2) Kazi Shahidullah, MA, MA (British Columbia), PhD (Western Australia).

Honorary Professor
Abul Hossain Ahmed Kamal, MA, Ph. D (Australia).

Bangabondhu Chair Professor
Professor Muntassir Uddin Khan Mamoon, MA, Ph.D.

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Prof. Prodip Kumar Roy (Department of Philosophy, DU); (2) Dr. Mohammad Aminul Hoque, Department of Population Sciences, DU); (3) Prof. Dr. Shoumitra Shekhar (Department of Bengali, DU); (4) Mr. S. M. Abdullah (Department of Economics, DU); (5) Prof. Dr. M. Mufakharul Islam (Rtd. Professor, Department of History, DU); (6) Prof. Dr. Syed Anwar Husain (Rtd. Professor, Department of History, DU); (7) Mr. Md. Monirul Islam (Department of Political Science, DU).

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and classes</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B. A. Honours (2017-2018)</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B. A. Honours (2017-2018)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B. A. Honours (2017-2018)</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B. A. Honours (2017-2018)</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (2017-2018)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil (2017-2018)</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD (2017-2018)</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year 2017</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year 2017</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>99.2%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year 2017</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year 2017</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group A) 2017</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group B) 2017</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group C) 2017</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-Curriculum/Extra-Curriculum Activities

The Department of History encourages students to achieve academic excellence as well as physical, social, cultural and professional development. Students of the department have set glorious records in sports and cultural activities. The two fields that our amateur sportsmen excel in are cricket and football. To encourage the students department has provided sports and physical training equipments. The department organizes cultural functions on different occasions where students take part in singing, dancing, acting and instrumental music. These activities bring awareness among the students about our history, tradition, culture and heritage. They have also earned honor for the department by winning medals in the Cultural Week organized by the Faculty of Arts. Apart from these, the department organizes an orientation program-cum-reception regularly for incoming freshers and a farewell for completing students. As a part of its academic program, the department also organizes seminars, guest lectures and observes the National days of Bangladesh. The History Department Debating Club (HDDC) has been formed recently to create leaders of tomorrow by promoting the art of debate as an effective way of developing communication skills. Recently, the department has also established Book Reading Club and Film Club and initiated Public Lecture for the students to enhance their intellectual abilities. The Department organizes study tours within Bangladesh for Honors level students. Students of the Masters class tour the SAARC countries. Every year on 14th December the department commemorates its martyred teachers of 1971 by paying floral homage.

Research and Publications

Dr. Aksadul Alam
Award

Aksadul Alam, “Dean’s Award 2018” by the Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka for the best scholastic article published in academic journal, 24 April, 2018
Invited Lecture

1. Aksadul Alam, “Politics and Polity of Bengal/ Bangladesh through Geographic Lens: Formative Phase”, Dhaka: Technical Teachers’ Training College, 18 April, 2018


Paper Presented in the Conferences/Seminars


Published Articles


Sharmin Jahan Chowdhury

Article


A. Shanta Patranobish


Departmental Seminars


Co-curricular Activities

Study Tour in India with MA Students of the Department of History, Dhaka University for 15 days from September 27- October 11, 2017. The Tour Team has visited Kolkata, Delhi, Jaipur, Agra, JhaNsi, Orcha and Khajuraho in India. The Team has also visited three renowned educational institutions: (i) Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi; (ii) Shiv Nadar University, Greater Noida; and (iii) Rajasthan University, Jaipur.

Department of Philosophy (1921)

Chairperson
Professor Dr. Md. Sajahan Miah

Emeritus Professor
Abdul Matin, M A, M A (Manitoba), Ph D (Toronto), Commonwealth Fellow (Oxford).

Professor
(1) Pradip Kumar Roy, M A, Ph D (Poona); (2) Md. Sajahan Miah, M A, M A, Ph D (McMaster), Commonwealth Fellow (Cambridge); (3) A.K.M. Haroonar Rashid, M A, Ph D; (4) Shah Kawthar Mustafa Abululayee, M A, M Phil, Ph D (Aligar); (5) M. Matiur Rahman, M A, Darshanshastri (Sanskrit Pragra- mahabihar, Kolkata), Ph D (Rabindrabharati), Post Doctoral Fellow (Visva Bharati); (6) Ahmed Jamal Anwar, MA, MA (Dalhousie), Fulbright Sr. Fellow, SUNY (SB); (7) Nayeeema Haque, M A, Ph D (Manchester), Post Doctoral Fellow (Manchester); (8) A. K. M. Salahuddin, M A (Munich), Ph D (Munich); (9) Jasimuddin, M A, Ph D (New South Wales); (10) Abu Zafar Mohammad Saleh, M A; (11) Md. Nuruzzaman, M A, M A (Saskatchewan); (12) Md. Abdul Muhit, M A, Ph D (Western Ontario).

Associate Professor
(1) A K M Yunus, M A, M Phil; (2) Mohammed Daud Khan, M A.

Assistant Professor
(1) Tahmina Yesmin Shova, M A, M A (Linkoping); (2) Mst. Rebeka Sultana, M A, M Phil; (3) Ahmammad Ullah, M A; (4) Kazi A. S. M. Nurul Huda, M A (Study leave); (5) Mandira Chowdhury, M A.

Lecturer
(1) Muhammad Wahidul Alam, M A; (2) Arina Khatun Zinnia, M A; (3) Refat-E-Rubaia, M A; (4) Bellal Ahmed Bhuiyan, M A.
Supernumerary Professor
(1) Rowshan Ara, M A, Ph D; (2) Anisuzzaman, M A, M Phil, Ph D (Wales), G.C. Fellow (Andrews, Michigan), Commonwealth Fellow (London).

Honorary Professor
(1) Aminul Islam, M A, Ph D (St. Andrews); (2) Niru Kumar Chakma, M A, Ph D (Dundee); (3) Azizun Nahar Islam, M A, Ph D (Benaras), Commonwealth Fellow (Birmingham); (4) Latifa Begum, M A.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No. of student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year Hons. 2017-2018</td>
<td>Semester 12th Batch</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year Hons. 2016-2017</td>
<td>Semester 11th Batch</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year Hons. 2015-2016</td>
<td>Semester 10th Batch</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year Hons. 2014-2015</td>
<td>Semester 9th Batch</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A 2017-2018</td>
<td>Semester 8th Batch</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4th year Hons. 2017</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>96.62%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M A 2017</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Departmental activities

World Philosophy Day 2017
Department of Philosophy, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies and Philosophy Department Alumni Association organised World Philosophy Day 2017 on 16 November 2017 at Dhaka University TSC auditorium. Professor Dr. Haroon Rashid, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka presented a paper titled “Modern and Secular Political Thought”. The Chief Guest was the Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. The Special Guest was Dean of the Faculty of Arts Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain. This programme was presided over by the Chairman of the Department of Philosophy Professor Dr. Md. Sajahan Miah. A Souvenir, edited by Professor Dr. Haroon Rashid was published on this occasion. A rally was arranged from Oporajoyo Bangla to TSC.

Philosophy Lecture Series 2018
Department of Philosophy organised “Philosophy Lecture Series 2018” participated teachers of the Department of Philosophy.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10-01-2018</td>
<td>ABC of Philosophy : Three Questions and Three Definitions</td>
<td>Dr. Haroon Rashid Professor Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Sajahan Miah Professor Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07-02-2018</td>
<td>Technological Citizenship : Rights and Responsibilities</td>
<td>Md. Nuruzzaman Professor Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Dr. Haroonar Rashid Professor Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies
The Centre regularly publishes two yearly journals in Bangla and English, viz., Darshan O Progoti and, Philosophy and Progress respectively. This session The Centre also arranged Four seminars on philosophy. A special seminar arranged by the Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies of Dhaka University was held on the occasion of the 111th birth anniversary of Shahid Dr. Gobinda Chandra Dev, on 14 February 2018 at R.C. Majumder Arts Auditorium of Dhaka University. Dr. Haroon Rashid, Professor, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka presented the keynote paper entitled: “Constitution of Bangladesh: Politico-Philosophical Review”. The Centre organised ‘Dev Memorial Lecture 2017’ on
January 31, 2018 at the R.C. Majumber Arts Auditorium of the Dhaka University. Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, Department of History, University of Dhaka deliver Dev Memorial Lecture title of “Bangabandhu’s Thoughts on Bangla Language and Culture”. During the session 2017-2018 Professor Dr. Pradip Kumar Roy upto 21-02-2018 and Professor Dr. Md. Sajahan Miah from 22-02-2018 worked as the Director of the Centre.

Centre for Moral Development
Professor Dr. Pradip Kumar Roy served as the Director of the Centre in the session.

Teacher’s activities
Professor Dr. Shah Kawthar Mustafa Abulayee
(1) Attended 31st Islamic University Conference in Tehran on 5-7 December 2017 and presented a paper.
(2) Visited Singapore and Australia 01-04-2018 to 17-04-2018 and discuss academic subject with their scholars.

Professor Dr. A. K. M. Salahuddin
(1) Professor Dr. A.K.M. Salahuddin joined on 27-11-2017 as a Vice-Chancellor of The Peoples University of Bangladesh.

Professor Md. Nuruzzaman
(1) Presented paper Titled as “The Role of Humanities in the Development of Biotechnology” in National Humanities Conference, 2018 organised by the Centre for Advanced Research in the Humanities.

Mst. Rebeka Sultana
(1) Participate in 1st International Seminar on Buddhism Civilization and Culture 2018 held at Dhaka University Senate Building on 18 and 19 March 2018.
(2) Participated in Bicentenary Birth Anniversary of Ishwarchandra Vidyasagar seminar.

Muhammad Wahidul Alam
(1) Participated in Arts Faculty’s basic workshop on teaching and Learning held at BARD, Comilla.

Publication and Research Paper

Articles

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title of the Article</th>
<th>Publisher and no.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Md. Nuruzzaman Professor, Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Active Citizenship: A New Outlook of Citizenship (in Bengali)</td>
<td>Darshon O Progoti, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies, Year 33, 1 &amp; 2 Issue, January-June, July-December, 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Md. Abdul Muhit Professor, Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>The relevance of Aristotle’s Virtue Ethics to Moral Philosophy (in Bengali)</td>
<td>Darshon O Progoti, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies, Year 33, 1 &amp; 2 Issue, January-June, July-December, 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A K M Yunus Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Rules of Punishment in Islam: A Philosophical Analysis (in Bengali)</td>
<td>Darshon O Progoti, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies, Year 33, 1 &amp; 2 Issue, January-June, July-December, 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mst. Rebeka Sultana Assistant Professor Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Life-deity in Rabindranath Tagore’s thought : Unity of the Finite and the infinite</td>
<td>Journal of Sociology, Vol. 9, Issue 1 January-July, 2017, published 2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Department of Islamic Studies (1921)

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Muhammad Shafiqur Rahman

**Professor**

**Associate Professor**

**Assistant Professor**

**Lecturer**

**Supernumerary Professor**

**Honorary Professor**
Muhammad Abdul Malek, M.A.

### Books

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Name of book</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

---

### Department of Philosophy (1957)

**Assistant Professor**

**Lecturer**
Muhammad Wahidul Alam Lecturer Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka
- *The Return of the Plato’s Allegory of Cave* - Facebook

**Lecturer**
Bellal Ahmed Bhuiyan Lecturer Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka
- *An Overview of game Theory and Some Applications* - Philosophy and Progress, Vols. LIX-LX, January-June, July-December, 2016, Dev Center for Philosophical Studies, Dhaka University
## Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1(^{st}) year B.A.(Hons.) (12(^{th}) Batch)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2(^{nd}) year B.A.(Hons.) (11(^{th}) Batch)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3(^{rd}) year B.A.(Hons.) (10(^{th}) Batch)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4(^{th}) year B.A.(Hons.) (9(^{th}) Batch)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Group- A &amp; Group-B) (8(^{th}) Batch)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

## Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1(^{st}) year 1(^{st}) Semester B.A.(Hons.) (12(^{th}) Batch)</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>Promoted 199</td>
<td></td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1(^{st}) year 2(^{nd}) Semester B.A.(Hons.) (12(^{th}) Batch)</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>Examinaton is not held</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2(^{nd}) year 3(^{rd}) Semester B.A.(Hons.) (11(^{th}) Batch)</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>Promoted 195</td>
<td></td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2(^{nd}) year 4(^{th}) Semester B.A.(Hons.) (11(^{th}) Batch)-2018</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>Examination is not held</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3(^{rd}) year 5(^{th}) Semester B.A.(Hons.) (10(^{th}) Batch)-2018</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>Promoted 197</td>
<td></td>
<td>99.49%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3(^{rd}) year 6(^{th}) Semester B.A.(Hons.) (10(^{th}) Batch)-2018</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>Examination is not held</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4(^{th}) year 7(^{th}) Semester B.A.(Hons.) (9(^{th}) Batch)-2018</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>Promoted 183</td>
<td></td>
<td>99.46%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4(^{th}) year 8(^{th}) Semester B.A.(Hons.) (9(^{th}) Batch)-2018</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>Examination is not held</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Group-A) 1(^{st}) Semester (8(^{th}) Batch), 2018</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Result yet not published</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Group-A) 2(^{nd}) Semester (8(^{th}) Batch), 2018</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Examination is not held</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Department of Islamic History and Culture (1948)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Ataur Rahman Miazi

Professor
(1) Md. Akhtaruzzaman, MA. PhD (Aligarh); (2) Mohammad Ibrahim, MA. LLB, M Phil, PhD (Aligarh); (3) Md. Tawfiqul Haider, MA, PhD (4) Md. Mahfuzul Islam, MA; (5) Md. Ataur Rahman Miazi, MA, PhD; (6) Md. Mosharraf Hossain Bhuyian, MA, PhD; (7) Md. Ataur Rahman Bishwas, MA (Rajshahi); (8) AKM Golam Rabbani, MA, PhD, (Nottingham); (9) Abdul Bashir, MA, PhD; (10) Mohammad Siddiquur Rahman Khan, MA; PhD; (11) Najma Begum (LPR), MA, PhD (Rajshahi);

Associate Professor
(1) AKM Khademul Haque, MA, PhD; (3) Nusrat Fatema, MA, M Phil; (4) S M Mofizur Rahaman, MA; (5) Mohammad Humayun Kabir, MA, M Phil; (6) Suraiya Akhtar, MA, M Phil; (7) Md. Abul Kalam Azad, MA, PhD; (8) Md. Syfullah, MA, PhD; (9) Md. Zakaria, MA; (10) Md. Nurul Amin, MA; (11) Md. Abdur Rahim, M.A; (12) A. T. M. Shamsuzzoha, M.A, PhD (China); (12) Mahmudur Rahman, M.A, M Phil, MBA.

Assistant Professor
(1) Muhammad Omar Faruq, MA, PhD; (2) A K M Iftekharul Islam, M.A; (3) Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman, M.A.

Lecturer
(1) Mrs. Nazma; (2) Ms. Roaksana Firdaus Nigar.

National Professor
Professor Sufia Ahmed, M.A PhD (London)

Supernumerary Professor
Professor Nazma Begum M.A PhD

Honorary Professor
Ayesha Begum, M.A. MSS (Nagoya), PhD (Rajshahi)

Part-time Teacher
(1) Professor Fatema Rezina Parvin;(2) Dr. Md. Sohrab Hossain; (3) Md. Manirul Islam; (4) Md. Billal Hossen; (5) Professor Dr. Mariam Begum; (6) Dr. Sharmin Chowdhury.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BA (Hons) 1st sem 2017-18</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BA (Hons) 3rd sem 2017-18</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BA (Hons) 5th sem 2017-18</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BA (Hons) 1st Sem 2017-18</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group A, B &amp; C) 1st Sem 2017-18</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group A, B &amp; C) 2nd Sem 2017-18</td>
<td>09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part –I</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part –2nd</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Examinees</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 8th Sem 2018</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group- A)</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group- B)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA (Group- C)</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications

Professor Dr. Md. Mosharraf Hossain Bhuyian

Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir

Suraya Akter

Dr. Md. Abul Kalam Azad


During this academic session he completed higher research work on "Iran-US (United States) Relations Since 1945" and on January 30, 2018, University of Dhaka awarded him with the PhD Degree.

Dr. Md. Syfullah

Dr. A. T. M. Shamsuzzoha

Roaksana Firdaus Nigar

Participation in Seminar/Conference/Workshop

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of the Teachers</th>
<th>Title of the Papers</th>
<th>Name of the Organizer, Place and Country</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir</td>
<td>1. The Influence of Buddhist Insights into the Bengal Renaissance 2.Dhaka Bishobidyaloy Kolabhaban: Muktiudher Preronasthol</td>
<td>1st International seminar on Buddhism Civilization and Culture 2018</td>
<td>18-19 March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.M. Mofizur Rahaman</td>
<td>Iran o Modhoya Asiy Seljukder Sanskritik Obodan</td>
<td>Bangladesh Itihas Parishad 48th (12th biennial National History) Conference, Dhaka</td>
<td>April 27-28, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suraiya Akter</td>
<td>Islamic Art Conference under Hamad bin Khalifa Travel Fellowship</td>
<td>November 1-3, 2017</td>
<td>April 27-28, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Md. Syfullah</td>
<td>1. ‘Arrob Bashonto: Arrob Songhater Noboropayun o Bohomukhikoron’</td>
<td>Ithas Samsad 34th Annual Conference, Yadavpur University, West Bengal, India.</td>
<td>January 24-26, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. A. T. M. Shamsuzzoha</td>
<td>1. Attended One day International Seminar on “Important Arabic Writings by Indian Scholars”</td>
<td>Important Arabic Writings by Indian Scholars, Department of Arabic, University of Gour Banga, Malda, West Bengal, India</td>
<td>26th March 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. Tigers Relations with Panda and Peacock: an Analysis from</td>
<td>3rd International Seminar on Gender, Environment and Culture in Indian</td>
<td>28th March 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Security Issues in Climate Change and Trans-boundary Water Sharing Perspective</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms. Roaksana Firdaus Nigar</td>
<td>‘Haji Khaja Shahbaj Khan o tar Sthapotyo Kirti’</td>
<td>Bangladesh Itihas Parishad 48th (12th biennial National History) Conference, Dhaka</td>
<td>April 27-28, 2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Co-Curricular and other activities**

**Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman**
During this academic session he acted as Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka, Member, National Education Policy Implementation Committee, Council Member, Asiatic Society of Bangladesh and Vice-President of Bangladesh Itihas Parisad.

**Professor Dr. Mohammad Ibrahim**
During this academic session he acted as general secretary of Aligarh Old Boy's Association, Vice-President of Bangladesh Itihas Parisad and President of Islamic History & Culture Alumni Association.

**Professor Md. Mahfuzul Islam**
During this academic session he was a member of Bangladesh Itihas Parisad.

**Professor Dr. Md. Ataur Rahman Miazi**
During this tenure he acted as Chairman of the Department, Vice-President of Bangladesh Itihas Parisad and Chief Patron of Islamic History & Culture Alumni Association.
Professor Dr. Md. Mosharraf Hossain Bhuyian  
During this academic session he was a member of Bangladesh Itihas Parisad and acted as student advisor of the department.

Professor Md. Ataur Rahman Biswas  
During this academic session he was a member of Bangladesh Itihas Parisad.

**Professor Dr. A.K.M Golam Rabbani**  
During this academic session he acted as Proctor of the University of Dhaka, General Secretary of Bangladesh Itihas Parisad, and student advisor of the department.

**Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir**  
In this tenure he served as a House Tutor, Kobi Jashim Uddin Hall, Selected as a member of the DU Senate, and edited a book of Bangladesh Open University and performed the job as Editor of *Itihas*, a Journal of the Bangladesh Itihas Parishad.

**Professor Dr. Mohammad Siddiquur Rahman Khan**  
In this Session he acted as the Editor, *Itihas*, Journal of the Bangladesh Itihas Parishad, Eecutive Member of the Alumni Association of the Department of Islamic History and Culture, Dhaka University and Chairman, Nexus Foundation, Dhaka.

**Dr. A K M Khademul Haque**  
In this tenure he served as House Tutor, Bijoy Ekattor Hall, University of Dhaka and executive member of the Bangladesh Itihas Parishad.

**Nusrat Fatema**  
In this tenure she served as Joint-Treasurer, Bangladesh Itihas Parishad and as a House Tutor, Shamsunnahar Hall of Dhaka University.

**S.M. Mofizur Rahaman**  
In this tenure he served as House Tutor, The Jatirjanak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall, University of Dhaka and as a member of the Bangladesh Itihas Parishad.

**Muhammad Humayun Kabir**  
In this tenure he served as Treasurer of the Bangladesh Itihas Parishad.

**Md. Zakaria**  
In this session he acted as a House Tutor, Kobi Jashim Uddin Hall, University of Dhaka

**Md. Nurul Amin**  
In this tenure he acted as a House Tutor, Haji Muhammad Muhsin Hall, University of Dhaka

**Md. Abdur Rahim**  
During this time frame he acted as an Assistant Proctor, University of Dhaka, Joint-secretary of Bangladesh Itihas Parishad and Secretary of Bangladesh Asiatic Society.

**Dr. A.T. M. Shamsuzzoha**  
In this session he was engaged in the Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall, University of Dhaka as Senior House Tutor; as a teacher of DU Sports Board, Advisor Teacher, BADHAN (A Voluntary Blood Donors Organization), Zia Hall, member, Bangladesh Itihas Parishad and Publicity and Publication Secretary of the Alumni Association of Islamic History and culture, University of Dhaka. During the same period he served as an additional director of the Center of Excellence in Teaching and Learning established by UGC to improve the professional standard of DU teachers which was supervised by British Council, Dhaka) and supervised as assigned teacher the Seminar Library of the Department. During the period Dr. Shamsuzzoha also acted as an advisor teacher to the OIC recognized platform Dhaka University Model OIC Club.

**A K M Iftekharul Islam**  
In this tenure he acted as a sports teacher of the Department and as an Assistant House Tutor, Haji Muhammad Muhsin Hall University of Dhaka
Mahmudur Rahman
In this session he was engaged in the Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall, University of Dhaka as a House Tutor; Rover Scout Leader, Dhaka University Rover Scout Group; Society In-Charge of the Department and Assistant General Secretary, Alumni Association of the Department of Islamic History and Culture, Dhaka University.

Aa¨vcK W. G †K Gg †Mvjvg ieŸvbx

Department of Information Science and Library Management (1959)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Muhammad Mezbah-ul-Islam (Till 18/03/2018)
Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hosain (18/03/2018 to 08/05/2018)
Professor Dr. Kazi Mostak Gausul Hoq (08/05/2018-)

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Muhammad Jaber Hossain; (2) Rowshan Akhter; (3) Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam.

Assistant Professor
(1) Mr. Nafiz Zaman Shuva; (2) Mr. Md. Maidul Islam; (3) Shohana Nowrin; (4) Mr. SK. Mamun Mostofa; (5) Mr. Mohammad Sharif Ul Islam.

Lecturer
(1) Mr. Md. Abul Kalam Siddike; (2) Mashiat Tabassum.

Part-time teacher
(1) Dr. Jinat Imtiaz Ali; (2) Saownte Hayder; (3) Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid.
Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Year B.A. Honours</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Year B.A. Honours</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Year B.A. Honours</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Year B.A. Honours</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. A</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Evening) 1st Year 1st Semester</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Evening) 1st Year 2nd Semester</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Evening) 2nd Year 3rd Semester</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.A. (Evening) 2nd Year 4th Semester</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>706</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications

**Professor Dr. Kazi Mostak Gausul Hoq**

*Journal Article*

Hoq, Kazi Mostak Gausul (2018). Student perception of electronic resources use in Rajshahi University Library: A case study. (IILIS/27.02.18/0827)

Professor Dr. S M Zabed Ahmed

*Journal Article*


**Consultancy report**


**Professor Muhammad Mezbah-ul-Islam, Ph.D.**

*Journal Articles – Referred*


**Recent Activities**


**Speaker**, Religion for humanity, South Asian Sufi Festival on 6-9 October, 2017, Foundation of SARRC writers and literature, Diggi Palace, Jaipur, India.

**Dr. Md. Roknuzzaman**

*Journal Article*


**Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam**

*Journal Article*

Mr. Md. Abul Kalam Siddike
Journal article

Book Chapter: Referred

Conference Proceedings- Referred

Mr. Md. Maidul Islam
Journal article

Mr. Sk. Mamun Mostofa
Journal article


Department of Theatre And Performance Studies
(1994)

Chairman
Dr. Ahmedul Kabir

Professor
1) Syed Jamil Ahmed, M.A (Warwick), PhD; 2) Md. Israfil Shaheen PhD (Rabindra Bharati).

Associate Professor
1) Wahida Mollick, M.A (Rajshahi), M.A (Rabindra Bharati); 2) Rahmat Ali, M.A (Rabindra Bharati), 3) Dr. Ahmedul Kabir, PhD.

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
1) Kazi Tamanna Haque Sigma, M.A.; 2) Tanvir Nahid Khan, M.A.

Part-time Teacher
1) Dr. Khairul Islam Chowdhury; 2) Mohammad Omer Aiaz; 3) Hasan Al Shafie; 4) Mamunor Rashid; 5) Dr. Salimullah Khan; 6) Dr. Sydur Rahman.
About the Department of Theatre and Performance Studies

The Department of Theatre and Performance Studies began its journey as a subsidiary discipline of Theatre Studies in 1989 at the University of Dhaka, which in turn has been serving, since it was founded in 1921, as the most crucial nodule for generating socio-politically charged knowledge for ‘reading the world’, for the people of the geo-physical terrain today known as Bangladesh. Having expanded in 2014 to embrace Performance Studies, the department today recognizes that discourse, as a fragment of history and a means of producing and organizing meaning within a social context, generates knowledge. However, because knowledge is always inextricably enmeshed in circuitries of power, any act of creating or analyzing performance – as a production of knowledge and effect of discourse – is always already entangled in the circuitries of power. The department seeks to negotiate the circuitries of power by recognizing its post-colonial location in a neo-liberal globalizing world. It seeks to reinvent a history of Bangladesh envisioned by the interaction of all the ethnic communities and the heterogeneous ethno-linguist populace of the Bengalis. Recognizing that ‘tradition’ is a construction and the narratives of nations are fictions, the department seeks to engage in praxis with the problematic terrain of living, and celebrate life beyond all forms of boundaries – because, after all, a boundary “indicates not that at which something stops, but […] that from which something begins its presencing.”

Department’s Productions and Performances:

Perform in Bangladesh:
Performed at TSC, Nat-mondal, Bangabandhu International Conference Centre, Bangladesh Shilpakala Academy.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Perform in India:</th>
<th>Productions / performances</th>
<th>Playwright/Translation/Planning</th>
<th>Direction</th>
<th>Date &amp; Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Premchand, Patna and National School of Drama (NSD), Delhi.</td>
<td>Komola Ranir Sagor Dhighi</td>
<td>Khitish Chandra Moulik</td>
<td>Sydur Rahman Lipon</td>
<td>14 Nov 2017 TSC &amp; 15 Nov 2017 Bangabandhu International Conference Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chandalika</td>
<td>Rabindranath Tagore</td>
<td>Sadia Mahbub Sara</td>
<td>11 Dec 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neel Dongshon</td>
<td>Syed Shamsul Haq</td>
<td>Moniruzzaman Ripon</td>
<td>11 Dec 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moronbilas</td>
<td>Ahmed Sofia</td>
<td>Riaz Tarek</td>
<td>12 Dec 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bagh</td>
<td>Badal Sarkar</td>
<td>Maria Khanam Mim</td>
<td>12 Dec 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Uddokta Mon</td>
<td>Paul Howard Suarez Translation: Mim Arafat Manob</td>
<td>Md. Ahsanul Abedin</td>
<td>12 Dec 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ujane Mrityu</td>
<td>Syed Waliullah</td>
<td>Sajib Rana</td>
<td>13 Dec 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miss Julie</td>
<td>August Strindberg Meher Kabir</td>
<td>Abdullah Al Zabir</td>
<td>13 Dec 2017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Statistics of Exam Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
<th>Passed Out</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BA Honours 1\textsuperscript{st} Year 2\textsuperscript{nd} Semester 2017</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA Honours 2\textsuperscript{nd} Year 4\textsuperscript{th} Semester 2017</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA Honours 3\textsuperscript{rd} Year 6\textsuperscript{th} Semester 2017</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Department of Linguistics (1992)

### Chairman
Professor Dr. Salma Nasrin, MA, M Phill, Ph D

### Professor
(1) Dr. Shakhawat Ansary, MA, Ph D; (2) Dr. Jinnat Intiaz Ali, MA, Ph D (Deputation); (3) Dr. Feroza Yasmin, MA, Ph D (England); (4) Dr. Sikder Monoare Murshed, MA, Ph D; (5) Dr. Syed Shahrir Rahman, MA, Ph D.; (6) Dr. Salma Nasrin, MA, M Phill, Ph D.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Students Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BA Honours 4th Year 8th Semester 2017</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA 2nd Semester 2017</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA Honours 1st Year 1st Semester 2018</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA Honours 2nd Year 4th Semester 2018</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA Honours 3rd Year 6th Semester 2018</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BA Honours 4th Year 7th Semester 2017</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA 1st Semester 2018</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Associate Professor
(1) Mrs. Gulshan Ara Begum, MA; (2) Mohammad Ashaduzzaman, MA.

### Assistant Professor
(1) Monira Begum, MA; (2) Naira Khan, MA; (3) Nadia Nandita Islam, MA; (4) Jennifar Jahan, MA (Study Leave); (5) Khandker Khairunnahar, MA; (6) Mashrur Imtiaz, MA (Study Leave); (7) Mithun Benajee, MA (Study Leave); (8) Syfin Rubyat, MA.

### Honorary Teacher
Professor Dr. Abul Kalam Manjur Morshed, MA, MA (British Columbia), Ph D (Edinboro).

### Part-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Rafiqul Islam, Emirates Professor, University of Liberal Arts, Dhanmondi, Dhaka; (2) Professor (Ex.) Mohammad Daniul Haq, Department of Bangla, Jahangir Nagar University; (3) Professor Dr. Bismadeb Chowdhury, Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka; (4) Professor Dr. Syed Azizul Huq, Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka; (5) Professor Dr. Serajul Islam (Seraj Salekin), Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka; (6) Professor Dr. Hakim Arif, Department of Communication Disorders, University of Dhaka; (7) Md. Selim Hossen, Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, University of Dhaka; (8) Md. Abu Ahmed Ferdaus, Associate Professor, Department of Computer Science and Engineering, University of Dhaka; (9) Mohammad Mahmudul Hasan, Lecturer, Department of Statistics, Biostatistics and Informatics, University of Dhaka; (10) Miss Rumana Rafique, Lecturer, Department of English, University of Dhaka.

### Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl.</th>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Students Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1st Year B. A. Hons 2nd Semester 2017-2018</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2nd Year B. A. Hons 4th Semester 2017-2018</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>3rd Year B. A. Hons 6th Semester 2017-2018</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No of Examinees</th>
<th>Pass</th>
<th>Fail</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1st Year B. A. Hons 1st Semester 2017-2018</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>Result not published</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2nd Year B. A. Hons 3rd Semester 2017-2018</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>Result not published</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>3rd Year B. A. Hons 5th Semester 2017-2018</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Result not published</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>4th Year B. A. Hons 7th Semester 2017-2018</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Result not published</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>M. A. 1st Semester 2017-2018</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Result not published</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>M. Phil 2017-2018</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>Held in Examination</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Ph D. 2017-2018</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>Held in Examination</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 373

Publication and Research papers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Teachers Name</th>
<th>Article</th>
<th>Book</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Book Munier Chowdhury: Portrait of a Linguist, Srishti, Dhaka, October 2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Second. A Paper Presented on ‘Medium of Instruction in Tertiary Education: Bangla or English?’ in a seminar on 31st March 2018 at the Institute Auditorium arranged by Institute of Modern Languages, Dhaka University.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Third. A Paper Presented on ‘Problem and What to be done to bring Bangla into Practice in all the Necessary Fields’ in a Seminar on 8th May 2018 at the University-Auditorium arranged</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Naira Khan Assistant Professor Department of Linguistics University of Dhaka</td>
<td>20th International Conference on Computer and Information Technology (ICCIT 2017), December 2017 Title: <em>Bangla Grapheme to Phoneme Conversion Using Conditional Random Fields</em> Published in: the proceedings of the International</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Department of Music (1994/2009)

Chairperson
Mrs. Tumpa Samadder

Professor
Shahnaz Nasrin Ila, M.A in Music (Rabindra Bharati), PhD.

Associate Professor
(1) Aklima Islam Kuheli, M.A in Music (M.S.U. Borada); (2) Mohoshina Akter Khanom (Leena Taposi), M.S.S (Economics), M.A in Music (Visva Bharati), M.Phil, PhD.

Assistant Professor
(1) Tumpa Samadder, M.A in Music; (2) Anamul Haque, M.A in Music; (3) Azizur Rahman Tuhin, M.Music (Visva Bharati), M.Phil.; (4) Debproshad Dawn, M.A in Music; (5) Priyanka Gope, M.Music. (Rabindra Bharati); (6) Dr. Md. Ziaur Rahman (Sayeem Rana), M.A in Islamic Study, Ph.D; (7) Sabrina Akter Tina, M.A in Music, M.Phil.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Year/Semester</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>1st Year (2nd Sem) 2017-2018</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>2nd Year (4th Sem) 2016-2017</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>3rd Year (6th Sem) 2015-2016</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>4th Year (8th Sem) 2014-2015</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>M.A (2nd Sem) 2013-2014</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>P.hD</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publication

Dr. Shahnaz Nasrin Ila
Professor

1. ভাষা আলোকনের পান : আলংকীর্তিতা, সাহিত্য পাত্রিকা, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়, সংখ্যা : ১, বর্ষ : ৫৫, অক্টোবর ২০১৭
Department of World Religions & Culture (1999)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Father Camillus De’ Rozario M.A., Ph.D (Italy)

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Fazrin Huda, M.A., Ph.D, UK; (2) Md. Shaikh Farid, M.A., M.S., M.Phil. (3) Mohammad Elias, M.A., M.Phil.; [On Leave] (4) Dr. Father Camillus De’ Rozario M.A., Ph.D (Italy); (5) Eva Sadia Saad, M.A.; (6) Mohammad Jahangir Alam, M.A., M.Phil.

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

Honorary Professor
Professor Dr. Kazi Nurul Islam, M.A., Ph. D. (Banaras), Japan Foundation Fellow (Kokushikan), Tokyo, Senior Fulbright Research Fellow (Calstate) Fullerton and Temple.

Adjunct Teacher
(1) Professor KAM Saaduddin (Sociology); (2) Professor Syed Anwar Hussain (History); (3) Professor Azizun Nahar Islam (Philosophy); (4) Professor Niru Kumar Chakama (Philosophy); (5) Professor Niranjan Adhikri (Sanskrit); (6) Bushra Mehjabin, (English)
Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2017-2018 B.A. Hons 1st year 2nd semester</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017 B.A Hons. 2nd year 4th semester</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015-2016 B.A Hons. 3rd year 6th semester</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014-2015 B.A Hons. 4th year 8th semester</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017-2018 M.A. 2nd semester</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Students</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Seminar/Conference/Others Events of the Department of World Religions and Culture

24 August 2017
The Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue and The Department of World Religions and Culture University of Dhaka jointly organized a seminar on “Pluralism in Dhaka City: Religious and Cultural Diversity” on 21 August 2017 at the R.C Majumdar Auditorium. The keynote paper was presented by the former director of Bangladesh National Archives and Professor of History, Dhaka University Professor Dr. Sharif Uddin Ahmed. Pro-Vice Chancellor (Admin) Professor Dr. Akhtar Hossain was present as the Chief Guest and Professor Dr. Abu Muhammad Delwar Hossain, Dean, Faculty of Arts and Dr. Tapan De Roziaio, Chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture were present as a special guest. Dr. Fazrin Huda, Director of Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID) presided over the program.

25/09/2017
The Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue and The Department of World Religions and Culture University of Dhaka jointly organized a seminar on “Roots Investigation of Royhinga Persecution and It’s possible solution” on 25 September 2017 at the R.C Majumdar Auditorium. Professor Dr. Abu Muhammad Delwar Hossain, Dean, Faculty of Arts was present as the Chief Guest. The keynote paper was presented by Professor Dr. Salimullah Khan, University of Liberal Arts Dr. Muhammad Tamijuddin Khan was present as a discussants and welcome speech delivered by Dr. Tapan De Roziaio, Chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture. The seminar was presided over by Dr. Fazrin Huda, Director of Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID)

12/11/2017
In the occasion of Special Education and Cultural Festival the Department of World Religions and Culture organized a day long programme titled on “Protivar Omneshon: Prottrashar Prithibi Binirmane” on 11 November 2017 at the T.S.C Auditorium of Dhaka University. This colorful programme was inaugural by prominent artist Professor Rafiqunnabi of Painting Department of Faculty of Fine Arts, Dhaka University. Professor Dr. Abu Muhammad Delwar Hossain, Dean, Faculty of Arts was present as the Chief Guest. Dr. Mahua Chowdhary, visiting professor of Dance department, Dhaka University, Dr. Mjshina Akhter Khanam, Chairperson, Department of Music, Dhaka University, Dr. Biswajit Ghosh, Professor , Department of Bangla, Dhaka University were present as special guests. Welcome speech delivered by Dr. Fazrin Huda, Director of Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID) and the seminar was presided over by Dr. Tapan De Roziaio, Chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture.

18/01/2018
In the occasion of Eid I Miladunnabi and Charismas Day celebration, a seminar on “Christian Muslim Relation in the Contemporary World” was jointly organized by the Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue and the Department of World Religions and Culture of the University of Dhaka on 18 January 2018 at the R.C Majumdar Auditorium. Professor Dr. Abu Muhammad Delwar Hossain, Dean, Faculty of Arts was present as the Chief Guest. Dr. Sayed Anwar Hossain, Professor of History of the Dhaka University, Professor Reverent Martin Adhikari, Endraws Theological College, Dhaka, and Dr. Kazi Nurul Islam, Professor, Department of World
Religions and Culture, University of Dhaka were present as discussants. The Keynote paper was presented by a former High official of United Nations (UN) Mohammad Asadullah. Eminent sociologist Professor KAM Saduddin and renowned historian professor Dr. Syed Anwar Husain were present as the discussants. The welcome speech delivered by Dr. Tapan De Rozaio, Chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture. The seminar was presided over by Dr. Fazrin Huda, Director of Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID)

25/01/2018

The Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue and The Department of World Religions and Culture University of Dhaka jointly organized a seminar on “Position of Women in Religion” on 25 January 2018 at the Majaffar Ahmed Auditorium of Social Sciences Faculty of Dhaka University. Professor Dr. Abu Muhammad Delwar Hossain, Dean, Faculty of Arts was present as the Chief Guest. Dr. Maleka Begum, Chairperson, Department of Sociology and Gender Studies, Central Women University, Dhaka, Dr. Shah Kawsar Mustafa Abululaiie, Professor, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka were present as a discussants and welcome speech delivered by Dr. Tapan De Rozaio, Chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture. The seminar was presided over by Dr. Fazrin Huda, Director of Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID)

01-07/02/2018

In the occasion of UN Interreligious Harmony Week celebration, the Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue and The Department of World Religions and Culture University of Dhaka jointly organized different Programs in the first week of February. Program as given below:
6/2/2015: An open Debate on “Interreligious Harmony Friendship Debate”
7/2/2018: An “Interfaith Harmony Concert” at Amtola Chattor, Arts Faculty Building, at 6.00 P.M.

13/03/2018

A farewell programme of MA students and Reception programme of Newly 1st Year students of the World Religions and Culture Department were held at TSC auditorium, Dhaka University on 13 March of 2018. Dr. Mohammad Sadik, Chairman, Bangladesh Public Service Commission was present as the Chief Guest. Professor Dr. Fr. Patric Giffini CSC, Vice Chancellor, Notre dame University Bangladesh, Professor Dr. Abu Muhammad Delwar Hossain, Dean, Faculty of Arts were present as the special guests. The seminar was presided over by Dr. Tapan De Rozaio, Chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture.

28/03/2018

A special seminar on “Religion in Literature: Communalism and Liberalism sensibility in Bengali Literature” was jointly organized by The CIID and the World Religions and Culture. Professor Dr. Abu Muhammad Delwar Hossain, Dean, Faculty of Arts was present as the Chief Guest. Professor Abul Kashem Fazlul Haque, Professor of Bangla, University of Dhaka, Dr. Muhammad Azam, Professor of Bangla, University of Dhaka were present the discussants. The welcome speech delivered by Dr. Tapan De Rozaio, Chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture. The seminar was presided over by Dr. Fazrin Huda, Director of Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID).

30/5/2018

The Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue and the Department of World Religions and Culture jointly organized the 119th Birth anniversary of our National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam a special program on “Kazi Nazrul Islam: Some Questions and Some
Discussions “. Professor Dr. Akhter Kamal, Former Dean, Faculty of Arts was present as the Chief Guest. The keynote paper was presented by Dr. Afzer Hossain, Professor, World Literature and Interdisciplinary Studies, Global Centre for Advance Studies, New York, USA. The welcome speech delivered by Dr. Tapan De Rozaio, Chairman of the Department of World Religions and Culture. The seminar was presided over by Dr. Fazrin Huda, Director of Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (CIID).

Other Departmental Activities

- All students and Faculty members of the department were actively participate in the rally of Extremism on 25 July 2017
- Established the WRC English Language Club.
- Wi Fi Connected and another bought additional four desktop computers for the department.
- Established the WRC Alumni Association on 05 November 2017.
- Orientation Programme for Fresher students on 05 February 2018.
- Inter semester Football and Cricket tournament were held.
- Department evaluation by IQAC and completed Exit Report.
- UN Women’s Campaign “Non violence against women” was held at the world Religions and Culture department.

Department of Dance (2014)

Chairperson
Professor Rezwana Choudhury

Professor
Rezwana Choudhury, M. A. (Music), Visva-Bharati University

Lecturer
(1) Tamanna Rahman, M. A. (Monipuri), Rabindra Bharati University; (2) Monira Parvin, M. A. (Kathhyak), Rabindra Bharati University; (3) Agnes Rachel Paris, M. A. (Bharatnatyam), Rabindra Bharati University.

Part-time teacher
(1) Belayet Hossain (Bharatnatyam), Boroda University; (2) Dipa Sarkar M.A (Kathyak), Rabindra Bharati University.

Demonstrator
(1) Dipak kumer paul (Principal Demonstrator, Tabla); (2) Lutfor Murshed Chowdhury.

Office Assistant
Md. Ali Akkas.

Office Shohayok :
(1) Md. Habib Hassain; (2) Milon Molla.

2016-2017 Session
Number of Students: 28 (06 male and 22 Female Student)

Faculty of Science (1921)

The academic activities of the University of Dhaka commenced on the 1st July 1921 with only three faculties - the faculty of Science, the faculty of Arts and the faculty of Law. The departments of Physics, Mathematics and Chemistry were under the Faculty of Science. At present the Faculty of Science consists of the departments Physics; Mathematics; Chemistry; Statistics; Theoretical Physics; Biomedical Physics and Technology, Applied Mathematics and the Theoretical and Computational Chemistry.

Academic activities of these departments are carried out under the leadership of the Dean of the Faculty. He convenes monthly meeting with the Chairmen/Chairpersons of the Departments to discuss departmental academic activities and related matters. Academic matters and various important issues related to academic activities are discussed in these meetings. The Dean convenes the meeting of the Ph. D. Sub-Committee and Science Workshop Committee. Dean also convenes faculty meeting which is usually held once every three months. At present there are 181 teachers in the Faculty that includes 68 Professors.
The Dean of Science was a Joint-Coordinator of Ka-Unit admission Committee (admission in 1st year B. S. Program in the departments of the Faculties of Science, Biological Science, Pharmacy, Earth and Environmental Science, Engineering and Technology and in the Institute of Nutrition and Food Science, Institute of Statistical Research and Training, Institute of Information Technology and in the Institute of Lather Engineering and Technology) for the session 2017-2018. The classes of the session 2017-2018 started with effect from January 07, 2018.

The Dean of Science was a Coordinator of Undergraduate Admission Test 2017-2018, 7 Affiliated Colleges with University of Dhaka Science Unit Admission Committee for the session.

'Khan Bahadur Md. Ismail Memorial Trust Fund' was established along with another trust fund for 'Teaching and Research Support'. It is worth mentioning that the Teaching and Research Support Trust was established with own funding of the Faculty of Sciences. One Lac and Fifty Seven Thousand Taka were distributed among the teachers for the session 2017-2018.

As a part of academic excellence, Thirty Seven students of sessions 2014-2015, 2015-2016 and 2016-2017 were awarded Gold Medals as Dean's Award. Students, who obtained CGPA 3.85 or more without appearing in any improvement examination, were only awarded the Dean's Award. The performance of teachers in the Faculty of Science in research recognized by presenting Dean's Award. Research publication in a peer reviewed journal as well as writing a book and/or chapter in a book by the teachers, have also been recognized. 32 faculty members contested 2016 & 2017 session for award, 5 was selected. The recipient teachers in two categories (e.g. professor/associate professor and assistant professor/lecturer) have been selected.

Dean of Science takes necessary initiatives to purchase sanitary goods, household materials, electrical items and distributes them to the concerned departments as per their need. The activities of the Science Workshop are accomplished under his guidance. The Engineers and Technicians appointed in its electrical, mechanical, electronics, optical, refrigeration, air-conditioning, and carpentry branches have been performing their respective duties with devotion and efficiency.

The Dhaka University Journal of Science is generally published half-yearly in January and July as two issues per annual volume.

The present Dean Dr. Mohammed Abdul Aziz, Professor & Chairman of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry, took the responsibility on 9th November 2014.

Department of Physics (1921)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Abdus Satter - (From 30.06.2016)

Professor
(1) Md. Abdus Satter, MSc, PhD (Warwick); (2) Hosne Jahan Begum, MSc, PhD (Kent) [LPR from 30.06.2018]; (3) ABM Obaidul Islam, MSc, PhD (Toyama); (4) Supriya Saha, MSc, PhD (Bristol); (5) Md. Aminul Islam Talukder, MSc, PhD (Shijuoka); (6) Md. Kamrul Hassan, MSc, DCMP (Trieste), PhD (Brunel); (7) Sabina Hussain, MSc, PhD (Trieste); (8) Khandker Saadat Hossain, MSc, PhD (Kyushu); (9) Ishtiaque M Syed, MSc, MS (CWRU), PhD (CWRU); (10) Md. Wahadoszamen, MSc, PhD (Hokkaido); (11) Naureen Ahsan, MSc, PhD (FSU).

Associate Professor
(1) Mohammad Mizanur Rahman, MSc, PhD (Toyama); (2) Golam Dastegir Al-Quaderi, MSc, MSc (UBC); (3) Md. Dalilur Rahman, MSc, PhD (Hokkaido); (4) Ratan Chandra Gosh, MS, PhD (Hiroshima); (5) Md. Naimul Islam, MSc, PhD (Warwick) [Extra-ordinary leave without pay]; (6) Mohammad Shahjahan, MSc, PhD (Osaka); (7) Kazi Haniium Maria, MS, PhD (Shizuoka); (8) Alamgir Kabir, MS, MS (UCF), PhD (UCF).

Assistant Professor
(1) Mahabub Alam Bhuiyan, MS [on leave]; (2) Dr. Zulfiqar Hasan Khan, MS, PhD (UTS, Australia); (3) Talal Ahmed Chowdhury, D.H.E.P. (ICTP), PhD (SISSA); (4) Enayet Hossain, MS; (5) Md. Kamruzzaman, MS; (6) Kaiser Ahmed Rocky, MS; (7) Dr. Sayed Hasan, MS, PhD (Florida); (8) Dr. Rakibur Rahman, D.H.E.P. (ICTP), PhD (New York); (9) Dr. Syed Hasibal Hassan Chowdhury, MS, PhD (Concordia, Canada).
Lecturer
(1) Md. Tareq Mahmud, MS [on leave]; (2) Athoy Nilima, MS [on leave]; (3) Amitabh Biswas, MS [on leave]; (4) Liana Islam, MS [on leave]; (5) Md. Sazzad Hossain, MS; (6) Armin Anwar, MS; (7) Tanisha Mehreen, MS; (8) Iffat Nur Esha, MS; (9) Ashik Imran, MS.

Part-Time Teacher
Professor Dr. Shafiqul Islam Bhuiyan

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>137+41 = 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>133+53 = 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>82+25 = 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>76+15 = 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>70+03 = 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>09</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>09</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Minor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S. (Hons)</td>
<td>280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No of Exami</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percent</th>
<th>Date Of Result Publishing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>76.88%</td>
<td>21.05.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>56.55%</td>
<td>24.06.2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>Regular</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>24.12.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B. S. (Hons)</td>
<td>Supplementary</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>21.08.2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year</td>
<td>Regular</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>76.56%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year</td>
<td>Supplementary</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>24.12.2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities

1. Prof. Dr. Md. Abdus Satter is doing research on the theoretical study of magnetic impurities in metals. He is also studying the magnetic anisotropy and spin glass property of dilute magnetic alloy. Prof. Satter is also interested in relativistic band structure calculation of heavy material like gold using relativistic density functional formalism.

2. Prof. Dr. Hosne Jahan Begum is working to investigate the dielectric properties of different polymeric systems. She is also working to prepare the pellets and thin films of different organic dyes and to investigate their different properties by FTIR.

3. Prof. Dr. ABM Obaidul Islam is supervising several students on the identification of trap centers of semiconducting materials with controllable different doping by analyzing DLTS spectra and characterizing TSC and TSCAP. He is also working on the characterization of the semiconducting properties of crystalline organic molecules and conducting polymers. An experimental set up is now under preparation. Work is progressing on photoelectric and magnetic process. He is also continuing his research work on the characterization of thin film of binary and
ternary semiconducting compounds using electrode position technique for solar cell application. Presently Dr. Islam is working on the following topics:

a) Investigation of electrical and optical properties of chemically deposited thin films of binary and ternary semiconducting compounds for solar cell applications.
b) Investigation of optoelectrical properties of several organic semiconducting compounds.
c) Characterization of structural and electrical properties of Copolymer (Poly-vinyl chloride/vinyl acetate).

4. Prof. Dr. Supriya Saha is working on theoretical solid state physics. She is progressing well in her research work on the determination of electron state, spectral density, Fermi energy and total energy of pure and compound metals using linear Muffintin orbital method and recursion technique. Electronic structure of copper, manganese, gold, iron, silver, cobalt, nickel, etc. metals and their compounds have been determined.

5. Prof. Dr. Md. Kamrul Hassan: The main research areas of Dr. Hassan are statistical phenomena which are far from equilibrium. One of the biggest hurdles in handling problems in such phenomena is that there hardly exists any systematic standard theoretical framework for describing them and this is in sharp contrast to its equilibrium counterpart. However, it has been found that the stochastic processes and the rate equation approach in the form of master equation are found to be increasingly useful in capturing a wide class of non-equilibrium phenomena and the research work of Dr. Hassan’s work fall into this category. To this end, Dr. Hassan recently proposed a model on condensation-driven aggregation and found the emergence of fractal analytically for the first time in aggregation process which has been published in the Physical Review E (Published by APS, USA). More recently, Dr. Hassan proposed another model that generates a stochastic lattice which has scale-free coordination number disorder and multifractal size disorder (published in one of leading peer review journals, the New Journal of Physics published by IOP, UK).

6. However, recently Dr. Hassan has been working extensively on complex network theory and the theory of percolation. To this he found some extremely exciting results in both the areas of research. Dr. Hassan and his group proposed a new mechanism for scale-free network. In percolation, it has been known for the 50 years that the numerical values of the various critical exponents depend on the dimension of the lattice and independent of the detailed structure of the lattice. Besides, the values of the critical exponents do not depend on the type of percolation. However, recently they have shown exception. They performed percolation on a very unique lattice which Dr. Hassan proposed in 2009. The lattice is unique because it is a random lattice as its coordination number distribution follows a power-law and the size distribution of its cells can be best described as multi-multifractal.

6. Prof. Khandker Saadat Hossain has expertise in the structure and dynamics of biopolymers in solutions and gels using scattering techniques and rheology. He is also interested in the field of nanoscale characterization of polymers and biopolymers using direct observation techniques such as STM and AFM. In the year 2015-16 he supervised four MS thesis students. The thesis titles are as follows. 1. Cobalt coordination polymer based nanowires on solid surfaces: Measurements of structural & electrical properties by AFM/STM. 2. Carbon nanoparticles (CNP): Synthesis, characterization and its current rectifying property. 3. Solution properties of polyethylene oxide (PEO) using Ubbelohde viscometer. 4. Temperature dependence of electrical properties of biopolymer gel with and without added metallic ions.

7. Prof. Ishtiaque M. Syed’s primary field of research is soft Condensed Matter Physics, especially the investigation of different physical properties of liquid crystals, both experimentally and with the help of simulation. Currently he is working on the simulation of the director profile of the liquid crystal molecules. Along with Prof. Dr. Golam Md. Bhuiyan of the Theoretical Physics Department, Dhaka University he is working on the study of different thermodynamical and transport properties of transition metals and their alloys.
He has also started a project on the construction of Dye Synthesized Solar Cells (DSSC) and improving their efficiency. He is also working in the field of Econophysics especially on the distribution of price returns of the stock price of different stock markets.

8. Dr. Aminul Islam Talukder and Dr. Md. Wahadoszamen are involved in Laser based research. The primary focus of their research is, by exploiting the high purity of laser beam and ultra-high pulse power, to study the molecular interactions, chemical composition, elemental concentration, chemical structure, phase and polymorphy, crystallinity of elements presents in different specimen (be it biological or chemical or polymorph), and to fabricates nano-composites/-clusters from different noble materials (such as gold, silver, and aluminum etc. and their alloys) and investigate their structures, morphology and dynamics. For doing so, they are using two custom-built state-of-art laser based experimental techniques; Laser Induced Breakdown Spectroscopy (LIBS) and Laser Raman Spectroscopy. The great addition to their custom-built LIBS experimental set-up is to use a gated and intensified CCD (ICCD) camera as the optical detector, which render them to detect a trace element down to ppm (parts per million) level and thus making their LIBS setup as a good choice for pollution monitoring and geological exploration in Bangladesh. Recently, they could successfully construct a reliable and optimized dispersive Laser Raman system using the same ICCD optical detector and develop a persistently reproducible Surface Enhanced Raman Spectroscopy (SERS) protocol. Certainly, the newly constructed SERS system would mark as a new dimension in the experimental research in Bangladesh, which would open up multitude of possibilities to carry state-of-art research and involve with the research collaboration with the groups of different disciplines (especially the biological ones) in the country. Apart from their research in the University of Dhaka, over last couple of years, Dr. Aminul Islam Talukder and Dr. Md. Wahadoszamen have been actively involved in research collaboration with a number of leading research groups of Asia, Europe and USA.

9. Dr. Mohammad Mizanur Rahman has been working on the development of metallic nanostructures, synthesis of nanoparticles for applications in plasmonics and Surface Enhanced Raman Spectroscopy (SERS). He is developing a system to fabricate large area nanostructures for SERS and solar cell usages. He is also interested in solar cell efficiency improvement by plasmonic effects. He has research experience on semiconductor materials deposition, its characterization, crystallography, AFM, scanning tunneling microscopy (STM), ultra high vacuum (UHV) and all other necessary techniques for materials characterizations.

10. Mr. Golam Dastegir Al-Quaderi, together with Prof. Dr. Arshad Momen of the Theoretical Physics Department, Dhaka University and Dr. Tanvir Noor Baig of Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, United States, is working on the improvement of gradient coil-design in the Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) machine. Two of their articles on this topic have been published in journals. He is also working on ferrite magnetic materials, Focused Impedance Method (FIM) and metamaterials.

11. The primary interest of Dr. Md. Dalilur Rahaman is in the field of Organic Photovoltaic devices (Organic Solar cells), Organic Light Emitting Diodes (OLED). Dr. Rahaman has been doing research along with the collaboration of Professor Dr. A.K.M. Akter Hossain, Department of Physics, Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology (BUET) in the field of soft magnetic materials (Ferrite), multiferroic materials (Perovskite materials), rice husk ash/spinel ferrite composite, low-loss magneto-dielectric materials with matching permeability and permittivity for miniaturization and efficiency improvement of antennas and multiferroic magnetoelectric composite materials (Ferroelectric-ferromagnetic composites) with a goal of fabricating multiferroic magnetoelectric devices. Presently, Dr. Rahaman is supervising a Ph.D. student in the field of multiferroic magnetoelectric composite materials based on the iron deficient ferromagnetic materials and novel piezoelectric materials for improving the magnetoelectric properties.
12. Dr. Ratan Chandra Gosh is doing research on metals in the liquid state with Dr. Golam Mohammed Bhuiyan, Professor of Theoretical Physics Department and Prof. Istiaque M. Syed of Physics Department, University of Dhaka. His present aim is to investigate the surface and transport properties of liquid transition metals, especially; he is trying to propose a scaling law on surface properties of liquid metals; and simultaneously he is trying to investigate the violation of Stokes-Einstein relation at near melting temperature using existing liquid state theories. In this academic session, his publication titled as Atomic Transport for Liquid Noble and Transition Metals using Scaling Laws, published in 2013 in Journal of Molecular Liquids 188, 2013, 148-154, has been awarded for prestigious Rouson Innas Ali Award for best researcher at Physics, Applied Physics, Electronics and Communication Engineering, and Theoretical Physics category in 2013. Along with this research, he is also trying to measure the viscosity of polymer-surfactant mixtures with Dr. Saadat Hossain of the same department, respectively. Currently he is supervising three M.S students.

13. Dr. Md. Naimul Islam is doing research on Medical Physics. Currently, he is working on non-invasive determination of temperature in deep body tumours, specifically on liver tissue during mild hyperthermia using Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) in collaboration with the Sir Peter Mansfield Magnetic Resonance Centre at the University of Nottingham in UK. He is also doing research on Electrical Impedance Measurement Techniques and ECG in collaboration with Professor Dr. Siddique e-Rabbani from the Biomedical Physics and Technology department. He also has research experience on non-invasive temperature measurements using ultrasound and electrical impedance methods.

14. Dr. Mohammad Shahjahan uses three first-principles electronic structure calculation methods, namely KKR-Green’s function, FLAPW (full-potential linear augmented plane wave) and PAW (Projector Augmented Wave) and study dilute magnetic states (DMS), band structures, magnetic properties, enthalpy of formations, and hyperfine fields based on transition metal doped in wide gap chalcopyrite semiconductors. Hydrogen storage energy is calculated with various bulk, surface, and nanoparticle models using the PAW scheme implemented in VASP package. Density functional theory (DFT) is the basic platform of calculations to design real spintronics materials exploited in commercial applications. Previously, he worked on some model pseudopotential calculations of thermal conductivity of metallic glasses at low temperatures. Subsequently, he had calculated surface, static and transport properties of some liquid metals. Liquid state properties of some liquid 3d transition metals, namely a study of structural, thermodynamic, atomic & thermal transport and surface properties of liquid and amorphous metals and their binary alloys. So far, we used the well-established pseudopotential theories, thermodynamic perturbation method (WCA, LWCA etc.). In the study of thermal transport properties, the two level tunneling model is used. Later, I calculated the atomic transport properties namely the shear viscosity and diffusion coefficient of liquid binary alloys, where we used the statistical theoretical method as proposed by Rice and Allnatt [J. Chem. Phys. 34 (1961) 2144]. To develop an efficient electronic transport theory which describes the electrical resistivity from the view point of different mechanisms (Normal and Umklapp type) involved in the scattering process is a remaining issue.

15. Dr. Kazi Hanium Maria is interested in the research and development of various functional materials which include ceramic magnetic materials, glassy (amorphous) magnetic materials, carbon nanotube production, purification, functionalization, nanostructured/ nanocomposite materials, nanoparticle synthesis and characterization, development of metallic alloys/ intermetallic and their heat treatment and beneficiation of various minerals. Currently she has started to make nanocomposite using cellulose and carbon nanotube.
16. Dr. Alamgir Kabir is working in the area of nanophysics. In particular Dr. Kabir is simulating magnetic nanoparticles and studying various properties of transition metal nanoparticles. The main purpose of Kabir’s research is to find the new materials for technological and biomedical applications. In his research, Dr. Kabir apply Density Functional Theory (DFT) and Dynamical Mean-Field Theory (DMFT) approaches as theoretical tools. Dr Kabir and his group have developed nano-DFT+DMFT code which is suitable for studying materials having d-orbitals and f-orbitals. This code is suitable to study electron correlation effect for nanoparticles of size from 2 to thousands of atoms. Dr. Kabir have also developed DFT+DMFT code which is suitable to study systems with mixed geometry which are periodic (infinitely extended), in two directions, and finite in the third. The other direction of Dr. Kabir’s research is to carry out a systematic study of magnetic anisotropy in bimetallic L1₀ structured nanoparticles. As a theoretical tool of this work he is using Ab-initio DFT-based approaches: direct and the torque method. The types of magnetic anisotropy Dr. Kabir have found, can be used in modern magnetic technologies such as magnetic hard disk for computer uses and in cancer treatment by hyperthermia technique. All of Dr. Kabir’s work requires lots of code development and computational uses.

17. Dr. Zulfiqar Hasan Khan’s research focuses on graphene. Graphene is a single layer of carbon atoms organised into a hexagonal lattice in two dimensions. We have pioneered a platform technology able to harness the properties of graphene directly from silicon carbide on silicon substrates. This graphene is transfer-free, site-selective having sufficient adhesion which will pave the way for integrated onchip or in-package applications such as in sensing, nanophotonics and integrated energy storage.

18. The main research focus of Dr. Talal Ahmed Chowdhury is Theoretical High Energy Physics which is one of the frontier research fields of Fundamental Science. His research interests include Beyond Standard Model (BSM) Physics, Dark Matter Physics (Model Building, Direct detection and Indirect detection), Neutrino Physics, Thermal Field Theory, Baryogenesis, Gravitational Wave Physics and Astroparticle Physics. He has shown that non-perturbative effect known as Sommerfeld Enhancement plays an important role in detecting the gamma-ray signals using Air Imaging Cherenkov Telescopes (AICT) for TeV mass ranged Dark matter annihilation at present day in the galactic halo. He has shown that, for dark matter of large electroweak multiplets, Sommerfeld enhancement makes dominant contribution to the dark matter annihilation and gamma-ray signals coming from such event in our galactic halo are within the reach of currently operating Cherenkov telescope, High Energy Stereoscopic System (H.E.S.S.) and future Cherenkov Telescope Array (CTA). This work is published in one of the leading journals of astroparticle physics, “Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics” (Impact Factor: 4.734 in 2016) which is also the first paper from Bangladesh in this high-ranking journal.

Currently he is working on several research projects which include Gamma-ray signals from dark matter annihilation in models of radiative neutrino mass generation, CP phases of Neutrino sector, Lepton-transport Electroweak Baryogenesis, Gravitational Wave production in strong electroweak phase transition, Geometric Phase in generalized Noncommutative Quantum Mechanics and Gravitational Quadrupole moment of massive spin-1 particles.

19. The primary interest of Dr. Sayed Hasan is in the field of theoretical soft condensed matter. He is doing research on polymer statistics (application of renormalization group methods of statistical field theory to self avoiding random walk problems), dynamics of viscoelastic materials (modification of Navier-Stokes equation and consideration of suitable boundary conditions for complex fluids), effects of residual hydrodynamic interaction in polymer melts. Another topic of research is the dynamics of soft matter in confined geometry (transitional and transport effects).
20. Dr. Rakibur Rahman works in Theoretical High Energy Physics. His research interests include Higher Spin Theory, String Theory, Holography, General Relativity and Particle Physics Phenomenology. Among other things, he tries to understand the behavior of massless and massive higher spin fields—an indispensable part of any viable theory of quantum gravity. Writing down consistent interactions or even propagation on nontrivial backgrounds for such fields is a challenging task, which Dr. Rahman spends most of his time on.

21. Dr. Hasib did his M. Sc in physics from Dhaka university in the year 2001 under the supervision of prof. M. Arshad Momen. His M. Sc thesis was titled “Studies in string theory and conformal field theory”. Later in 2009, he moved to Concordia university, Montreal, Canada to join a 2 years master’s program in mathematics. In view of his prior mathematical training while being a physics student here in Dhaka university, he got fast-tracked to the Ph.D program within the first year of the master’s program. He earned the doctorate degree in mathematics specializing in mathematical physics under the able supervision of late prof. Syed Twareque Ali in December, 2013. His Ph.D thesis was titled “On Low Dimensional Galilei Groups and Their Applications”. His Ph.D research centered around representation theory of locally compact and nilpotent Lie groups. By means of analytical treatment of group representation theory, he along with his Ph.D supervisor based a solid mathematical foundation of noncommutative quantum mechanics which was earlier studied only from physics perspective. He also discovered new gauge invariant observables arising from exceptional gauge groups that was later published in JHEP (Journal of high energy physics). He had his results appeared in some of the best journals of mathematical physics, such as JMP (Journal of mathematical physics), J. Phys. A (Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and Theoretical), and European Physics Journal (EPJ). He also worked as a research assistant professor until October, 2014 in the same university where he graduated from. Later, he moved to the Chern Institute of Mathematics (one of the finest institute on geometry founded by S. S. Chern), Nankai university, China with a postdoctoral research fellowship. He completed the postdoctorate in October, 2016 and moved to Institute of Mathematical Research (INSPTEM) in Malaysia. There he worked for around 6 months until he returned back to Bangladesh and joined the physics department of Dhaka university.

22. Athoy Nilima is working on theoretical nuclear physics in collaboration with Nuclear Research Group of Department of Physics, University of Rajshahi under the supervision of Professor Emeritus Dr. Arun Kumar Basak. The work involves the application of Non-monotonic (NM) potentials derived from the Energy Density Functional (EDF) theory incorporating Pauli's Exclusion Principle to describe the available experimental Cross-section, Vector Analyzing Power (VAP) and Tensor Analyzing power (TAP) data of various Elastic Scattering processes for a wide range of projectile energies. Also, the sensitivity of nuclear incompressibility, K on various elastic scattering data is being studied using NM potentials to deduce its value for infinite cold nuclear matter. Recently, this research group has been successful to deduce the value of K for infinite cold nuclear matter to be $222\pm 5$ MeV. Details of the research work can be found in our recent paper, entitled as "Dependence of the O^{16+} O^{16} nuclear potential on nuclear incompressibility", which has been published in “Physical Review C” this year [Phys. Rev. C 91, 064613 – Published 18 June 2015].

23. Mr. Amitabh Biswas, together with Mr. Golam Dastegir Al-Quaderi, is working in the field of Theoretical Astrophysics. Their primary area of interest is complexity in the structure of astronomical objects. Beside this, he has research experiences on Early Universe Cosmology along with Professor Dr. Arshad Momen and on Theoretical Condensed Matter Physics in collaboration with Professor Dr. Golam Mohammad Bhuiyan.

24. Liana Islam is currently working with Prof. Dr. Md. Kamrul Hassan in the field of Non-equilibrium statistical mechanics. She is chiefly interested in complex networks and percolation models.
25. The prime research interest of Md. Sazzad Hossain is in the field of Magnetic Materials and nano dimensional particles in Biomedical Applications. Mr. Hossain has been doing research in collaboration with Materials Science Division, BAEC in the field of nanotechnology. Applications of nano ferrite in the field of MRI contrast agent and Cancer Hyperthermia has been studied. The investigation showed a non-toxic material with outstanding enhancement in the mentioned field. His current research involves magnetocaloric effects and magnetoresistance properties of several nano magnetic materials to develop promising materials for Magnetic Refrigeration and efficient Magnetic Memory devices (mRAM).

26. Armin Anwar is currently doing her research with a M.S. student on synthesis and characterization of the structural, electrical, and magnetic properties of Calcium, Strontium and Manganese substituted Barium Titanate ceramics with varying temperatures in collaboration with the Material Science Division of Atomic Energy Center, Dhaka. Along with Prof. Shamima Choudhury and Prof. Dr. M.A. Basith of the Physics Department, Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology (BUET), she has been doing her research in the field of multiferroic materials (Perovskite materials). One of their articles on this topic has been accepted in Material Research Bulletin journal. Besides, she is continuing her research work with a Bose fellow on synthesis of Ni$_{0.6}$Zn$_{0.6-x}$Fe$_2$O$_4$ (where, x = 0.0, 0.05, 0.10, 0.15, 0.20) and studying their structural and magnetic Properties.

27. Tanisha Mehreen is currently working with Prof. Dr. Khandker Saadat Hossain in the area of Nanophysics at the Nanophysics group in the department. She is co-supervisor of a Master’s thesis student. The main focus of her research work is characterization of the structural and electrical properties of Carbon nanoparticles, synthesized in a cost-effective manner. The structural properties are being investigated using various Scanning Probe Microscope techniques, such as, Atomic Force Microscopy (AFM), Scanning Tunneling Microscopy (STM) and Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM). The electrical properties are also investigated by Van der Pauw Hall effect measurement system, in order to find potential applications of Carbon nanoparticles. She is chiefly interested in working with organic, inorganic, and biological nano-materials.

28. Iffat Nur Esha’s research involves material science, in particular, magnetic materials and magnetism, and ferroelectric materials.

29. Ashik Imran’s research involves atmospheric physics, in particular, numerical weather modeling. He is also working on computational physics.

Publications in Refereed Journals (2017-18)


3. Md. D. Rahaman, Tania Nusrat, Rumana Maleque, A.K.M. Akther Hossain, Investigation of structural, morphological and electromagnetic properties of Mg$_{0.25}$Mn$_{0.25}$Zn$_{0.5}$Sr$_x$Fe$_2$O$_4$ ferrites, Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials 451 (2018) 391-406 (Elsevier). (IF: 3.046)
4. Osman Goni Shovon, Md. D. Rahaman, Sadiya Tahsin, A.K.M. Akther Hossain, Synthesis and characterization of \((100-x)\) \(\text{Ba}_{0.82}\text{Sr}_{0.03}\text{Ca}_{0.15}\text{Zr}_{0.10}\text{Ti}_{0.90}\text{O}_{3} + (x)\) \(\text{Mg}_{0.25}\text{Cu}_{0.25}\text{Zn}_{0.5}\text{Mn}_{0.05}\text{Fe}_{1.95}\text{O}_{4}\) composites with improved magnetoelectric voltage coefficient, Journal of Alloys and Compounds 735 (2018) 291-311 (Elsevier). (IF: 3.779).

5. Kazi Hanium Maria, I. N. Esha, F.T.Z. Toma, Md. Al-Amin, M.N.I. Khan, “Synthesis of type-II based \((1-x)\)\(\text{Ba}_{0.6}\text{(Ca}_{1/2}\text{Sr}_{1/2})_{0.4}\text{Ti}_{0.5}\text{Fe}_{0.5}\text{O}_{3} + (x)\)\(\text{Ni}_{0.40}\text{Zn}_{0.45}\text{Cu}_{0.15}\text{Fe}_{1.9}\text{Eu}_{0.1}\text{O}_{4}\) composites via standard solid state reaction method and investigation of multiferroic properties”


8. Rakibur Rahman, Frame- and Metric-Like Higher-Spin Fermions, Universe 2018, 4(2), 34 (Special Issue Higher Spin Gauge Theories), Published: 11 February 2018

Invited talk / Participation in International Conference/ Meeting/ Workshop / Symposium

1. The Uniqueness of Hypergravity; 02 February, 2018; 7th Bangkok Workshop on High Energy (Jan 29-Feb 02, 2018), Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand

2. Time Crystals; 07 December, 2017; Max Planck Institute for Gravitational Physics (Albert Einstein Institute), Potsdam-Golm, Germany

3. Constraints on Chronologies; 31 May, 2018; Max Planck Institute for Gravitational Physics (Albert Einstein Institute), Potsdam-Golm, Germany

Department of Mathematics (1921)

Chairman
Professor Amal Krishna Halder, Ph. D. (Moscow)

Professor
(1) Md. Abdul Matin, Ph. D. (Baku) (LPR); (2) Md. Ainul Islam, Ph. D. (Roorkkee) (LPR); (3) Md. Tazibar Rahman, Ph. D. (Moscow); (4) Amulya Chandra Mandal, Ph. D. (Melbourne); (5) Selina Parvin, Ph. D. (Manchester); (6) Razina Ferdausi, Ph. D. (Banaras); (7) Khandokar Mezbuddin Ahmed, Ph. D. (Athens); (8) Md. Shahidul Islam, Ph. D. (Georg-August); (9) Shapla Shirin, M. Phil. (La-Trobe University, Australia); (10) Mohammad Babul Hasan, Ph. D. (Canterbury); (11) Salma Nasrin, Ph. D. (Japan); (12) Samir Kumar Bhowmik, Ph. D. (UK); (13) Chandra Nath Podder, Ph. D. (Canada); (14) Md. Sharif Ullah Mazumdar, Ph. D. (UK).

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Kutubuddin, M. Sc. (Dhaka), M. Phil. (BUET); (2) Mohammad Reazuddin Molla, M. Sc. (Dhaka); (3) S. M. Sohel Rana, M. S.(Dhaka) M. S. (France); (4) Md. Motaleb Hossain, Ph. D. (Japan); (5) Nepal Chandra Roy, Ph. D. (Japan); (6) Md. Kamrujjaman, M. S. (Dhaka) (on study leave).

Assistant Professor
(1) Mr. Sanwar Uddin Ahmed, M. S. (Dhaka) (on study leave); (2) Goutam Saha, Ph. D. (UK); (3) Mr. Touhid Hossain, M. S. (Dhaka); (4) Mr. Md. Rajib Arefin, M. S. (Dhaka), M. S. (UK); (5) Mr. Md. Asadujaman, M. S. (Dhaka); (6) Ashrafi Meher Nigar, M. Sc. (Dhaka), M. S. (Canada); (7) Sohana Jahan, M. S. (Dhaka) (on study leave); (8) Mr. Haridas Kumar Das, M. S. (Dhaka), M. Sc. (Canada).

Lecturer
(1) Mr. Md. Hasib Uddin Molla, M. S. (Dhaka); (2) Mr. Md. Mamum-ur-Rashid Khan, M. S. (Dhaka); (3) Doli Rani Pal, M. S. (Dhaka); (4) Farhana Ahmed Simi, M. S. (Dhaka).
Super Numerary Teacher
32. Professor Sajeda Banu, M.Phil. (London)

Honorary Teacher
32. Md. Abdur Rahman, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Diploma (Bucharest)

Activities
The Department of Mathematics started its activity from the beginning of the university in 1921 with five teachers under the leadership of Mr. Bhupoti Mohon Sen and Dr. Nalini Mohon Bosu, two renowned Mathematicians of the subcontinent. Initially it was in the Secretariat House of the then East Bengal Government, then for some time, it was in the first floor of the west wing of Curzon Hall. In 1965, it was shifted in the second floor of Science Annex Building, Now known as Kazi Motahar Hossain Bhaban. Finally, on 6th December 2014, the A. F. Mujibur Rahman Ganit Bhaban was inaugurated and this department has been shifted in this new building and started its activities. In Kazi Motahar Hossain Bhaban, several class rooms and several office rooms for teachers continue to be used by the Department of Mathematics. In the session 1996-97, 4 years integrated Honours Course was introduced. The teachers, students and employees of the department played active role in the Liberation war of Bangladesh. On the wall of the departmental office room, there is a white stone bearing the names of the martyrs of the department. The conference hall is named as “Shahid Sharafat Ali Conference Hall” and the seminar Library is named as “Shahid Azim Pathagar” in memory of the martyr teacher Mr. Sharafat Ali and the martyr student Mr. Azim respectively. From the very beginning there are two streams namely Pure Mathematics and Applied Mathematics in the Masters programme. From the session 1974-75 M.Sc. Thesis Group in Pure and Applied Mathematics, M. Phil. and Ph.D. programmes are regularly running in the department. Besides these, students of almost all the departments of science Faculty study Mathematics as their minor. In 1948, the first Ph. D. degree was awarded from the department.

Current Math Lab and Project Activities
The department is running a 4 year Honours syllabus which includes 12 credits Math Lab practical courses in the different years. In the 4th year 3 credit compulsory Project Work has been also been included in the syllabus.

Number of students at present

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year Honours</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year Honours</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D.</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of Minor Students:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours Minor</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours Minor</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Results of the Examinations
B. S. Honours : Grading System

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B. S. Honours 2017</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>81%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

M. S. Final Year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Number of Examinees</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Group-A (Non-Thesis 2016)</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>94%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group-B (Thesis 2016)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activities of Math-Lab and Project

There are three well furnished and well organized computer labs in this department. According to the four years honors syllabus, there are math lab practical courses in every year of honors level.

Extracurricular activities

To maintain a good educational relationship among the teachers and students and to guide the students about academic and non-academic activities, there are three student advisers in this department.

Scholarship and Stipends

The students of different years of this department are enjoying the following Scholarships:

1. A. F. Mujibur Rahaman Foundation Scholarship
2. Rahmat Ara Hossain Scholarship
3. Dr. S. A. Salam Memorial Scholarship
4. A. K. Bazlul Karim Trust Fund Scholarship
5. Zabeda Zafir Trust Fund Scholarship
6. Begum Hasina Shiddiki Trust Fund Scholarship
7. Mitra Youshuf Trust Fund Scholarship
8. Exim Bank Foundation Scholarship
9. Prime Bank Scholarship
10. Al Haj Yakub Ali Khan Trust Fund Scholarship

Department Library

There is a rich Seminar library named as Shahid Azim Phatagar with air condition and Wifi facilities in the 7th floor of the A. F. Mujibur Rahman Ganit Bhaban. The department gets every year some books from the Dhaka University central library. The department itself buys books from its own funds every year. The Library remains open from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m for the studies of the students.

Departmental Sports

The students of this department moved to 3rd round of the inter-department football tournament. Besides this, they took part in cricket and basketball tournaments. Associate professor Dr. Chandra Nath Podder is in charge of sports of the department.

National Programs

The students, teachers and other staffs take part in observing the Victory day, Independence Day, National mourning day, Bengali new year (Pahela Boishak) and other national days. This year, the students of the department organized a colorful cultural program in front of A. F. Mujibur Rahman Ganit Bhaban to celebrate the bengali new year (Pahela Boishak). Among others, the chairman of the department was present in the program.

Co-curriculum activities

The Department organizes seminar on recent research and development in different areas of Mathematics in every month in a regular basis. The teachers and students of the department of mathematics and the department of applied mathematics participate there. Besides this, there are many other programs such as undergraduate level National Mathematics Olympiad, Mathcon, Mathema quiz contest, celebration of Pi day etc. ICT training program is also running in a regular basis.

International conference

The 20th international mathematics conference of Bangladesh Mathematical society was held on 8-10 December 2017 under the auspices of the Mathematics department, Dhaka University. “Building rapport among mathematicians in south Asian countries” was the theme of the conference. More than 300 participants of the conference comprise 20 renowned mathematicians from Germany, France, America, Philippine, Japan, Srilanka, India, and many other countries. Professor Abdul Mannan, Chairman, University grand commission (UGC), Bangladesh, inaugurated the ceremony of the conference held at Nabab Nowab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban at 10:00 a.m. on 8th December. professor Dr. Yousuf Ali Molla, honourable member UGC, professor Dr. Md Abdul Aziz, dean Science Faculty, Dhaka University, professor Dr. Amal Krishna Halder, chairman Department of Mathematics, Dhaka University, professor Shahidul Islam, Secretary Bangladesh Mathematical Society were presents as special guests. Professor Sajeda Banu, president Bangladesh Mathematical Society, presided over the inaugural ceremony. The activities of the conference on 9-10 December was held at A F Mujibur Rahaman Ganit Bhaban, Dhaka University.
In this conference, 12 invited renowned guests presented articles including another 130 articles were presented. In the last day of the conference there was a poster presentations session complimented with three awards. This conference turned out to be a very effective occasion of exchanging knowledge and experience among mathematicians of south Asian region that certainly helped to ameliorate the knowledge, experience, excellence, and effectiveness of our mathematicians.

**Women’s Mathematics Olympiad**

On the International Women’s Day, the Women’s Mathematics Olympiad committee and A F Mujibur Rahman Foundation organized 2nd Women’s Olympiad 2018 at Mathematics Department, Dhaka University on 08 March, for the undergraduate female students with the support of Mathematics Department, Dhaka University. A day long festivity of activities included Mathematics Olympiad at 1:30 p.m. of approximately 200 female students from 20 public and private universities of the country followed by presentations on mathematics related topics, speech, and cultural ceremony at 2:30 p.m. onward. Professor Dr. Atiur Rahman, former Governor of Bangladesh Bank inaugurated the ceremony at 10:30 a.m. earlier. The daylong activities were concluded with the distribution of certificate, crest, and prize money among the winners. The following distinguished guests were present at the ceremony.

Commonly respected Sultana Kamal, former Advisor, Care Taker Government, Bangladesh
Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Honorable treasurer, Dhaka University
Professor Dr. Mohammad Abdul Aziz, Honorable Dean, Science Faculty, Dhaka University
Mr. M Nurul Alam, Trusty, A. F. Mujibur Rahman Foundation
Professor Dr. Selina Parvin, Chairman (Acting), Department of Mathematics, University of Dhaka
Professor Dr. Chandra Nath Podder, Director, Women’s Mathematics Olympiad Committee

**Canteen Facility**

There is a well-furnished and well organized canteen in the ground floor of A. F. Mujibur Rahman Ganit Bhaban. Students, teachers and staffs from different departments enjoy the hygienic and quality breakfast and lunch there.

**Teacher’s Research and Publication**

-Amulya Chandra Mandal


**Ph.D. Thesis supervision**

-মিদিসে শারমিনা হোসাইন ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের বিজ্ঞান অনুষদের অন্তর্গত গণিত বিভাগের
  প্রফেসর ড. অমৃতা চন্দ্র মোহন এর তত্ত্বাবধানে “Conjugate effect of fluctuating thermal and mass diffusion on the flow of viscous fluid along flat and cylindrical surfaces” শীর্ষক অডিসেন্ডের জন্য গত 30 এপ্রিল ২০১৮,তারিখে
  সিডনিকেট সভার মাধ্যমে পিএইচডি,ডিবি,ডিগ্রী লাভ করিয়াছেন।

**Md. Shahidul Islam**


Ph.D. Thesis supervision

Mohammad Babul Hasan


M Phil. Thesis paper review

1. Lipon Chandra Das, "Improvement of sequential quadratic programming (SQP) algorithm for solving constrained non-linear optimization problem", University of Chittagong.


Ph.D. Thesis paper review

1. Dola Devanandam, " SOME RESULTS ON MULTIOBJECTIVE PROGRAMMING, MIXED SADDLE POINTS WITH GENERALIZED INVEXITY", Acharya Nagarjuna University, India

Salma Nasrin

Md. Sharif Ullah Mozumder


Mohammad Riazuddin Molla

Paper1:

Paper 2:

Paper 3:

Md. Kamrujjaman


Md. Rajib Arefin


Sohana Jahan


Haridas Kumar Das


Md. Hasib Uddin Molla


Md. Mamun-Ur-Rashid Khan


Farhana Ahmed Simi


Teachers’ Activities in “Bangladesh Mathematical Society”:

The following teachers of the department were elected in the executive committee of the Bangladesh Mathematical Society during the session 2017-2018:

- **Vice-President**: Professor Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam and Md. Kutubuddin
- **Secretary**: Professor Dr. Amulya Chandra Mandal
- **Treasurer**: Professor Dr. Mohammad Babul Hasan

The following three teachers are working as the member of the editorial board of GANIT, Journal of Bangladesh Mathematical Society:

1. Professor Dr. Samir Kumar Bhowmik
2. Professor Sajeda Banu
3. Professor Dr. Mohammad Babul Hasan

Department of Chemistry (1921)

**Chairman**
Professor Md. Azizur Rahman, M.Sc., Ph.D.,

**Professor**

**Associate Professor**
(1) Mr. Md. Mominul Islam, M. S. (Dhaka), Ph.D (Tokyo, Japan), (2) Mr. Muhammad Shah Miran, M. S. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Japan), (3) Md. Ershad Halim, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Japan).

**Assistant Professor**

**Lecturer**
(1) Mr. Md. Safiqul Islam, M. S. (Dhaka), (On leave); (2) Mr. Shankar Mandal M. S. (Dhaka), (On leave). (3) Mr. Md. Ariful Haque, M.S. (Dhaka), (On leave); (4) Mr. Md. Robiul Islam, M. S. (Dhaka), (On leave); (5) Mrs. Korshada Jahan, M. S. (Dhaka), (On leave); (6) Mrs. Humaira Yamasin, M. S. (Dhaka), (On leave); (7) Mrs. Humaira Akter, M. S. (Dhaka), (On leave); (8) Mr. A. Z. M. Mainul Islam Mazumder, M. S. (Dhaka), (9) Mrs. Saida Afrin Chhanda, M. S. (Dhaka), (On leave); (10) Mr. Md. Rokonujjaman, M. S. (Dhaka).

### List of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Year B.Sc. Honours</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Year B.Sc. Honours</td>
<td>088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Year B.Sc. Honours</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Year B.Sc. Honours</td>
<td>086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D.</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total:</strong></td>
<td><strong>468</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Year</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Year</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total:</strong></td>
<td><strong>750</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Departmental Research Programs

#### Physical Chemistry

Research in the fields of surface chemistry, electrochemistry, photochemistry and kinetics of reactions in solutions and heterogeneous reactions was continued during the year. In the field of surface chemistry, reactions of hydrocarbons on various metal oxides and metal oxide-polymer composites was investigated. Further, studies on the adsorption of toxic elements on fresh and used tea leaves was continued. In the field of electrochemistry, interaction of various organic ligands with metal ions and redox properties of various dyes is being investigated. Work in the photoelectrochemistry is also being continued. Work is going on in the application of the Fenton process and various semiconducting metal oxides for the degradation of dyes in aquatic medium. New
projects taken up in the physical chemistry research laboratories include the development of solar cells, removal of arsenic from water by physical methods, removal of aquatic pollutants and effect of radiation on pesticides. Besides, several projects on the destruction of environmental pollutants emitted from factories by physico-chemical methods were taken up. In this regard, collaboration with the Lamar University, U.S.A. on the research project “solidification stabilization” was continued. Further, collaborative work with Utsonomia University, Japan, was initiated during the year. A new joint project on the application of photoelectrochemistry for the control of environmental pollution was taken up by the physical and inorganic sections of the department. Further, work on the preparation and characterization of supported manganese oxide catalysts was continued. A new project on the preparation of nanocrystalline materials was taken up, and some progress was made in the preparation and characterization of nanocrystalline materials.

**Organic Chemistry**

Research in the field at Organic synthesis, natural products (terrestrial plants and endophytic fungi) preparation of polysaccharides derivatives from agricultural wastes for industrial and pharmaceutical use, studies of carbohydrates for nutritional value and research on organic pollutants in food and environment were continued in the year 2012-2013.

Potentially bioactive cyclic spiro compounds and barbituric acid derivatives were synthesized by Michael condensation reaction. N.M.R. and mass spectrometric analysis of these compounds were made with the help of Kent State University, U.S.A. and Kanazawa University, Japan. The results from these investigations indicate that some of the compounds synthesized possess anti-cancer properties and some of them possess sedative properties. Further research is being continued to impart desired bioactivity to the compounds by bringing about necessary structural changes. Synthesis of thiopyrans and thiocans were also synthesized during the period.

Facilities for doing research in Organic Pollutants have been enhanced getting financial support from ISP, Uppsala University, Sweden. Organo-chlorine pesticide residues in fish, and water sample from different areas of Bangladesh including DDT factory area of Barabkundu, Chittagong and Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) in human blood samples were continued.

Besides POPs, research on others pesticides which are used in agricultured crops, vegetables, storage food, synthetic agents in food and polyaromatic hydrocarbon in water have been continued during the period 2012-2013. Synthetic pheromones which are used in vegetable production also carried out is going on for a couple of years. Earlier, research collaborations with Bangladesh Tea Research Institute (B TRI), Shrimongal, and Bangladesh Agricultural Research Instituted (BARI), Gazipur have been established to study the dissipation pattern of modern pesticides in tea and vegetable samples, respectively and to find out their safe harvesting periods. Various types of vegetables rice and spice samples were collected from different areas of Bangladesh and analysed to identify the presence of diazinon chlorpyrifos, fenvalerate, cypermethrine, imidachlorpid and carbofuran. All collaborations are on going which increased the multidisciplinary research activities of the department.

Phytochemical research in the organic section of the Department is as old as the University. Isolation of secondary metabolites from different medicinal plants and their structure elucidation are going on. In addition, in the present times isolation of secondary metabolites from medicinal plants is being done with their biological activities of the plant materials.

A joint research project was started by the Department of Chemistry & the Department of Microbiology, University of Dhaka and Chemistry Department of the Universities of Braunschweig and Padderborn, Germany. Under this project, endophytic fungi from local medicinal plants were isolated, cultured and large scale fermentation was done. Secondary metabolites from the fungal extract were isolated and characterized. Later, all the facilities for isolation, culture, sub-culture and large fermentation of fungi were developed at the Department of Chemistry. Work on endophytic fungi is going on.
Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry

The main research projects in the Inorganic and Analytical Chemistry section are the preparation of inorganic solids and their structure determination, investigation of the interaction of drugs with metal ions and determination of complexation, reaction of metal ions with macrocyclic ligands, and synthesis of new complex compounds and determination of their structures. Water quality parameters and heavy metal profile of various water samples were also studied. Work is also going on the reaction of various metal ions with organic compounds, coordination chemistry, solute-solvent interaction and electrical properties of solutions. Very recently, research has been initiated in the field of nuclear chemistry with the cooperation of the Atomic Energy Centre, Dhaka. In this project, determination of radium and thorium in ground water and identification of their sources is being carried out.

In the field of analytical chemistry, considerable progress has been carrying out in the interaction of essential and toxic heavy elements with compounds present in the aquatic system and their effects on living oraganism. Moreover, a research on the preparation of cost effective composite Cement with wastes or by products of different industries has been carrying out.

The method for the determination of trace arsenic in water, Soil and food materials have been done by using hydride AAS and electro analytical method. Study of air quality and trace metal profile in air environment has been started. Study of Micronutrients and Al and Zn in blood Serum has been taken jointly with BIRDEM and BSMMU. Special research grants were obtained from the Ministry of Science and Technology.

Attend to the Conferences, Seminar and others Activities of Teachers

Dr. Muhammed Shah Miran

List of conference attended:


Foreign Visit:
He has been awarded JASSO Follow-up Research Fellowship 2017 for 03 months in the period of July 01, 2017 to March 31, 2018. Under this Fellowship, he was in Japan from October 26, 2017 to January 21, 2018.
### Ph. D. Degree Awarded

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zerin Sultana Munia</td>
<td>“Studies of Chemical Contaminants in Different Food Stuff”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farzana Khalil</td>
<td>“Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane in Environmental Samples and Human Blood of Chittagong Chemical Complex Area and Pesticide Residues in some Vegetable Samples”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulshan Ara</td>
<td>“Ionic Liquids and their Binary Systems with Molecular Solvents as Catalyst and Reaction Medium for Organic Synthesis”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### M.Phil. Degree Awarded:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Md. Anowar Hosen</td>
<td>“Chemical and Biological Studies of Leaves and Twigs of Anogeissus Rivularis and some Hypoglycemic Herbal Formulations”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Seminar Lectures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and address of speaker</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13/07/2017</td>
<td>Dr. Dawood Afzal Professor of Chemistry Truman State University USA</td>
<td>“Laboratory Safety &amp; Chemical Hygiene Plan”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03/12/2017</td>
<td>A.B.M. Mahtuz ul Alam Ph. D. Student Department of Chemistry University of Dhaka</td>
<td>“Method and Quantification for some Non Pharmacopeial Drugs”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02/01/2018</td>
<td>Obaidur Rahman, Ph.D. Senior Radiochemist Karolinska University Hospital Stockholm, Sweden</td>
<td>“Radiochemistry: the driving force in Positron Emission Tomography (PET)”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08/01/2018</td>
<td>Dr. Saiful M. Chowdhury Associate Professor Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry The University of Texas at Arlington Arlington, Texas, USA</td>
<td>“Mass Spectrometry Based Chemical Strategies for Identifying Protein Interactions and Protein Modifications”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/01/2018</td>
<td>Dr. Abul Hussam Professor and Director Center for Clean Water and Sustainable Technologies, Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry George Mason University Fairfax, USA</td>
<td>“Noncovalent Interactions in Pseudophase by Equilibrium Headspace Gas Chromatography: Applications in Solvent Extraction, Surfactants, and Nanoparticles”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05/02/2018</td>
<td>Dr. Luzhen Chen Associate Professor College of the Environment and Ecology Xiamen University, Xiamen Fujian, China</td>
<td>“Mangrove Blue Carbon and Sea level Rise”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/02/2018</td>
<td>Hasina Begum Bina</td>
<td>“Phytochemical Investigation on Agaricus bisporus (J.E. Lange) Irnbach and Pleurotus Ostreatus (Jack. ex.Fr.) P. Kurnrn”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28/02/2018</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Gan Zhang</td>
<td>“Fate of Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) in Asia and Nexus”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22/03/2018</td>
<td>Dr. James H. Crawford</td>
<td>“Developing future air quality observing strategies: contributions from integrated field studies”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Publications**


**Book Chapter**


**Department of Statistics (1939/1950)**

**Chairman**

Professor Md. Lutfor Rahaman, M. Sc.

**Professor**


**Associate Professor**

Assistant Professor  

Lecturer  

Senior Technical Officer  
(1) Tofael Ahmmed (2) Md. Delwar Hossain (3) Sheikh Jamirul Islam.

Technical Officer  
(1) Md. Hanif Shikdar

Students:  
1st Year (Hon’s) 105  
2nd Year (Hon’s) 102  
3rd Year (Hon’s) 104  
4th Year (Hon’s) 78  
M. Sc. (Final Year) 85  
M. Phil. 02  
P.hD. 04  
Total: 480  

Minor  
1st Year B. Sc. (Hon’s) …… 370  
2nd Year B. Sc. (Hon’s)…… 386  
Total: 756

Examination Results  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>1st Class</th>
<th>2nd Class</th>
<th>3rd Class</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B. Sc. Hon’s 2016-2017</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>Under Grading System</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>79.45%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Sc. Final Year 2015-2016</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>93.22%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(group –A) Non Thesis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Sc. Final Year 2015-2016</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>94.74%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(group –B) Thesis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research works and other Activities of the Teachers:  
The teachers of this department are always working in their research activities. Some research articles were published in the local and International journal in this session. Md. Ershadul Haque, Assistant professor and Mohammad Mahmudul Hasan, Lecturer the student advisor of this department. In this session Fresher reception was held gorgeously & in a pleasant manner like other years. Honourable Pro-Chancellor (academic) Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad was present as the chief guest, Dean Science Faculty, DU Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Aziz as the special guest. Annual Study Tour was duly held like other years, 4th year students enjoyed their study tour for gathering in practical experience in Rangamati, Bandarban, coxe’sbazar, Teknaf, Sand-Martin. Also this Departments hole of the Teacher, Student, Officer/Employees are view the Sathchari, Habiganj.
Publication

Dr. Md. Abdus Salam Akanda
Associate Professor

Published Book:

Published Journal Articles:

Dr. Md. Jamil Hasan Karami
Associate Professor


Department of Theoretical Physics (1975/2008)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Golam Mohammad Bhuiyan, Ph.D. degree from the University of East Anglia, UK.

Professor
(1) Dr. Golam Mohammad Bhuiyan (Ph.D. degree from the University of East Anglia, UK.); (2) Dr. M. Arshad Momen (Ph.D. Syracuse University, New York.).

Associate Professor
Dr. Mohammad Tanvir Hanif (Ph.D-The University of Western Ontario, School of Graduate and Postdoctoral Studies. Natural Sciences Centre. London, Ontario. CANADA-N6A 5B7)

Assistant Professor
Mr. Muhammad Ruhul Amin (Study Leave)

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Khurshed Ahmed kabir, Department of Nuclear Engineering, University of Dhaka; (2) Professor Dr. Ishtiaque M Syed, Department of Physics, University of Dhaka; (3) Professor Dr. Amin Hassan Kazi, Former Chief Scientific Officer,
Bangladesh; (4) Dr. Ratan Chandra Gosh, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, University of Dhaka; (5) Dr. Alamgir Kabir, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, University of Dhaka; (6) Dr. Talal Ahmed Chowdhury, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, University of Dhaka; (7) Dr. Sayed Hasan, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, University of Dhaka; (8) Md. Mahfuzur Rahman, Assistant Professor, Department of Statistics, University of Dhaka; (9) Dr. Mohammad Abdur Roshid; (10) Dr. Abu Zafar Zia Uddin Ahmed; (11) Abdur Rahman, Senior Computer Scientist, CARS, University of Dhaka.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>B.S. (H)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>2nd Year</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>MS (Old-2016)</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>07</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>MS (New-2017)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>06</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>M.Fill</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>03</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total=39

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Number of Examine</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ms-2015 (Thesis)</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>66.66%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ms -2016 (Thesis)</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>No Published</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities

The main research activities of this department are for the time-being mainly concentrated on Theoretical Condensed Matter, Elementary Particle Physics (Theory and Phenomenology), Quantum Gravity, General Relativity and Cosmology. Much stress is given on computational methods and simulations as they are very important in some research works conducted in Condensed Matter Physics in particular and certain aspects of High Energy Theory.

Dr. G.M. Bhuiyan and Mr. Ruhul Amin’s primary research interest are in Condensed Matter Theory whereas Dr. Arshad Momen and Dr. Tanvir Hanif’s are interested in the phenomena of Elementary Particle Theory, General Relativity and Cosmology. In particular, Dr. Tanvir Hanif’s research interest is in Quantum Field Theory and Particle Physics (Theory and Phenomenology). His approach is mainly analytical rather than computational- frequently employing mathematically rigorous effective field theoretic models and abstractions. He is also interested in unresolved problems in fundamental physics to date, like colour-confinement in Quantum Chromodynamics, matter-anti-matter asymmetry (why matter dominates anti-matter in our universe), the missing-matter and energy problem (dark-matter and dark-energy) etc., consequently an unified theory beyond the Standard Model of Particle Physics.

Publications

Professors Dr. Golam Mohammad Bhuiyan

1. Orbital free ab initio study of static and dynamic properties of some liquid transition metals

G.M Bhuiyan(a). Mohammad Riazuddin Molla(b), A.Z Ziauddin Ahmed(c), L.E. Gonzalez and D.J Gonzalez(d)

a) Department Orbital of Theoretical Physics, University of Dhaka, Dhaka
b) Department of mathematics, University of Dhaka
c) Departamento de Fisica teorica Universidad de Valladolid,
Valladolid, Spain

Published 23 august 2017.

2. A study of thermodynamics of mixing for Al$_{1-x}$Sn$_x$ liquid binary alloy

Fysol Ibna Abbas, G.M Bhuiyan, Md. Riad Kasem
Department of theoretical physics, University of Dhaka, Dhaka-1000, Bangladesh
Published 14.12.17 and 23.11.17.

3. Local minimum in effective pairpotentials pseudopotential theory revisited

G.M Bhuiyan,\textsuperscript{1,a) and Fysol Ibna Abbas\textsuperscript{1}}
\textsuperscript{1} Department of Theoretical physics, University of Dhaka, Dhaka-1000, Bangladesh
\textsuperscript{a) Cantre for advanced research in Sciences of Dhaka, Dhaka-1000, Bangladesh

Published 25.10.17

4. Ab-initio study of Several static and dynamic properties of liquid palladium and platinum

L.E Gonzalez\textsuperscript{1}, D.J Gonzalez\textsuperscript{1}, Mohammad Riaz Uddin Mollah\textsuperscript{2,3}, A.Z Ziauddin Ahmed\textsuperscript{2} G.M Bhuiyan\textsuperscript{2}
Department de Fisica Teorica, Universidad de Valladolid, Spain
Department of Theoretical Physics, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh
Department of Mathematics, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh
Published 23.08.17

Department of Biomedical Physics & Technology
(2008)

Chairman
Muhammad Abdul Kadir, MS, PhD

Lecturer
(1) Mr. A S M Shamsul Arefin, MSc (University of Groningen, Trinity College Dublin); (2) K M Talha Nahiyan, MS; (3) Mamun Rabbani, MS.

Honorary Professor
Dr. Khondker Siddique-e Rabbani, MSc, PhD (Southampton)

Part-time teacher
Ehsan Alam Chowdhury, MBBS, MPhil

Departmental Activities

The Department of Biomedical Physics & Technology started its academic activities in 2008 as a post-graduate department. Currently, PhD, M.Phil. and M.S. programmes are being pursued. Candidates with requisite qualifications from any branch of Science, Engineering and Medicine are entitled to get admitted to the PhD and M.Phil. programmes following standard University conditions. However, the entry depends on the research programmes of the department and the choice of an individual candidate by the supervisor. The MS program aims to create manpower for developing health care technology locally, and for creating manpower to understand, install and operate radiotherapy and other sophisticated equipment in hospitals, and to assist medical doctors in preparing treatment plans using these devices.
The class wise description of the students of this department is given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>No of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In this session, 02 students have been awarded PhD and 22 students have been awarded MS degree from this department.

The department completed the Self-Assessment activities with the help of the Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) of the University of Dhaka. In view of the Self-Assessment, a four years’ improvement plan for quality enhance of the department has been outlined. An Alumni Association of the Department of Biomedical Physics & Technology was formed. The department hosted four scientific seminars during this session where national and international scholars presented their research works. The Department of Biomedical Physics Technology runs the ‘Dhaka University Telemedicine Program’ for providing modern healthcare facilities to the rural people. Thirty-two rural healthcare centers has been established under the ‘Dhaka University Telemedicine Program’ so far. More than 13,000 people received healthcare services from these centers among which 70% are women and children. The ‘Dhaka University Telemedicine Program’ is playing important role in disseminating the benefit of R&D of university to the general people of Bangladesh.

Research Activities

This department emphasises on applied and target oriented research. The main motivation of this department is to make available the benefits of modern science and technology in healthcare to the deprived people globally through indigenous research efforts. Efforts are being made to extend existing research activities giving emphasis on application. Some of the research areas are listed below:

i) Biomedical Instrumentation for diagnosis and treatment.

iii) Biomedical signal and image processing and analysis for medical applications.
iv) Instrumentation for multi-frequency FIM and PHI systems.
v) Biomedical applications of electrical bioimpedance.
vi) Finite Element simulation using a COMSOL Multiphysics to study electroporation, thermal ablation, subcutaneous vein detection.

vii) Characterisation of breast tumours (whether it is malignant or benign non-invasively)
ix) Development of dynamic pedograph for foot pressure distribution measurements.
x) Field Trial of PC based telemedicine system comprising of own developed technology – successful and being expanded under ‘Dhaka University Telemedicine Programme’ (approved by University and permitted by Director General Health)

Exhibition

Exhibition of the R&D outcome of the Department, at the Department of Biomedical Physics & Technology on the auspices of Dhaka University Day, 1 July, 2017

Publications

5. Sabrina Sharmin, K Siddique e Rabbani, Changes in the distribution of F-latency (DFL) for different postures of head and neck, Bangladesh Journal of Medical Physics, 9(1)01-10, 2016 (Published in December 2017).
6. Hosney Ara Begum, M Abu Yousuf, K Siddique e Rabbani, Effect of top cover material on productivity of solar distillation unit, Bangladesh Journal of Medical Physics, 9(1)11-16, 2016 (Published in December 2017).

**Department of Applied Mathematics (2014)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam, PhD (Bangalore University, India)

**Professor**
(1) Dr.Md. Mubarak Hossain, PhD (Roorkee University, India); (2) Professor Dr. Md.Abdus Samad, PhD (Manchester University, UK); (3) Dr.Md. Showkat Ali, PhD (Glasgow University, UK); (4) Dr. Muhammad Ferdows, PhD (Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan).

**Associate Professor**
(1) Dr. A.B.M. Shahadat Hossain, PhD (Manchester University, UK); (2) Dr. Litan Kumar Saha, PhD (Hokkaido University, Japan); (3) Dr.Md. Zavid Iqbal Bangalee, PhD (National Cheng Kung University, Taiwan); (4) Dr.Tania Sharmin Khaleque, D.Phil. (Oxford University, UK).

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Md. Rakib Hossain, M.S. (DU) (Study Leave); (2) Kajal Chandra Saha, M.S. (DU).

**Lecturer**
(1) Mr. Muntasir Alam, M.S. (DU) (Study Leave); (2) Khadija Khatun, M.S. (DU); (3) Md. Mijanur Rahman, M.S. (DU).

**Part time Teacher**
(1) Prof. Dr. Woashimol Bari, PhD (Memorial University, Canada) (Department of Statistics, D U); (2) Dr. Mohammad. Jakir Hossain, PhD (Queen Mary University, London) (Department of Statistics, D U); (3) Mohammad Akbar Kabir, MSS. DU (Department of Economics, D U).

**Section Officer**
Dewan Mominul Haque , MSS. NU

**Activities**
From the establishment of the University of Dhaka as well the Department of Mathematics (since 1921) students have been awarded M.S. degree in both pure Mathematics and in Applied Mathematics. Since then, research has been carried out in various fields of Applied Mathematics. A number of students of this department have been awarded M.Phill degree and Ph.D degree. At present 15 researchers are engaged with their Ph.D studies. From the academic year 2014-2015 the department of Applied Mathematics has been started its journey as a completely new and full-fledged department in the Kaji Motaher Hossain Bhaban. From the same academic year, the department started its undergraduate program by taking 61 students in the first year honors and M.S. program by 51 students for the session 2013-2014. Presently this department avails its academic activities at the newly founded A. F. Mujibur Rahman Ganit Bhaban. This department also provides well equipped research labs for the Ph.D and M. Phill students. A memorial stone has been laid to the memory of shahid martyrs during the liberation war 1971. Academic seminars on various aspects have been organized in the Rezaur Rahman auditorium in the
A F Mujibar Rahman Ganit Bhaban regularly. A grant supported by HEQEP has been sanctioned to establish a general computational laboratory with 50 modern computers, a research laboratory with 20 high performance computers, and a workstation with high computing GPU cards. Department of Applied Mathematics organized 9th National Undergraduate Mathematics Olympiad final round 2017.

Current Math Lab and Project Activities

The department is running a 4 year Honours syllabus in which 12 credits Math Lab included. In the 4th year 3 credit compulsory project work has been introduced. Thesis and Non-thesis groups are optional in MS degree.

Current Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year Honours</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year Honours</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MS Final Year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sessions</th>
<th>Number of Examinee</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MS Applied Math (Non Thesis 2017)</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>95.74%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS Applied Math (Thesis 2017)</td>
<td></td>
<td>On going</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities

Research activities during the period 01 – 07 – 2017 to 30 – 06 – 2018:

Professor Dr. Md Abdus Samad


Supervision

Five Ph. D students under supervision and one student has been awarded Ph. D degree.

MS: Two MS students have completed their thesis for the session 2017-2018.
Prof. Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam


Supervision

Two Ph. D students under supervision and one student has been awarded Ph. D degree.

MS: Two MS students have completed their thesis for the session 2017-2018.

Professor Dr. Md. Showkat Ali


Supervision

One Ph. D student under supervision.

MS: Three MS students have completed their thesis for the session 2017-2018.

Professor Dr. Mohammad Ferdows


**Supervision**

Five Ph. D students under supervision.

**MS:** Two MS students have completed their thesis for the session 2017-2018.

**Mr. Kajal Chandra Saha**, Assistant Professor


**Md. Mijanur Rahman, Lecturer**


**Teachers’ Activities in “Bangladesh Mathematical Society”:**

The following teachers of the Department were elected in the executive committee of the Bangladesh Mathematical Society during the session 2016-2017:

**Professor Dr. Md. Showkat Ali**, Treasurer, Bangladesh Mathematical Society

**Professor Dr. Md. Shafiquil Islam**, Associate Editor, GANIT Journal of Bangladesh Mathematical Society

**Department of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry (2017)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Mohammed Abdul Aziz

**Professor**
(1) Dr. Mohammed Abdul Aziz; (2) Dr. Md. Saiful Islam.

**Associate Professor**
Dr. Tapas Debnath
Part time Teachers
(1) Professor Dr. Md. Habibul Bahar; (2) Dr. Litan Kumar Saha; (3) Dr. Md. Kabir Uddin; (4) Dr. Murshida Mahbub.

Number of students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MPhil</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activities

The term theoretical chemistry may be defined as the mathematical description of chemistry. The term computational chemistry is usually used when a mathematical method is sufficiently well developed that it can be automated for implementation on a computer.

Computational chemistry is a natural outgrowth of theoretical chemistry, the traditional role of which involves the establishment of a conceptual understanding and quantitative characterization for the chemical sciences, particularly at the atomic and molecular levels. During the last few decades, an enormous development of user-friendly computational chemistry software that has made molecular calculations accessible to many users, so that molecular modeling can now be performed in any laboratory or classroom. The continuous rapid increase in the power of individual PCs is offering comparatively low-cost options to substitute expensive experimental studies.

Computational chemistry programs are used for:
- calculating the molecular properties such as structure of molecules, energy, dipole moment, electronic charge, and spectroscopic measurements and so on.
- performing simulation to macromolecular systems such as nucleic acids, lipids and proteins, or system of large number of molecules like gases, liquids and liquid crystals
- drug design, design of new catalysts, chemical synthesis, reaction mechanism studies, and design of novel materials.

Theoretical and Computational Chemistry is a fast growing area of modern chemistry. It is capable of interfacing with the other teaching and research areas in chemistry, physics, biochemistry, pharmaceutical chemistry, material science etc.

Computational chemistry teaching and research is currently active in most countries, including developed and developing countries. However, computational chemistry teaching and research is not yet active in Bangladesh. Considering the significance of the study of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry in the 21st century, the University of Dhaka authorities have created the Department of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry.

List of computational software currently available in the Department of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry:
1. Gaussian 16 (Windows)
2. Gaussian 16 (Linux)
3. GaussView 6
4. VASP

List of publications (2017-2018)

1. Dr. Mohammed Abdul Aziz
   Professor

   **Published articles:**


   **Conference Contribution:**

   M. Ashan Habib, Abida Sultana, M. Abdul Aziz and M. Saiful Islam
   PP100: A computational Study of the reaction mechanism of halogenation and hydroxylation of pyrrolidine by hypochlorous and hyphobromous acid
M. Saiful Islam, M. Kamrul Hasan, M. Abdul Aziz and M. Saiful Islam
PP102: Investigation of the reaction mechanism of the reaction homophthalic anhydrides and Schiff bases by computational method

2. Dr. Md. Saiful Islam
Professor

Published articles:


Conference Contribution:

International Conference on Chemical Science & Technology and 40th Annual General Meeting of Bangladesh Chemical Society, 24-25 February, 2018

D. M. Ratul Anik, A. Z. M. Mainul Islam Mazumder and M. Saiful Islam
Op/E6 A density functional study of isolated and hydrated alizarin and three of its isomers

Nusrat Mousume, Mofazzal Hossain and M. Saiful Islam
PP97: Effect of substituents on the UV-Visible spectra of substituted benzylideneaniline: A density functional theory calculation

M. Mohiuddin Ahmed, A. Z. M. Mainul Islam Mazumder and M. Saiful Islam
PP98: Computational Studying of some aromatic amine-sulfur dioxide molecular complexes by density functional theory

3. Dr. Tapas Debnath
Associate Professor

Published article:

1. L Tashmim, T Debnath, A Hussain, Md M Islam, Supercapacitive behavior of bismuth vanadate modified graphite electrode, J. Bangladesh Chemical Soc. 29 (2017) 2

Conference contribution:


**Faculty of Law (1921)**

The Faculty of Law of the University of Dhaka began its journey from the foundation of the University in 1921. Since then the Faculty of Law has been contributing enormously towards the legal education in this country. Until 1973 it offered a two-year LL.B evening programme. During the 1973-1974 session, it introduced a three-year LL.B. Honours course. The duration of this course was subsequently extended to four years since the 1977-1978 academic session. During the 1976-1977 session, one-year LL.M. course was introduced. The Faculty offers two research degrees in Law, namely, M.Phil. and Ph.D. Currently seven Ph.D. students and four M.Phil. students are pursuing their research under the Faculty of Law.

In the 2004-2005 session, a new revised syllabus was introduced in the Department of Law for the students of LL.B. (Honours). Under the new syllabus, the marks for the subjects offered in the undergraduate program have been increased from 1700 to 2300. The grading system was introduced from session 2010-2011, which included 2200 marks equivalent to 132 credits against 24 subjects offered at the undergraduate level and 100 marks equivalent to 6 credits against four viva-voce exams taken at the end of each year, in-total 2300 marks equivalent to 138 credits. During the 2005-2006 session, Master of Laws (General & Specialized) Course was introduced in lieu of the previous LL.M. Course ‘A’. Other than the general Masters course, six specialized Masters courses were introduced. Now both General and Specialized Masters Degrees are offered at the Master’s level. The specialized Masters programme offers:

- Master of Laws in International Law;
- Master of Laws in Human Rights Law;
- Master of Laws in Comparative Law;
- Master of Laws in Commercial Law;
- Master of Laws in International and Comparative Law; and
- Master of Laws in Gender in Law.

Currently 48 subjects are offered in the Master of Laws (General & Specialized) Course. Under the grading system effective from session 2010-2011, 500 marks equivalent to 30 credits against 5 subjects that a student has to undertake and viva-voce and Research Monograph together comprising 100 marks equivalent to 6 credits, in total 600 marks equivalent to 36 credits are required to obtain the LLM degree.

The total number of students in the Faculty at both undergraduate and Master’s level during the 2017-2018 session is 653.

**Dhaka University Moot Court Society:**

The Dhaka University Moot Court Society (DUMCS) started as a small organization with few moot enthusiast students of the Department in the year 2006. The Society’s Constitution was approved by the Syndicate of Dhaka University on 3.7.2007. It was established as a society in August 2007 under the guidance and supervision of the Faculty of Law. The Dean of the Faculty of Law, Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah is the *ex-officio* President of the Society. DUMCS gradually has been the pioneer organization in Mooting in Bangladesh. Since the formation, each year it has been organizing and facilitating various teams to take part in different regional, national and international Moot Court Competition.

**Activities done by DUMCS:**

1. Fresher’s Reception and Orientation;
2. Workshop on Mooting;
3. 7th Inter Year Moot Court Competition;
4. DUMCS-TIB National Anti-Corruption Moot Court Competition;
5. Publication of News Letter;
6. Selection for participating in mooting and debate;
7. Fact Marshalling Competition;
8. DUMCS participated in five international and one national moot court competition in 2017-18.
Development of the Faculty and Miscellaneous Activities

The Faculty of Law successfully carried out the activities of SA Entity, IQAC Program under the HEQP Project of the University Grants Commission of Bangladesh (UGC). Professor Mr. Sheikh Hafizur Rahman worked as the Director while Professor Dr. Muhammad Ekramul Haque, Associate Professor Mr. Gobinda Chandra Mandal and Mr. Quazi Mahfujul Hoque Supan worked as the Additional Directors of this program. IQAC has prepared new Academic Curriculum for the Faculty.

Furthermore, the Faculty of Law organized various seminars, symposiums and open lectures besides the regular academic activities for the development of the intellectual capabilities of its students. In this regard-

- On July 30, 2017, a Discussion Session was held on the ‘World Day against Trafficking in Persons’. The honorable faculty members as well as the students attended the event.

- A lecture titled ‘Implementation of the UN Sustainable Goals in Developing Countries: Challenges for Institutional Framework, Governance and Capacity Building’ was organized on August 24, 2017 where Dr. Shawkat Alam, Professor of Law and Director of the Centre for Environmental Law, Macquarie University, Australia addressed the attendees. The honorable faculty members of the Department as well as the students were present at the program.

- Career Club of Faculty of Law, University of Dhaka hosted the Career Talk on ‘Career in Law’ on Thursday, November 9, 2017. Professor Dr. Ridwanul Hoque, Advisor, Career Club and Advocate Kawser Ahmed from the Supreme Court of Bangladesh were the speakers at the event. All the students of the Department attended the event.

- The second edition of the Law Faculty Open Discussion titled ‘Another Tagore: A Campaigner of Emancipation of the Peasantry in Bengal’ was held on November 29, 2017. Dr. Atiur Rahman, Professor, Department of Development Studies, University of Dhaka and former Governor of Bangladesh Bank was the guest speaker of the event. The honorable faculty members and university students from various disciplines attended the event.

- A Discussion Session was organized by the Department on Thursday, March 8, 2018 to commemorate the International Women’s day. The honorable faculty members and the students of the Department were present at the discussion.

- An Orientation Program was held on 15 January 2018 for the 1st Year LL.B. (Hons.) students of 2017-18 academic year. All students received copies of the Constitution of Bangladesh as gift.

- A lecture on ‘Clinical Legal Education and Access to Justice’ was organized as a part of the previously initiated regular lecture series on March 21, 2018. Professor Dr. Sririkrishna Deva Rao, Vice Chancellor, National Law University, Odisha, India was the keynote speaker of the lecture. Around 200 law students and other distinguished guests attended the event.

- On April 26, 2018, Faculty of Law, University of Dhaka, in collaboration with the Department of Patents, Designs and Trademarks, Ministry of Industries, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh organized a rally and a seminar titled- ‘Powering Change: Women in Innovation and Creativity’ to celebrate the World Intellectual Property Day. Mr. Justice M R Hasan, Judge of the Company Bench, High Court Division, Supreme Court of Bangladesh graced the occasion as the chief guest. Honorable faculty members of the Department, numerous law students, legal practitioners as well as IP experts and enthusiasts attended the seminar.
The third edition of the Law Faculty Open Discussion titled ‘What is Post Modernism?’ was organized on May 14, 2018. Renowned educationist Dr. Syed Manzoorul Islam (Former Professor, Department of English, University of Dhaka) was the Keynote Speaker of the event. The honorable faculty members as well as students from different universities attended the event.

Recently, a highly equipped Computer Lab was opened for the students. All the classrooms except one are equipped with air-condition. Various activities of the Career Club and Cultural Club were undertaken for the students including the organization of Bengali New Year celebration by the faculty.

Law clinic is an important part of the clinical legal education programme in the Department of Law of the University of Dhaka. Department of Law, University of Dhaka is implementing the ‘Law Clinic’ program in partnership with Bangladesh Legal Aid and Services Trust (BLAST) for the students with a view to make them acquainted with practical aspects of legal education in the bar and benches besides their academic studies within the classroom. Law clinic aims to help the students to develop key skills which lawyers have to possess. This includes client interviewing skills, management of a law firm, marshalling of facts, arts of examination and cross examination, civil and criminal procedure in practice, and different laws in action. They are trained by mock trial in a room with real court-room-look. Apart from the law clinic sessions, court visit is a very important component of the law clinic. Experience gained from work in 'real life' situations motivate students and invigorate their appetite for legal practice. The Clinic is designed to provide students with an opportunity to learn and practice legal skills under the supervision of experienced judges, practictioners and academics.

The Faculty of Law publishes a journal annually titled ‘Dhaka University Law Journal (The Dhaka University Studies Part-F)’. Dean, Faculty of Law Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah is the ex officio Editor of the Journal.

The Faculty offers the following scholarships:

- The ‘Shamila Rahman Memorial Scholarship’ is awarded to two best meritorious female students in each academic session from 1st year to 4th year on the basis of 1st year and 4th year results.
- ‘Professor Dr. Hamid Uddin Khan Memorial Scholarship’ is awarded on the basis of regularity, merit, poor financial conditions and disability in each academic session to five students who are promoted from first year to second year.

Currently the total number of the faculty members are forty one.

In the academic year 2017-2018, Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah is the Dean of the Faculty of Law.

Department of Law (1921)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Naima Huq

Professor
(1) Mizanur Rahman, LLM (Hons.), D in Journalism, PGD in Legal Studies (Distinction), MCL, Ph D; (2) Taslima Monsoor, LLM, Ph D (London), Commonwealth Post-Doctoral Fellow (London), Fulbright Fellow (USA); (3) Sumaiya Khair, LLM, Ph D (UK), Commonwealth Post-Doctoral Fellow (London); (4) Borhan Uddin Khan, LLM, LLM. in Public International Law (L,S,E, London), Ph D (London); (5) Shahnaz Huda, LLM, Ph D (UK), Commonwealth Post-Doctoral Fellow (London); (6) Naima Huq, LLM, Ph D (UK), Chairman; (7) Md. Nazrul Islam (Asif Nazrul), LLM, Ph D (London), Commonwealth Post-Doctoral Fellow (London), CDG, Fellow (Germany); (8) Liaquat Ali Siddiqui, LLM, LLM (L,S,E, London); (9) Md Abdur Rouf, LLM (Keyv), LLM (Tulen); (10) Md Maimul Ahsan Khan, LLM (Hons.) Moscow & Taskhond, Ph D (Taskhond); (11) Md Rahmat Ullah, LLM (Hons.), Baku State University (Ajarbajian), Ph D (Keyv State University), Dean; (12) S M Hasan Talukder, LLM, Ph D; (13) Nakib Muhammad Nasrullah,
LLM, LLM (International Law) (Australia), M Phil (Australia), Ph D (Australia); (14) Md Khurshid Alam, LLM, [Leave]; (15) Mohammad Towhidul Islam, LLM, LLM (UK), Ph D (Australia); (16) Muhammad Ekramul Haque, LLM, Ph D (Australia); (17) Mohammad Nazmuzzaman Bhuian, LLM, Ph D (London); (18) Farmin Islam, LLM, Ph D (UK); (19) Shima Zaman, LLM, LLM (Washington), Ph D (Australia). (20) Mohammed Ridwanul Hoque, LLM, LLM (Cambridge), Ph D (London), [Leave]; (21) Sheikh Hafizur Rahman, LLM, LLM (Switzerland).

Associate Professor
(1) Salim Mahmood, LLM, Ph D (UK), (Deputation); (2) Gobinda Chandra Mandal, LLM; (3) Muhammad Mahbubur Rahman, LLM, Ph D (London); (4) Dalia Pervin, LLM, LLM (Cambridge); (5) Quazi Mahfujul Hoque Supan, LLM; (6) Jamila Ahmed Chowdhury, LLM, Ph D (Australia); (7) Rumana Islam, LLM, LLM (Cambridge), Ph D (UK); (8) Arif Jamil, LLM, LLM (University of Turin), Ph D (Italy); (9) Farzana Akter, LLM, Ph D (Belgium); (10) Raushan Ara, LLM, Ph D.

Assistant Professor
(1) Syed Masud Reza, LLM, LLM (London); (2) Taslima Yasmin, LLM, LLM (University College, London) (UK); (3) Moha: Waheduzzaman, LLM; (4) Md Jobair Alam, LLM, [Leave].

Lecturer
(1) Arpeeta Shams Mizan, LLM; (2) Mohammad Golam Sarwar, LLM; (3) A B M Ashrafuzzaman, LLM; (4) Priyanka Bose Kanta, LLM; (5) Shirin Sultana, LLM; (6) Sharowat Shamin, LLM.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Total Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year LLB (Hons.)</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year LLB (Hons.)</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year LLB (Hons.)</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year LLB (Hons.)</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Laws (General &amp; Specialized) 2017</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>System of Results (Grading/Class)</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year LLB (Hons.) 2017</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>Result has been Published in Grading System</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>85.03%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year LLB (Hons.) 2017</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>Result has been Published in Grading System</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>73.21%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year LLB (Hons.) 2017</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Result has been Published in Grading System</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year LLB (Hons.) 2017</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Result has been Published in Grading System</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>90.77%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Laws (General &amp; Specialized) 2017</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Result will be Published in Grading System</td>
<td>Course Final Exam. completed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Grand Total = 653
The Faculty of Business Studies, as it stands now, has a long history. The Department of Commerce was established under the Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka in the year 1921. This Department emerged as an independent Faculty in 1970 with only two Departments – the Department of Management and the Department of Accounting. The Department of Marketing and the Department of Finance & Banking were created in 1974. The semester system was introduced in this Faculty from the session 1977-1978. The Faculty of Commerce was renamed as the Faculty of Business Studies in 1995. During 1994-95, the names of the B.Com. (Hons.) and M.Com degrees were changed to BBA and MBA degrees respectively. From the same academic session, the 4-year BBA Program was introduced in place of 3-year B.Com. (Hons) Program. The one-year M.Com. Program was also renamed as MBA Program. During the year 2004, two more Departments were created under this Faculty namely, the Department of Banking and the Department of Management Information Systems (MIS). During the academic session 2007-2008, two other Departments were also added to this Faculty namely, the Department of Tourism & Hotel Management and the Department of International Business as per resolution of the Syndicate of the University Dhaka dated 20.10.2006 and 19.02.2007. Later on two Departments were renamed as Department of Tourism & Hospitality Management instead of Department of Tourism & Hotel Management and Department of Banking & Insurance instead of Department of Banking. During the year 2016, one more Department was created under this Faculty namely, the Department of Organization Strategy and Leadership as per resolution of the Syndicate of the University Dhaka dated 21.06.2016. At present there are 277 teachers, 27 officers and 155 employees and around 8,700 students in the 9 Departments under the Faculty of Business Studies. The newly created Department will start its academic program from January 2017.

The MBA (Evening) Program started functioning under this Faculty in February, 2002. At present a total of 520 students are being admitted per batch 65 students in each Department in this Program.

The DBA (Doctor of Business Administration) Program started functioning under this Faculty in October, 2014. At present a total of 45 students are being admitted in the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th batch in this Program.

Prof. Shibli Rubayat–Ul–Islam of the Dept. of Banking & Insurance performed the responsibility as elected Dean of the Faculty during the session 2017-2018.

Development Activities of the Faculty of Business Studies during the session 2017-2018

1. An amount of TK. 7,07,604/- was spent for different development works of the Faculty.
2. An amount of Tk. 6,01,308/- was spent for purchasing and repairing of spare parts of Electricity and Generator of the Faculty of Business Studies.
3. An amount of Tk. 4,73,709/- was spent for purchasing Stationary of the Faculty of Business Studies.
4. An amount of TK. 2,58,836/- was spent for purchasing, installing of A`C, CC TV., Digital Camera and Internet of the Faculty Business Studies.
5. An amount of Tk. 92,900/- was spent for purchasing and installing of Furnishers of the Faculty Business Studies.
6. An amount of Tk. 21,47,800/- was spent for development works of Library of the Faculty of Business Studies.
7. An amount of Tk. 4,43,820/- was spent for Weather Court of different Building of the Faculty.
8. An amount of Tk. 31,420/- was spent for Servicing & Repairing of spare parts of Lift of the Faculty.
9. An amount of Tk. 1,81,670/- was spent for purchasing and installing the Sanitation and Cleaning goods of the Faculty of Business Studies.
10. An amount of Tk.19,86,780/- was spent for different fund of the Faculty of Business Studies.
11. An amount of Tk.9,00,781/- was spent for 3rd International Conference of the Faculty of Business Studies.
12. An amount of Tk. 6,08,300/- was spent for different development works and repairing of the Faculty of Business Studies.
13. An amount of Tk. 45,000/- was spent for servicing and repairing of spare parts of Xerox Machine of the Faculty.
14. An amount of Tk. 2,60,589/- was spent for Deans Award Program of the Faculty.

Department of Management (1970/2001/2012)

Chairman
Professor Md. Ali Akkas

Professor
(1) Md. Serajul Islam, M Com, MA (Brussels), MBA (Leuven), PhD (Brussels); (2) Shyam Sundar Karmaker, M Com (Dhaka), M Com(Meiji), PhD (Meiji); (3) Md. Ataur Rahman, M Com (Rajshahi), PhD (Benaras, India); (4) Syed Golam Maola, M Com, PhD (Bradford, England); (5) Md. Ali Akkas, M Com, MBA (AIT, Thailand); (6) Ali Ahsan, M Com (Rajshahi), Dip in OR (Lancaster), MS (Lancaster); (7) Faruq Ahmed M Com, PhD (Aligarh, India); (8) Md. Mosharraf Hossain, M Com, PhD (Dhaka); (9) Pradanendu Bikash Chakra, M Com (Chittagong), PhD (Gujrat); (10) Musfiq Mannan Choudhury, MBA (Dhaka); Ph.D (Durham, UK) (11) Mohammad Toufiqul Islam, MBA (Dhaka) PhD (Ritsumeikan University, Japan). (12) Rubina Maleque, M Com (Dhaka) (13) Muhammad Mohiuddin, M Com, Dip in Personnel Management; PhD, Dhaka, (LPR).

Associate Professor
(1) Nadia Newaz Rimi, MBA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Malaysia) (2) Sumon Das, MBA (Accounting) (Dhaka), PhD (Durham, UK) (3) Sabnam Jahan, MBA (Dhaka) Ph.D (Dhaka).

Assistant Professor
(1) Monika Chakraborty, MBA (Dhaka); (2) Mohammad Abdul Jabber, MBA (Dhaka); (3) Kazi Raihan Uddin; MBA (Dhaka) (4) Ethica Tanjeen, MBA (Dhaka); (5) Nadia Ahmed, MBA (Dhaka); (6) Qazi Moinuddin Mahmud, MBA (Dhaka); (7) Shah Ridwan Chowdhury, MBA (Dhaka); (8) Tanuza Nath MBA (Dhaka) (9) Tamina Khanum, MBA (Dhaka); (10) Md. Mesbah Uddin, MBA(Dhaka) PhD (Durham, UK) (11) Saira Banu, MBA (Dhaka), MIM (Strathclyde).

Lecture
(1) Israt Jahan Kumkum, MBA (Dhaka); (2) Mehanaj Afrin, MBA (Dhaka); (3) Ananjay Chakra, MBA (Dhaka); (4) Nur Nahar Yasmin, MBA (Dhaka); (5) Masnoon Salehin, MBA (Dhaka); (6) Lamiya Rahman; MBA (Dhaka).

Students Guidance & Consults
The following three teachers are currently involved in discharging the responsibilities of students’ guidance and counseling. They are: i) Dr. Sumon Das; ii) Mrs. Ethica Tanjeen and Mrs. Tahmina Khanam.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of students (with re-admission)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BBA</td>
<td>24th</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BBA</td>
<td>23rd</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BBA</td>
<td>22nd</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BBA</td>
<td>21st</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA Program</td>
<td>20th</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 20th Batch-2017</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>98.81%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA 18th Batch 2016 (Stream: HRM)</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA 18th Batch 2016 (Stream: SIM)</td>
<td>036</td>
<td>036</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Management Department follows the Grading Systems in preparing the results of different examinations of different programs.
Sports

The Department of Management had participated in inter-departmental football, cricket and basket-ball competition; and in the year 2016, the departmental basket-ball team became champion in the university. Mr. Mohammad Abdul Jabber, an Assistant Professor of the department, is currently incharge of sports affairs.

Internship Program

It is mandatory for BBA and MBA students of the department to go for internship covering a period of three months each for both the programs. Through internship, students are getting an unique opportunity to be acquainted with the practical work/job in different business and industrial organizations. Through this process, students can link up their acquired theoretical knowledge to that of practical work experience in different organizations. Students are required to carry out their internship under the direct supervision of a teacher of the department and at the end of three months they are required to prepare an internship reports. These reports are evaluated by the teachers. Moreover, they need to defend their reports before the exam committee.

Freshers’ Reception, Annual Picnic and Farewell

The Department has arranged Freshers’ Reception, Farewell and Annual Picnic for the students.

List of Publications

Prof. Md. Ali Akkas


Nadia Newaz Rimi


Dr. Sumon Das

Customer Satisfaction on Online Shopping in Bangladesh, Dhaka University Journal of Management, June 2018.

Dr. Md. Mesbah Uddin


Md. Kazi Raihan Uddin


Ethica Tanjeen


Anannay Chakma

Lamiya Rahman


Chairman
Professor Dr. Riazur Rahman Chowdhury

Professor
(1) Mamtaz Uddin Ahmed, M.Com, FCMA, MBA; (2) Md. Abdul Hakim, MSc. MBA (Brunel, UK); (3) Riazur Rahman Chowdhury, M.Com., PhD (Dundee, UK); (4) Thamina Khatun, MSS, Economics, M.A. (Demography, ANU, Australia), M.A. (Hawaii, USA), PhD (DU) Post Doctoral Fellow (University Sains Malaysia); (5) Dhiman Kumar Chowdhury, M.Com., FCMA, PhD (Lancaster, UK); (6) Md. Maksudur Rahman Sarker, M. Com., FCMA, MBA, (Canada); (7) Mahmuda Akter, M.Com., MSc., PhD (Tasukuba, Japan); (8) Mahfuzul Haque, MSc., PhD (Tasukuba, Japan); (9) Md. Nazim Uddin Bhuiyan, M. Com., FCMA; (10) Swapan Kumar Bala, M. Com., PhD (DU), FCMA, Commissioner Bangladesh Security Exchange Commission. [on deputation]; (11) Md. Monzur Morshed, MSc. (Computer Science & Engineering, (BUET), Masters in global IT, PhD (UK); (12) Md. Mubassor Ali, M.Com., PhD (Graduate School Humanities & Social Sciences, Okayama University, Japan); (13) Md. Sharif Hossain, MSc, MSS, PhD (Japan); (14) Mizanur Rahman, M.Com., PhD (Japan); (15) Hamid Ullah Bhuiyan, M.Com., PhD (Australia).

Associate Professor
(1) Sadia Afroze, M.Com.; (2) Minhaj Ferdous, BSc. Computer Science & Engineering MUET, Sindh (Pakistan) MBA (UK) [on leave]; (3) Amirus Salat, MBA [on leave]; (4) Al-Amin, MBA; (5) Tanjina Haque, MBA, Master of International Business (Malbone, Australia); (6) Md. Yousuf Kamal, MBA, PhD (Australia); (7) Rumana Ahmed, MBA 8. Mohammad Tareq, MBA, PhD (Japan); (8) Dewan Mahboob Hossain, M. Com., MS (Western Sydney, Australia, Jermany, MSc. Manchester, (UK) PhD (Malaysia); (9) Ms. Bilkis Akhter, MBA; (10) Moshahida Sultana, BSc in Economics Middle East Technical University, MCP, International Development, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, M.Sc in Economics, Northeastern University (Econ); (11) Mohammed Mehti Masud Mozunder, MBA, ACMA, PhD (Tohoku University); (12) Ranjan Kumar Mitra, MBA, PhD (Japan); (13) Md. Musfiur Rahman, MBA, CMA (ICMAB), PhD (Japan).

Assistant Professor
(1) Most. Asma Jahan, MBA [on leave]; (2) Kawsar Jahan MSc in (statistics); (3) Mr. Mazharul Anwar MSc in (Math.); (4) Pallab Kumar Biswas, MBA, PhD [on leave]; (5) Md. Saiful Alam, PhD (Glasgow, UK), MSc (Manchester, UK), MBA; (6) Mohammad Moniruzzaman, MBA, ACA [on leave]; (7) Safayat Hossain, MBA, Master of Science in Finance (MSP) USA (Fulbright Fellow) [on leave]; (8) Md. Jamil Sharif, MBA, PhD (Tohoku University, Japan); (9) Fatema-Tuz-Zohra, MBA, MSc in Accounting & Finance Alliance Manchester Business School, University of Manchester; (10) Ishtar Mahal, MBA; (11) Nusrat Jahan, MBA, MSA (Fulbright Scholar, USA); (12) Sabina Yesmine, MBA [on leave]; (13) Tahmina Ahmed, MBA, Master of Accounting (USA); (14) Saha Alam, MBA; (15) Ahasan Uddin, MBA.
Lecturer
(1) Md. Shariful Islam, MBA, [on leave]; (2) Nusrat Farah, MBA [on leave]; (3) Md. Mahedi Hasan, MBA; (4) Md. Saifuddin Bhuiyan, MBA; (5) Jannatul Naima, MBA.; (6) Md. Rezaul Karim, MBA; (7) Hasina Begum, MBA; (8) Ahmed Rizvan Hasan, MBA.

Honorary Professor
(1) Mr. Santi Narayan Ghosh. M. Com., MBA (Saskatchewan, Canada); (2) Mr. Jagadish Chandra Sukla Das, MSc, MBA, IBA (DU); (3) Abul Hashem, M.Com (CU), PhD (Moscow State University).

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>No. of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 1st Year 1st Semester (24th Batch)</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 2nd Year 1st Semester (23rd Batch)</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 3rd Year 1st Semester (22nd Batch)</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 4th Year 1st Semester (21st Batch)</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil &amp; Ph. D</td>
<td>22+09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DBA Program</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MPA Program</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAT Program</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Result Published

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Pass</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA (20 Batch)</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>96.97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (19th Batch)</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>95.55%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Project Paper Program

During the academic year to impart practical training on Accounting & Information Systems a Project Paper / an internship program of six weeks duration is arranged for the BBA students, and an internship program of three months duration was arranged for the MBA students in the different business organizations of the country. This program was run and evaluated under the joint supervision of the teachers of the department and the assigned officers of the concerned organization. The primary objectives of these programs were to impart the students a general idea about the total activities of the organization and to able them to present a report on any one topic of the organization.

Performance of different administrative assignments:

In the academic year Prof. Dr. Tahmina Kahtun was the Program Director (EMBA); Prof. Md. Maksudur Rahman Sarker was Program Director (MPA); Prof. Dr. Mizanur Rahman was Program Director (MAT). Professor Dr. Tahmina Khatun was the Chairman, M. Phil & PhD Committee (from 2017.......), Professor Dr. Md. Mohobbot Ali was the Program Director of regular MBA (20th Batch), Associate Professor Mr. Al-Amin, Ms. Rumana Ahmed, Dr. Dewan Mahboob Hossain & Dr. Mohammad Mehadi Masud Mozumder served as the students councilors of the department. Associate Professor Ms. Tanzina Haque, House Tutor Shamsunnahar Hall, Assistant Professor Ms. Bilkis Akhter Part-time House Tutor, Rokeya Hall, Lecturer, Mr. Rezaul Karim, was in-charge of Departmental Game Teacher.

List of Publication

Professor Nd. Nazim Uddin Bhuiyan, FCMA

Relevance of Internal Audit in a Private Limited Company: A Case Study.
Co-authored with Jabeed Hossain Chowdhury, Statistical Officer, Bangladesh Bureau of Statistics; & Mohammad Mojahid Hossain Chowdhury, Lecturer, Department of Port and Shipping Management, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Maritime University, Bangladesh.

Tahmina Ahmed, Assistant Professor


Shah Alam, Assistant Professor


Md. Mahadi Hasan, Assistant Professor


Hasina Begum, Lecturer


Department of Marketing (1974)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Anisur Rahman

Professor
(1) Belayet Hossain, M Com, PhD (Jadavpur); (2) A.N.M. Sayeedul Haque Khan, M Com, PhD (Strathclyde); (3) Haripada Bhattacharjee, M Com, Dh.E (York), PhD (Jadavpur); (4) Mijanur Rahman, M Com, PhD (Arligarh) [On Deputation]; (5) Razia Begum., M Com, PhD; (6) Md. Ashraful Islam Chowdhury, M Com, M Sc (Surrey), PhD; (7) Zakir Hossain Bhuiyan, M Com, PhD (Arligarh); (8) Anisur Rahman, M Com, PhD (Jadavpur); (9) Md. Mizanur Rahman, M Com, MBA (Dalhousie), PhD; (10) Mubina Khandkar, M Com, PhD (Manchester); (11) ABM Shahidul Islam, M Com, M Phil (Strathclyde), PhD; (12) Serajul Hoque, M Com, PhD (Osnabreck). (13) Samir Kumar Sheel, M Com, PhD; (14) Md. Masudur Rahman, M Com, MBA (Manchester), PhD (Wales, UK); (15) Abu Naser Ahmed Ishtiaque, M Com, PhD; (16) Md. Morshed Hasan Khan, M Com, PhD (Jadavpur); (17) Md. Abul Kalam Azad, M Com, PhD (Pune); (18) Imrana Yasmin, M Com, MIB (Melbourne), PhD; (19) Md. Muktar Ali, M Sc, MBA (UK), PhD; (20) Ataur Rahman, M Com, M. Phil, PhD. (21) Nasrin Akter, MBA, MIB (Melbourne), PhD (RMIT); (22) Muhammad Ismail Hossain, MBA, MIB (Melbourne), PhD (Monash).

Associate Professor
(1) Mahmud Ullah, M Com; (2) Shehely Parvin, MBA, M. Phil (UTS, Australia); (3) Mohammad Anwar Hossain, MBA, PhD; (4) Moutushi Tanha, MBA, M Sc (UK) [On leave]; (5) Arifur Rahman, MBA, MBA (Korea), PhD (Australia).

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
(1) Md. Imrul Jobaid, MBA; (2) Jita Majumder, MBA [On leave]; (3) Shadruk Hassan Himel, MBA.

Super-Numerary Professor
A.K. Fazlul H. Shah, MA, MBA (Northeastern), Ph D (Northeastern)

Honorary Professor
Abu Sayeed Talukder, M Com;
Number of Present Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BBA (24th Batch)</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BBA (23rd Batch)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BBA (22nd Batch)</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BBA (21st Batch)</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA Program (20th Batch)</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (Evening)</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MPM</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>1410</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 19th Batch</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>95.92%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA 18th Batch</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>98.92%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The Department follows the Grading Systems.

Internship Program

In the BBA & MBA programs, each student has to undergo an Internship training compulsorily. This is a requirement for a Degree. Under this program, the student has to conduct applied research work in marketing and related areas and submit the report to the respective teacher-supervisor, which is evaluated and graded by the faculty members.

Co-curricular/Extra Curricular Activities

The Department of Marketing encourages its students to interact with each other and to engage in extra curricular activities. The students of different years have organized cultural functions on different occasions.

Publications

**Dr. Haripada Bhattacharjee**
Inflation in Bangladesh: An Econometric Investigation, *D.U. Journal of Marketing, Vol. 16 no 1, June 2013 (Published in Dec. 2015)*

**Dr. Mubina Khondkar**

**Dr. Masudur Rahman**

**Dr. Abu Naser Ahmed Ishtiaque**


**Dr. Md. Morshed Hasan Khan**


**Dr. Md. Abul Kalam Azad**
An Analysis of Manpower Export Processing from Bangladesh, *D.U. Journal of Marketing, Vol. 16 no 1, June 2013 (Published in Dec. 2015)*
Md. Moktar Ali

Imrana Yasmin

Dr. Ataur Rahman

Arifur Rahman


Shehely Parvin

Mohammad Anwar Hossain

Md. Razib Alam

Ali Mohammad Kowsar

Moutushi Tanha

Rafiuddin Ahmed

Abureza Mohammad Muzareba

Afreen Choudhury

Nuzhat Nuery
Department of Finance (1974)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Kismatul Ahsan, M.Com., MBA (Michigan), Ph.D.

Professor
(1) Prof. Dr. M. Sadiqul Islam, M.Com., FCMA, MBA (Saskatchewan), Ph.D (Athens); (2) Prof. Dr. Mahmod Osman Imam, M.Com., FCMA, MBA (Leuven), Ph.D (Leuven); (3) Prof. Dr. A. A. Mahboob Uddin Chowdhury, M.Com., M. Econo (Nagoya), Ph.D; (4) Dr. M. Masud Rahman, M.Com., Ph.D (Aligarh); (5) Prof. Shabbir Ahamed, M.Com., M Sc in Finance (Baltimore); (6) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Jahangir Alam Chowdhury, M.Com., Ph.D (Stirling); (7) Prof. Dr. H. M. Mosarof Hossain, M.Com., Ph.D (Dhaka); (8) Prof. Ms. Naushaen Rahman, M. Com., MBA (Canberra); (9) Prof. Dr. Shaikh Shamsuddin Ahmed, M.Com., Ph.D (Birmingham); (10) Ms. Khaleda Khatun M.Com (Dhaka).

Associate Professor
(1) Ms. Farzana Lalarukh, M.Com.; (2) Ms. Samia Sultana Tani, MBA; (3) Ms. Shabnaz Amin, MBA; (4) Dr. Gazi Muhammad Hasan Jamil MBA Ph.D (Concordia University, Canada); (5) Ms. Pallabi Siddiqua, MBA.

Assistant Professor
(1) Dr. Muhammad Saifuddin Khan, MBA, Ph.D (Australia); (2) Ms. Mahbuba Lima, MBA; (3) Mr. Mohammad Salahuddin Chowdhury, MBA, FCA; (4) Ms. Nusrat Khan, MBA, MS (USA); (5) Mr. Md. Mukhlesur Rahman, MBA, MSc (Strathclyde); (6) Mr. Hussain Ahmed Emanul Huda, MBA; (7) Ms. Shakila Halim, MBA, MSc (Strathclyde); (8) Mr. Md. Sajib Hossain, CFA, ACCA, MBA, MSF (Whitman, USA); (9) Mr. Md. Saimum Hossain, CFA, MBA.

Lecturer
(1) Mohd. Anisul Islam, MBA; (2) Md. Tanvir Hasan, MBA; (3) Muhammad Kamrul Hasan, MBA; (4) Mr. Khairul Alam Siddique, MBA; (5) Mr. Kazi Golam Rabbani Mowla, MBA; (6) Mr. Rashik Amin, MBA.

Super New marary Professor
Prof. Dr. Jamal Uddin Ahmed, M.Com., MBA (Leuven), Ph.D (Brussels)

L.P.R
(1) Prof. Dr. M. Farid Ahmed, M.Com., MBA (Yokohama), Ph.D (Nagoya); (2) Prof. M. Shahjahan Mina, M.Com., MBA (Indiana).

Part-time teacher
(1) Prof. Dr. Jahangir Alam; (2) Dr. Ratan Chandra Gosh.

Faculty on leave
(1) Dr. M. Khairul Hossain, M Sc, Ph.D (Moscow); (2) Mr. Mohammad Mujibul Kabir, M. Com., MBA (Emory), CFA; (3) Ms. Tahmina Akter MBA; (4) Ms. Sheikh Tanzila Deepy, MBA; (5) Mr. Dewan Mustafizur Rahman, MBA; (6) Ms. Umma Rumana Huq, MBA; (7) Mr. Mohammed Abdullah Al Mamun, MBA, MSc (Monash, Australia); (8) Ms. Tazrina Farah, MBA; (9) Mr. Taher Jamil, MBA, MSc (Strathclyde); (10) Mr. Md. Shehub Bin Hasan, MBA, MSc; (11) Mr. Md. Imran Hossain, MBA; (12) Ms. Maria Hossain Sochi, MBA; (13) Ms. Junnatun Naym, MBA; (14) Ms. Sultana Shahreen Karim.

Number of the Student & Class

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 24th Batch 1st year</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 23rd Batch 2nd year</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 22nd Batch 3rd year</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 21st Batch 4th year</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA 20th Batch</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Students Counselors
(1) Ms. Pallabi Siddiqua, MBA; (2) Ms. Mahabuba Lima; (3) 
Mr. Mohammad Salahuddin Chowdhury.

Internship Program
After completion of the BBA & MBA Program the students are 
required to complete three months Internship Program.

Examination System
All Programs are offered under semester system and results are 
published using CGPA System.

List of Publication

Dr. Gazi Mohammad Hasan Jamil, Associate Professor & Md. 
Mukhlesur Rahman, Assistant Professor
Impact of Merger and Acquisitions on the Value of Firms: An 
Evidence from United Kingdom.
[Journal of Finance and Banking, Volume 14, Number 1& 2, June-
December 2016]

Dr. H. M. Mosarof Hossain, Professor
Dividend Theories Practices in Banking Sector of Bangladesh 
[Journal of Finance and Banking, Volume 14, Number 1& 2, June-
December 2016]

Ms. Mahabuba Lima & Md. Imran Hossain, Assistant Professor
Ownership Structure and Firm Performance: Testing Monitoring 
and Expropriation Hypotheses for Bangladeshi Companies. 
[Journal of Finance and Banking, Volume 14, Number 1& 2, June-
December 2016]

Mohammad Salauddin Chowdhury & Md. Mukhlesur Rahman, 
Assistant Professor
The Effect of Credit Rating Changes on Stock Prices: A Study on 
Banks and Financial Institutions Listed with DSE 
[Journal of Finance and Banking, Volume 14, Number 1& 2, June-
December 2016]

Md. Sajib Hossain & Mohammed Abdullah Al Mamun, 
Assistant Professor
Does Momentum Strategy Work Across Different Market Conditions 
in Emerging Market: Evidence from Bangladesh. 
[Journal of Finance and Banking, Volume 14, Number 1& 2, June-
December 2016]

Dr. H. M. Mosarof Hossain, Professor
Impact of Firm’s Financial Leverage on Earnings and Price: A 
Comparative Study between Listed MNCS and Domestic Companies 
of Bangladesh. 
[Journal of Finance and Banking, Volume 14, Number 1& 2, June-
December 2016]

Samia Sultana Tani, Associate Professor & Muhammad Kamrul 
Hasan, Lecture
Working Capital Management and Firm’s Profitability: Evidence 
from Textile Industry in Bangladesh. 
[Journal of Finance and Banking, Volume 14, Number 1& 2, June-
December 2016]

Mohammed Abdullah Al Mamun, Assistant Professor
Lottery Like Pay-off Stocks Expected Returns in the Pre-earnings 
Announcement Period. 
[Journal of Finance and Banking, Volume 14, Number 1& 2, June-
December 2016]

Shakila Halim, Assistant Professor
Islamic Banks and Financial stability: Evidence from Bangladesh. 
[Journal of Finance and Banking, Volume 14, Number 1& 2, June-
December 2016]
Department of Banking and Insurance (2004)

Chairman
Professor M.A. Taleb, M.Com.

Professor

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Naheed Rabbani, MBA Ph.D. [Japan]; (2) Md. Shahidul Islam, MBA; (3) Abdullah Al Mahmud, MBA.

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
(1) Shagufta Shaheen, MBA; (2) Benazir Imam Majumder, MBA; (3) Sabiha Farzana Moonmoon.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 24th Batch 1st Year</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 23rd Batch 2nd Year</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 22nd Batch 3rd Year</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 21st Batch 4th Year</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA 20th Batch</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (Evening) Program</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Program</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total = 1840</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 2015-16</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA 2015-16</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Curricular and Extra-Curricular Activities

The Department of Banking and Insurance encourages its students to interact with each other and to engage in extra-curricular activities. The students of different years have organized cultural functions on different occasions. The department organizes an orientation program cum reception for incoming students regularly. In the Master’s program, each student has to undertake Internship compulsorily. This is a requirement to fulfill their Master’s degree in Banking and Insurance. Under this program, the student has to conduct applied research work in banking and related areas and submit the report to the respective teacher-supervisor, which is evaluated and graded by the faculty members. There is at least one annual picnic in the department, which is a festive outing for students, teachers and staff of the department.

Prof. Dr. Md. Rafiqu Islam, Director (MPB) Program, Prof. Dr. Md. Main Uddin, Director (MIRM) Program, Prof. Shibli Rubayat Ul Islam, Director (MTM) Program, Prof. Dr. Hasina Sheykh worked as Director MBA (Evening) Program & Internship Program, Department of Banking and Insurance, University of Dhaka.

Department of Management Information Systems (2005)

Chairman
Professor Dr. M Helal Uddin Ahmed

Professor
(1) Dr. MD. HASIBUR RASHID, M.Com, M.B.A (WMU, U.S.A), M.Phil (Bath, UK); (2) Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Hannan Mia, M.Com, FCMA (Dhaka), PhD (Dhaka); (3) Mohammad Moqbul Hossain Bhuiyan, M.Com, M.B.A (Otaru, Japan); (4) Mr. Md. Abul
Kashem, M.Com; (5) M. Helal Uddin Ahmed, M.Sc, MBA (Dundee, UK), PhD (South Korea); (6) Md. Akram Hossain, MBA, PhD (Dhaka), Post-Doctoral (Portugal).

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. K. M. Salahuddin, M.Sc, PhD (Japan); (2) Dr. Rabeya Sultana, MBA, MS (Sweden), PhD (South Korea); (3) Dr. Md. Rakibul Hoque, MBA, PhD (China); (4) Dr. Mohammad Anisur Rahman, MBA, MBA(USA), PhD (China).

Assistant Professor
(1) Dr. K. M. Salahuddin, M.Sc, PhD (Japan); (2) Dr. Rabeeya Sultana, MBA, MS (Sweden), PhD (South Korea); (3) Dr. Md. Rakibul Hoque, MBA, PhD (China); (4) Dr. Mohammad Anisur Rahman, MBA, MBA(USA), PhD (China).

Lecturer
(1) Ms. Nehad Laila Sanju, MBA; (2) Mr. Md. Rakibul Hasan, MBA; (3) Mr. Asif Imtiaz, MSS (Economics).

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Subrata Kumar Adita, Department of Electrical & Electronic Engineering, DU; (2) Professor Dr. Md. Aminul Islam, Department of Physics, DU; (3) Professor Sharif Ullah Bhuiyan, Department of History, DU; (4) Professor Md. Ferdous Hossain, Department of Political Science, DU.

Teacher on Leave
(1) Mr. Ashis Talukder, M.Sc (Assistant Professor); (2) Mr. Mohammad Tariqul Islam, MBA (Assistant Professor); (3) Ms. Farjana Parvin Chowdhury, MBA, MS (UK).

Student List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MBA (9th Batch) (2017-18)</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BBA (13th Batch) (2017-18)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BBA (12th Batch) (2016-17)</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BBA (11th Batch) (2015-16)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BBA (10th Batch) (2014-15)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No of Students</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA (1st Batch)</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (2nd Batch)</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>98.39%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (3rd Batch)</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (4th Batch)</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (5th Batch)</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (6th Batch)</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>96%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (7th Batch)</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>98%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (8th Batch)</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (9th Batch)</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No of Students</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MBA (1st Batch)</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (2nd Batch)</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>93.33%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (3rd Batch)</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>96.83%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (4th Batch)</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>97.14%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (5th Batch)</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>96.15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (6th Batch)</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>94.74%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (7th Batch)</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>98.88%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Curricular and Extra-Curricular Activities

Departmental Journal “Bangladesh Journal of MIS”, Volume 7 No. 1, December 2015 published from Department and “Bangladesh Journal of MIS”, Volume 8 is going to be published soon.

The Department of MIS encourages its students to interact with each other and to engage in extra curricular activities. The students of different years have organized cultural functions of different occasions. Including departmental all students were arranged Training Program, Seminar, Symposium and picnic. BBA all Batches Students are published a Wall Magazine. The department organizes an orientation program cum reception for incoming students regularly. Department organizes a Seminar on Practitioner view on MIS.
Physical Facilities
The Department of MIS offers an enjoyable teaching-learning environment, which has been made possible by the existence of some unique physical and related facilities. The facilities include:

- A well-decorated computer lab that helps provide one student one-computer for computer related classes and simulations.
- Two “Computer based class room” has been completed.
- Network system and 24-hours on-line Internet connection in the computer lab.
- Well-spaced classrooms in a serene natural environment with adequate ventilation and lighting.
- In-built Microphone System & Multimedia Projectors in all classrooms.
- Big-sized white boards (no black boards) in all classrooms.
- Chairs with writing facility for every student.
- Sophisticated multimedia projectors for visual presentation using computer.
- Fully air-conditioned all classrooms.
- Individual furnished room for each faculty member, fitted with Desktop & Laptop computer for individual use.
- A common specialized e-library & library rich in latest-edition books at the 2nd floor of the faculty building.

Department of International Business (2007)

Chairman
Mohammad Rakib Uddin Bhuiyan

Professor
(1) Mr. Abu Hena Reza Hasan, M.Com (University of Dhaka), M.Sc (London School of Economics, UK), Post-Graduate Diploma (University of Strathclyde, UK); Research Fellow in Department of Economics, National University of Singapore (Singapore); (2) Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, M.Com (University of Dhaka), M.A in Economics (University of Osaka, Japan), Ph.D in Development Economics (University of Osaka, Japan); (3) Dr. Chowdhury Saima Ferdous, MBA (University of Dhaka), Diploma in Social Science Research (University of Birmingham, UK), Ph.D. (University of Birmingham, UK).

Associate Professor
Mr. Mohammad Rakib Uddin Bhuiyan, MBA (University of Dhaka), M.Sc (University of Birmingham, UK).

Assistant Professor
(1) Aditi Shams, MBA (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. (Australian National University, Australia); (2) Mr. Shobod Deba Nath, MBA (University of Dhaka), M.Sc (University of Durham, UK) (On Study Leave); (3) Mr. Suborna Barua, MBA (University of Dhaka) Ph.D. Student (Federation University, Australia) (On Study Leave); (4) Mr. Abul Khayer, MBA (University of Dhaka) Ph.D. Student (Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China) (On Study Leave); (5) Mansura Akter, MBA (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. Student (University of Lincoln, UK) (On Study Leave); (6) Shamsun Arefin, MBA (University of Dhaka); (7) Hazera-Tun-Nessa, M.S.S (University of Dhaka). M.Sc (University of Manchester, UK) (On Study Leave); (8) Mr. Mithun Kumar Acharjee, M.S (University of Dhaka) M.S Student (Lamar University, USA) (On Study Leave); (9) Mr. Saiful Islam, MBA (University of Dhaka); (10) Dr. Muhammad Shahin Miah, MBA (University of Dhaka) Ph.D. (Massey University, New Zealand ) (On Study Leave); (11) Hazera Akter, MBA (University of Dhaka); (12) Dr. Mohammad Monirul Islam, MBA (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. (Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China); (13) Dr. Farha Fatema, MBA (University of Dhaka) Ph.D. (Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China).

Lecturer
(1) Fahmida Mostafiz, MBA (University of Dhaka), Ph.D. Student (South China University of Technology, China), (On Study Leave); (2) Mouri Mehtaj, MBA (University of Dhaka); (3) Kazi Md. Jamshed, MBA (University of Dhaka); (4) Anamika Datta, MBA (University of Dhaka); (5) Pallabi Biswas, MBA (University of Dhaka).
Annual Report 2017-2018

Dhaka); (6) Mohammad Mubarak Hossain, MBA (University of Dhaka); (7) Asmina Akter, MBA (University of Dhaka); (8) Ekramul Huda, MBA (University of Dhaka).

**Professor (Supernumerary)**
Dr. Khondoker Bazlul Hoque, M.Com (University of Dhaka), Ph.D (Moscow), Fellow of Institute of Developing Economics (IDE), Tokyo, Japan; Senior Fulbright Fellow of Indiana University, USA.

**Professor (on Leave Prior to Retirement-LPR)**
Dr. S.M. Mahfuzur Rahman, M.Sc. in Economics and Planning (Peoples Friendship University, Moscow); Ph.D in Development Economics (Institute of Oriental Studies, Moscow); Fellow of Institute of Developing Economics (Tokyo); Japan Foundation Fellow and Visiting Professor, University of Nagoya, Japan.

**Statistics of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Semester</th>
<th>Batch No.</th>
<th>Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>8th (21st)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>9th (22nd)</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>10th (23rd)</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>11th (24th)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Batch 11</td>
<td>1st Semester</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>11th</td>
<td>batch 12</td>
<td>25th Batch</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>12th</td>
<td>batch 13</td>
<td>26th Batch</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>13th</td>
<td>batch 14</td>
<td>27th Batch</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>15th</td>
<td>batch 16</td>
<td>28th Batch</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>16th</td>
<td>batch 17</td>
<td>29th Batch</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>18th</td>
<td>batch 19</td>
<td>30th Batch</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>19th</td>
<td>batch 20</td>
<td>31th Batch</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>17th</td>
<td>batch 21</td>
<td>32th Batch</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>20th</td>
<td>batch 22</td>
<td>33th Batch</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>21st</td>
<td>batch 23</td>
<td>34th Batch</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>22nd</td>
<td>batch 24</td>
<td>35th Batch</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>23rd</td>
<td>batch 25</td>
<td>36th Batch</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>24th</td>
<td>batch 26</td>
<td>37th Batch</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>25th</td>
<td>batch 27</td>
<td>38th Batch</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMBA</td>
<td>26th</td>
<td>batch 28</td>
<td>39th Batch</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>1227</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Examination Result**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Pass</th>
<th>Pass Rate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>100%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>95%</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Internship Program**
Students from BBA and MBA program must complete a three (3) months long internship program. The purpose of the program is to make the students familiar with the practices of corporate world. At the end of the program, a quality from academic perspective report must be submitted to the Department by each & every student.

**Administrative Responsibilities of the Departmental Faculties**
1. MBA (Evening) Program Director - Dr. Chowdhury Saima Ferdous, Professor
2. Professional Master’s Program Director- Dr. S. M. Mahfuzur Rahman, Professor
3. Student Advisors - Mr. Saiful Islam, Assistant Professor

Mouri Mehtaj, Lecturer

**Regular Extra Curricular Activities**
Each and every year, the Department participates and arranges various cultural (Pahela Baishak, Pahela Fulgun etc.) and sports (Football, Cricket etc.) events for the students.

**Fresher’s Reception and Study Tour**
Every year new students are welcome to the Department through reception programs. Final year students are sent to study tour on a routine basis to different historical and commercial places of the country.
Department of Tourism and Hospitality Management (2007)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Shaker Ahmed

Professor
(1) Syed Rashidul Hasan, M.Com, Ph.D (Athens, Greece) [LPR]; (2) Shaker Ahmed, M.Sc. Ph.D (MINE, Moscow), Senior Fulbright Fellow; (3) Md. Afjal Hossain, M.Com, Ph.D (Pune, India); (4) Mojib Uddin Ahmed, M.Com, MAcc (Glasgow, UK) MAS (U of IL, U-C, USA), Ph.D in Finance (ODU, VA, USA).

Associate Professor
Mohammad Badruzzaman Bhuiyan, BBA, MBA (Accounting), DU; PhD (Tourism).

Assistant Professor
(1) Mrs. Rumana Parveen Annie MBA, DU [on leave]; (2) Mr. Santus Kumar Deb, MBA, DU; (3) Mr. Md. Kamrul Hassan, MBA, DU, [on leave]; (4) Nusrat Jahan, MBA, DU, MSC (UK); (5) Mohammad Ruhual Amin, MBA, DU, MSC (UK); (6) Md. Shariful Alam Khondakar, MBA, DU, [on leave]; (7) Saud Ahmed, MBA, DU, [on leave]; (8) Muhammad Shoeb-Ur-Rahman, MBA, DU, [on leave]; (9) Mina Mahbub Hossain, MS, DU; (10) Md. Kamruzzaman, MBA, DU; (11) Ms. Takrima Sayeda, MSS, DU; (12) Samshad Nowreen, MS, DU;

Lecturer
(1) Prosanjit Saha, MBA, DU; (2) Abdullah Al Muneem, MBA, DU; (3) Uchinlayen, MBA, DU; (4) Jameni Jaber Suchana, MBA, DU; (5) Biplab Roy, MBA, DU; (6) Ms. Samia Afrin Shetu MBA, DU; (7) Ms. Karabi Kabir MBA, DU.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years &amp; Classes</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA (11th Batch) 1st Year</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (10th Batch) 2nd Year</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (9th Batch) 3rd Year</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (8th Batch) 4th Year</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA (7th Batch) Internship Program</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (9th Batch) 1st &amp; 2nd Semester</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA (Evening) Program</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil &amp; PhD</td>
<td>04+07=11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total 1079

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BBA 1st Year (10th Batch)</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>96.92%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 2nd Year (9th Batch)</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>97.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 3rd Year (8th Batch)</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>98.51%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBA 4th Year (7th Batch)</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MBA 1st Semester (9th Batch)</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Student Councilor
Ms. Nusrat Jahan and Mr. Md. Kamruzzaman are working efficiently as a student councilor in this department.

Department Activities in 2017-2018

Winter Clothes Distribution:

With the sponsorship of Investment Corporation of Bangladesh (ICB), department of Tourism and Hospitality Management had distributed winter clothes among the people of Joypurhat District. The students of the department participated in this event.
Celebration of Saraswati Puja (2018):
Saraswati Puja was celebrated on January 22 with zeal as devotees, teachers and students of the department of Tourism and Hospitality Management poured in at Jagannath Hall premises of Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka.

Tourism Fair & World Tourism Day (September, 2017)
The students and teachers of this department participated in the candle lighting program and rally in “World Tourism Day” September 27, 2017.

Study Tour (2018)
To encourage the students gaining practical knowledge besides theoretical knowledge, a tour was organized in Saint Martin by the department of Tourism and Hospitality Management under the guidance of Mr. Santus Kumer Deb, Mr. Md. Kamruzzaman, Mr. Prosenjit Saha and Mr. Biplab Roy.

Participation in Games:
Tourism and Hospitality Management Department participated in Inter-department football competition organized by Dhaka University. Department achieves notable credit in Inter-department cricket and basketball competition.
Moreover, Students intuitively participate in various faculty programs.

Department of Organization Strategy and Leadership (2016)
Chairman
Professor Dr. Muhammad Abdul Moyeen

Faculty of Social Science (1970)
Professor of Sociology Dr. Sadeka Halim has been serving as the first ever woman dean of the Faculty of Social Sciences since 30 September 2017. She took charge as an elected dean on 13 December 2017, while earlier she served as acting dean of the faculty. Prior to her, Professor Dr. Abu Jafar Md. Shafiu Alam Bhuiyan of Television, Film and Photography Department served as the acting dean from 2 July to 29 September 2017.
At present, a total of 16 departments are conducting academic activities under the Faculty of Social Sciences. These are: (1) Department of Economics; (2) Department of Political Science; (3) Department of International Relations; (4) Department of Sociology; (5) Department of Mass Communication & Journalism; (6) Department of Public Administration; (7) Department of Anthropology; (8) Department of Population Sciences; (9) Department of Peace and Conflict Studies; (10) Department of Women and Gender Studies; (11) Department of Development Studies; (12) Department of Television, Film and Photography; (13) Department of Criminology; (14) Department of Communication Disorders; (15) Department of Printing and Publication Studies; and (16) Department of Japanese Studies. These departments are offering four-year Bachelor of Social Sciences (BSS) and one-year Master of Social Sciences (MSS) degrees. In addition, two-year M.Phil and three-year PhD degrees are offered under these departments. Ten departments of the Faculty are offering professional degrees as well. The Department of Political Science offers Master in Governance Studies (MGS), Department of International Relations offers Professional Masters in International Relations (PMIR), Department of Sociology offers Masters in Sociology and Social Policy, Department of Public Administration offers Evening Masters of Public Administration, Department of Population Sciences offers Professional Master of Population Sciences, Department of Development Studies offers Master of Development Studies, Department of Television, Film and Photography offers Master of Television, Film and Photography, Department of Criminology
offers Masters in Criminology and Criminal Justice, Department of Communication Disorders offers Professional Masters in Speech and Language Pathology, Department of Printing and Publication Studies offers Professional Master of Social Science in Printing and Publication Studies, and Department of Japanese Studies offers Masters in Japanese Studies.

The Dean of the Faculty, Professor Dr. Sadeka Halim coordinated the Admission Test of 1st Year BSS (Honours) of ‘D Unit’ in 2017-18 session. In this session, total 1,579 students were enrolled under 53 departments and institutes. In the same session, an issue of the English journal titled Social Science Review (Dhaka University Studies, Part-D) and an issue of the Bengali journal titled Samajik Biggan Patrika were published. This is to be noted that Professor Dr. Sadeka Halim, Dean of the Faculty, has been Editor in these two regularly published journals.

Few notable activities carried out during 2017-18 session are mentioned in the following.

1. The Japan Study Center was transformed into the Department of Japanese Studies under the Faculty on 1 July 2017. The Department offered first batch of BSS (Honours) in 2017-18 session.
2. Dhaka University Television Studio under the Department of Television, Film and Photography Studies of the Faculty was inaugurated by Dhaka University and with the help of HEQEP on 18 July 2017 on sixth floor of the faculty building.
3. A total number of 28 Students from different departments of the faculty were awarded Deans Award on 22 August 2017 to the highest CGPA holder students who passed in 2014-16.
4. The vertical extension of the Social Science Faculty building from sixth floor to twelfth floor started on 19 November 2017. The extension work is under supervision of Oversight Committee and is expected to finish in due time.
5. A modern common room for the female students of the faculty was inaugurated on 19 November 2017 on 1st floor of the faculty building. A long waited dream of the female students came true.
6. An academic retreat was organized by the faculty from 1 to 3 February 2018. A number of hundred teachers from different departments of the faculty participated in the retreat. Two academic workshops, one on Admission Test of Dhaka University and the other one on Semester System, were conducted in the retreat.
7. The Faculty and the Department of Women and Gender Studies jointly organized a program to celebrate International Women’s Day on 8 March 2018. A number of 8 nationally and internationally acclaimed retired female teachers of the Faculty were awarded special recognition on this day.
8. A workstation named Social Science Faculty Cyber Center was introduced by integrating 20 computers for the teachers of the Faculty on 2 May 2018.
9. A book fair was organized by the Faculty in joint collaboration with the University Press Limited (UPL) from 4 to 16 May 2018 on the first floor of the Faculty Building. In the fair, teachers and students could avail books on different issues from 30-70% discounts from this renowned publication house. This provided an opportunity to the teachers and students of the University to buy quality publications at lower cost. A meeting was organized to discuss newer ventures in publications and research in different disciplines of Arts and Social Sciences on 14 May 2018 in the Muzaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium of the faculty building.
10. The Dean of the Faculty with financial assistance from the Bangladesh Bank going to install a lift only for the use of distinguished teachers.

**Department of Economics (1921)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Shafique uz Zaman

**Professor**
(1) Nazma Begum, MSS, Ph.D.(Diliman); (2) Shamsun Nahar Ahmed, MSS,MA (Pitsburgh), Ph.D.(Pitsburgh); (3) Shafique uz Zaman, MSc (Moscow), Ph.D. (Castle Hydelberg); (4) Mahbubul
Mokaddem, MSS, Ph.D.; (5) S M Ashiquzzaman, MA (Bowling), MBA (MASS), MPP & M.Ed. & Ph.D.(Harvard) [on leave]; (6) Bazlul Haque Khandker, MSS, Ph.D.(Warwick) [on leave]; (7) Farah Hasin, MSS, MSc (London) [leave]; (8) Masuda Yasmeen, MSS, MA (Australian National University); (9) Farzana Laiju, MSS, MA (Strathclyde); (10) Selim Rahan, MSS, MA (Manchester), Ph.D. (Manchester, U.K.); (11) Firdousi Naher, MA (New Delhi), Ph.D. (JNU); (12) Rumana Huque, MSS, Ph.D.(Leeds) [on leave].

**Associate Professor**
(1) Mohammad Iftekher Hossain, MSS, MSc., Ph.D. (University of York, U.K.); (2) Sayema Haque Bidisha, MSS, Ph. D. (Nottingham); (3) Ummul Hasanath Ruthbah, MSS, MA (McGill), Ph.D.(MIT) [on leave]; (4) Syed Naimul Wadood, MSS, Ph.D.(North Carolina State University); (5) Muhammad Shahadat Hossain Siddiquee, MSS, MA Erasmus University, Ph. D. (Manchester University); (6) Qamrun Nehar Taslim, MSS, MS (Illinois); (7) Nayeema Nusrat Chowdhury, MSS, MSc (Nottingham); (8) Mohammed Helal Uddin, MSS, Ph. D. (Maryland); (9) Atonu Rabbani, MSS, MA, Ph. D.(Chicago); (10) Mohammad Akbar Kabir, MSc; (11) A.K.M. Ghulam Hussain, MSS, MS (Australian National University), Ph. D.

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Rushad Faridi, MSS, Ph. D. (VIP, USA) [on obligatory leave]; (2) S.M. Abdullah, MSS, M.Sc. (Lund University, Sweden); (3) Sheikh Jafar Emran, MSS, M.A. (Bowling Green State University, USA); (4) Md. Deen Islam, MSS [on leave]; (5) Md. Nazmul Hossain, MSS [on leave]; (6) Md. Amzad Hossain, MSS [on leave]; (7) Md. Moniruzzaman, MSS; (8) Aroni Barkat, MSS [on leave].

**Lecturer**
(1) Farzana Hossain, MSS [on leave]; (2) Abul Kalam Azad, MSS; (3) Tasnim Rahman Fariha, MSS; (4) Nirman Saha, MSS [on leave]; (5) Mahtab Uddin, MSS.

### Number of Student
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8th Batch (2013-14) MSS 2nd Semester session 2017-18</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9th Batch (2014-15) BSS Hons. 8th Semester session 2017-18</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10th Batch (2015-16) BSS Hons. 6th Semester session 2017-18</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11th Batch (2016-17) BSS Hons. 4th Semester session 2017-18</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12th Batch (2017-18) BSS Hons. 2nd Semester session 2017-18</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>684</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Examination Results
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Examination</th>
<th>Number of Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7th Batch MSS 1st Semester session (2017-18) Examination 2018</td>
<td>Result has not published</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9th Batch BSS Hons. 7th Semester (2017-18) Examination 2018</td>
<td>Result has not published</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activities of the Department

SAESM (2018)

The 14th South Asian Economics Students’ Meet (2018) was held at Chittagong, Bangladesh during 17-21 January, 2018. Economics students from South Asia, including Afghanistan, Bangladesh, Bhutan, India, Nepal, Pakistan and Sri Lanka participated in this conference. The conference was funded by the World Bank while the organizer was SANEM. Professor Rehman Sobhan inaugurated the event and provided the welcome speech. The conference was divided into four competitions, including:

a) Research Paper Competition
b) Budding Economist
c) Quiz
d) Debate

In total, there were 10 categories where the students presented their papers. Among the 10 categories the students of the Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, won in 7 categories. The Dhaka University Economics Department team also won the Quiz competition beating all the rival teams. They also earned the runners-up position in the debate competition. Along with ten participating students, Dr. Sayema Haque Bidisha, Associate Professor, Department of Economics and Mr. Mahtab Uddin, Lecturer Department of Economics, participated in the conference as country coordinators.

Department of Political Science (1921/1938)

Chairman
Professor Hasanuzzaman Choudhury, M.A., Ph.D. (Calcutta)

Professor
(1) Harun-or-Rashid, M.A. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (London) [Deputation]; (2) Nurul Amin Bepari, M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D. (Dhaka); (3) Ferdous Hussain, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (4) Tasneem Arefa Siddiqui, M.A. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Griffith); (5) Dil Roushan Zinnat Ara Najneen, M.S.S., Ph.D. (Dhaka); (6) Nasima Khatun, M.S.S., M.Phil., Ph.D. (Dhaka); (7) Nelofar Parvin, M.S.S. (Dhaka), Ph.D. (Leeds, UK); (8) Farid Uddin Ahmed, M.S.S. (Dhaka), M.A., (Western, Canada), Ph.D. (Sydney, Australia); (9) Abeda Sultana, M.S.S. (Chittagong), Ph.D. (Dhaka); (10) Gobinda Chakrabarty, M.S.S. (Dhaka), MPIA (Pittsburgh, USA), Ph.D. (Delhi).

Associate Professor
(1) Shantanu Majumder, M.S.S. (Dhaka), MSc (London), Ph.D. (London); (2) Mohammad Sohrab Hussain, M.S.S., Ph.D. (Dhaka); (3) Md. Shariful Islam, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (4) Sabbir Ahmed, M.S.S. (Dhaka), M.A. & Ph.D. (Leeds, UK); (5) S. M. Ali Reza, M.S.S. (Dhaka), M.L., (Japan), Ph.D. (Japan).

Assistant Professor
(1) Kazi Mohammad Mahbobor Rahman, M.S.S. (Dhaka), MA (Hungry); (2) Md. Monirul Islam, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (3) Mamun Al Mostafa, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (4) Mohammad Aynul Islam, M.S.S. (Dhaka), MA in Governance and Development (Antwerp, Belgium), PGD (NTU, Singapore); (5) Mrs. Fatema Samina Yeasmin, M.S.S. (Dhaka), MA (Australia); (6) Mr. Muhammad Badru Hasan, M.S.S. (Dhaka) [on Leave]; (7) Mr. Mohammad Rashed Alam Bhuiyan, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (8) Ms. Sharmin Bhuiyan, M.S.S. (Dhaka); (9) Mrs. Gazi Alif Layla, M.S.S. (Dhaka).

Part-Time Teacher
Mr. Md. Lutfor Rahman, Professor, (Dept. of Statistics, Biostatistics & Informatics, Dhaka University)
Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons. 1(^{st}) &amp; 2(^{nd}) Semester</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons. 3(^{rd}) &amp; 4(^{th}) Semester</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons. 5(^{th}) &amp; 6(^{th}) Semester</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons. 7(^{th}) &amp; 8(^{th}) Semester</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 1(^{st}) &amp; 2(^{nd}) Semester</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>992</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil. (1st Part)</td>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>1016</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MSS Final Year, 2015</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>1st - 3rd</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>99.57%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th Semester B.S.S. (Hons), 2016</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>1st - 3rd</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>99.53%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications

1. Dr. Hasanuzzaman Choudhury, Professor & Chairman, Dept. of Political Science, University of Dhaka

Book


Journal Article


2. Dr. Farid Uddin Ahmed, Professor, Dept. of Political Science, University of Dhaka

Journal Article


3. Dr. Mohammad Sohrab Hossain, Associate Professor, Dept. of Political Science, University of Dhaka

Journal Article

1) Hossain, Mohammad Sohrab (2017) 'Martin Luther King, Jr.: An Icon of Civil Rights Movement and Peacemaker', *Bangladesh Political Science Review*, Department of Political Science, University of Dhaka, vol 14, number 1, December 2017.
Department of International Relations (1947)

Chairman
Professor Ehsanul Haque, M.S.S., M.A.(Ohio)

Professor
(1) Mr. M. Shahiduzzaman, M.A. (Monterey Institute of International Studies, California); (2) Dr. Chowdhury Rafiql Abrar, M.A. (Dhaka), M.A. (Sussex), PhD (Griffith, Australia); (3) Dr. Imtiaz Ahmed, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), M.A. (Canberra, Australia), PhD (Carleton); (4) Dr. Amena Mohsin, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), M.A. (Hawaii), PhD (Cambridge); (5) Ruksana Kibria, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), M.A. (Dept. of Govt. & Politics, University of Maryland at College Park); (6) Dr. Delwar Hossain, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), M.A. (IUJ, Japan), Ph.D (Ferris, Yokohama); (7) Asnequa Irshad, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka); (8) Mr. Ehsanul Haque, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka) M.A.(Ohio); (9) Dr. Rashed Uz Zaman, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka) M.A. (Hull), Ph.D (Reading); (10) Dr. Sohela Nazneen, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka) M.A. (Gender & Development, IDS, Sussex), PhD (Institute of Development Studies, Sussex) (extraordinary leave); (11) Mr. Muhammad Ruhul Amin, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka) M.A.(International University of Japan) (extraordinary leave); (12) Dr. Lailufar Yasmin, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka) M.A. (Women Studies, GSU, Atlanta, USA), PhD (Macquarie).

Associate Professor
(1) Mr. Md. Obaidul Haque, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), MSt. (Forced Migration, Oford); (2) Mrs. Bushra Hasina Chowdhury, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), M.A. (Sussex); (3) Dr. Mohammad Tanzimuddin Khan, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), M.A. (Warwick), PhD (University of New England, Australia); (4) Dr. A.S.M. Ali Ashraf, M.S.S. (Int. Rels.), MPIA (Pittsburgh), PhD (Pittsburgh); (5) Dr. Syeda Rozana Rashid, M.S.S. (Int. Rels.), M.S.S. (Oxford), PhD (Sussex); (6) Dr. Md. Abdul Mannan, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), PhD (Melbourne).

Assistant Professor
(1) Dr. Niloy Ranjan Biswas, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), M.A. (GWU), PhD (City, University of London); (2) Mr. Sheikh Shams Morsalin, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), MSc (IDS, Sussex); (3) Dr. MD. Sazzad Hossain, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), PhD (CCNU, China); (4) Mr. Mohammad Towheedul Islam, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), M.A. (Monterey, California), (Study Leave); (5) Ms. Saima Ahmed, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), M.A. in Law and Diplomacy, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, (Tufts University, USA); (6) Mr. Mohammad Atique Rahman, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), LLM (Turin), (Study Leave); (7) Ms. Tahmina Rahman, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), M.A. (Macquarie) (Study Leave).

Lecturer
(1) Ms. Monzima Haque, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), M.A. (GWU), (Study Leave); (2) Mr. Md. Rezwanul Haque Masud, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), (Study Leave); (3) Ms. Lamea Momen, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), M.A. (Sussex), (Study Leave); (4) Mr. Md. Anwarul Azim, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka); (5) Mrs. Sayeda Akther, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka); (6) Dr. Ali Siddiquee, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka); (7) Mrs. Ushan Ara Badal, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka).

Study Leave
(1) Professor Dr. Sohela Nazneen, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka) M.A. (Gender & Development, IDS, Sussex), PhD (Institute of Development Studies, Sussex); (2) Ms. Saima Ahmed, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka) M.A. in Law and Diplomacy, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Tufts University, USA; (3) Mr. Mohammad Atique Rahman, M.S.S. (Int. Rels. Dhaka), LLM (Turin).

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S.S. (Hons.) 1st Semester</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.S.S. (Hons.) 3rd Semester</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.S.S. (Hons.) 5th Semester</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.S.S. (Hons.) 7th Semester</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activities

1. The Department runs a three-month Post graduate Diploma in International Relations program (PGDIR).

2. Like other academic years, the Department organized fresher’s reception programs for the new students.

3. The Department took part in the sport events such as Inter Departmental Cricket, Football and Basketball.

4. The Department organized talks and received foreign faculties during this academic year.

5. Dr. Mohammad Tanzimuddin Khan and Dr. Rozana Rashid served as Students Advisors in the Department.

6. Dr. Rashed Uz Zaman, Dr. A.S.M. Ali Arshaf and Dr. Rozana Rashid were involved in Book Purchase and Seminar Library Committee.

7. Mrs. Ushan Ara Badal served as a Sports Teacher.

Publication list

**Dr. Rashed Uz Zaman**

Professor & Chairman


**Department of Sociology (1957)**

Chairman

Professor Dr. Nehal Karim, PhD (Puna)

Professor

(1) Mr. Md. Habibur Rahman, MS (Singapore), PhD (Dhaka); (2) Mr. Monirul Islam Khan PhD (Dhaka); (3) Ms. Rasheda Irshad Nasir; (4) Ms. Sadeka Halim, MA, PhD (McGill, Canada); (5) Ms. Zeenat Huda, PhD (Warwick, UK); (6) Mr. A. S. M. Amanullah, MSS, PhD (UNSW, Australia); (7) Ms. Fatema Rezina, PhD (Dhaka); (8) Ms. Salma Akhter, MPhil (Cambridge, UK); (9) Mr. Shah Ehsan Habib, PhD (UNSW, Australia); (10) Mr. A. K. M. Jamaluddin, PhD (Leeds); (110 Ms. Mahmuda Khatun, PhD (PSU, USA); (12) Mr. Md. Mashirul Rahman, MSS, PhD (Sweden) (Deputation); (13) Ms. Salma Begum, PhD (Dhaka); (14) Mr. M. Anwar Hossen, MA (Carleton); (15) Mr. Md. Jahangir Alam MSc (AIT, Bangkok).

Associate Professor

(1) Ms. Tahsina Akhter; (2) Mr. Mohammad Mahbub Quaisar; (3) Ms. Samina Luthfia, D. Phil, University of Oxford); (4) Mr. Md. Khairul Islam Chowdhury, MA (Dalhousie, Canada), PhD (York, Canada).

Assistant Professor

(1) Mr. Debasish Kumar Kundu; (2) Mr. Lipon Kumar Mondol [Study Leave]; (3) Ms. Lutfun Nahar Lata [Study Leave]; (4) Mr. Humayun Kabir (M A, University of Warwick) [Study Leave].
Lecturer
(1) Mr. Muntasir Masum, M A (Canada) [Study Leave]; (2) Mr. Md. Azmeary Ferdoush [Study Leave].

Supernumerary
Mr. A I Mahbub Uddin Ahmed, MA (Dalhousie, Canada), PhD (York, Canada)

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year BSS (Hons)</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year BSS (Hons)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year BSS (Hons)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year BSS (Hons)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS-2017</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-Curriculum & Extra-Curriculum Activities

Games and Sports
The football and cricket teams of the department of sociology participated in the Inter Department Football and Cricket Tournaments in the last academic session and made impressive performance in the tournament.

Journal Articles/ Book Chapters

Dr. Md. Khairul Islam Chowdhury


Research Report


Seminar, Conference and Workshop

2018 Invited Lecture on a day long workshop “How to Write Thesis Paper and Research Report”. February 25, Department of Criminology and Police Science, Mawlama Bhashani Science and Technology University, Tangail

Administration Work

26 April, 2018 to date : Assistant House Tutor, Bijoy Ekattar Hall, University of Dhaka, Dhaka

Other Work

Department of Mass Communication and Journalism (1962)

Chairperson
Professor Dr. Md. Mofizur Rhaman (5 June 2015)

Professor

Associate Professor

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

Honorary Professor
Sakhawat Ali Khan, MA (Bangla), MA (Mass Communication & Journalism, DU), PhD (Dhaka).

Part-time Teacher

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MSS 6th Batch, 2nd Semester</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 7th Batch, 8th Semester</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 8th Batch, 6th Semester</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 9th Batch 4th Semester</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 10th Batch, 2nd Semester</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>310</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Failed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MSS 11th Batch, 1st Semester</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 11th Batch, 2nd Semester</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>3.15</td>
<td>96.85%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 8th Batch, 7th Semester</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 8th Batch, 8th Semester</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>6.15</td>
<td>93.85%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 9th Batch, 5th Semester</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 9th Batch, 6th Semester</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1.64</td>
<td>98.36%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 10th Batch, 3rd Semester</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 10th Batch, 4th Semester</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 11th Batch, 1st Semester</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 11th Batch, 2nd Semester</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>97.10%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Academic and Co-curricular Activities

Anniversary Rally and Lecture of Department Day
The Department of Mass Communication and Journalism organizes a colorful rally participated by teachers, former and current students of the department on its founding day on 2nd August 2017. ‘Blue’ was used as color theme for celebrating the foundation day this year. After the rally, an anniversary lecture was given by Syed Badrul Ahsan. He talked on ‘Interaction with people of Bangabandhu: medium and theme’ at RC Majumdar auditorium. The Vice-chancellor of Dhaka University Professor Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique was present in both the events.

Freshers’ Induction Program 2017
The department inducted 12th Batch students at old senate hall (Abdul Matin Chowdhur Virtual Class Room) adjacent to VC office, on January 08, 2017. The Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique was the chief guest of that program.

Professor Sitara Parvin Award Ceremony
Ten students received ‘Professor Sitara Parvin Award 2017’ for their outstanding academic results in the BSS (Hons) examination. DU Vice-Chancellor Prof Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique distributed the scholarship among the recipients at a ceremony held at RC Majumder auditorium. A keynote paper was presented by the Masihuddin Shaker.

Farewell of Four Senior Retired Professors
Department of Mass Communication & Journalism gave felicitations to four retired professors of the department on 14 November, 2017 at Teacher-Student Center (TSC) auditorium. They are Professor Dr. Sakhawat Ali Khan, Professor Dr. Golam Rahman, Professor Shamsul Majid Harun and Professor Abdul Mannan. The Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique, Chairperson Md. Mofizur Rhaman, teachers, alumni members and the students were present at the program.

Annual Fresher’s Reception, Farewell and Cultural Program 2017
Freshers’ reception, farewell and annual cultural programs were held at TSC auditorium with the theme of ‘A succession of festivities all the year round’ on 14 November 2017. In the first part of this program, the department received 11th batch and bid adieu the sixth batch. One of the best attractions of this program was tribute to actor Razzak (Abdur Razzak). Remembered Lakhi Akand and Abdul Jabbar by singing their popular songs. ‘Motionless’ dance was performed by the MCJ students. Another attraction of this program was performing a drama on Tevagha Movement titled ‘Dhan de’ by the 10th batch students of the department. A short length bangla cinema named ‘Nache Nagin, Baje Bin’ staged at the end of that program which was applauded by the audience.
Academic and related activities of faculty members

Professor Kaberi Gayen, PhD
Scholar-in-Residence at Dartmouth College, USA (February 2017-June 2018) as IIE Fellow. During this period, she conducted a major research project "Representation of the Liberation War of Bangladesh 1971 in the US Television".

Invited Talks/Key Note Presentation

Md. Mofizur Rhaman

1. As a co-editor attended the launching of a research anthology titled Negotiating Journalism: Core Values and Cultural Diversities published by NORDICOM in Oslo, Norway at MKK conference on 2nd November 2017.

2. Attended a day long networking conference in Feb 2018 organized by the department of Mass Communication and Journalism, Rajshahi University in collaboration with department of Communication and Journalism, Chattagram University and DW Akademie.

Dr. Kajalie Shehreen Islam

Conferences and Workshops
Presenter, Conference on Hate Speech as Political Communication and Practices (SOAS, University of London, May 2018)
- Presented paper titled “Media Framing of the Hindu Other in Wartime East Pakistan”

Participant, Faculty training workshop on writing and publishing in the US (Subir and Malini Chowdhury Centre for Bangladesh Studies, University of California, Berkeley, April 2018)

- One of eight faculty members selected from Bangladesh to participate in the workshop; presented working paper on hate speech as political communication

Presenter, 2nd International Conference on Genocide and Mass Violence – 2017 (Centre for Genocide Studies, University of Dhaka, December 2017)

Department of Public Administration (1972)

The Department of Public Administration is one of the leading Departments in the University with remarkable academic and research experiences. Established on 1st July 1972, the Department has started its three year BSS (Hons.) Program from academic session 1971-1972. Before that one year MSS Program in Public Administration was initiated in academic session 1969-1970 and 1970-1971 under the Department of Political Science of Dhaka University. The dynamic leadership of its founding Chairman Professor Nur Mohammad Mia and the efforts of other faculty members enormously helped the Department to attain the present stage of excellence. Since its establishment, the Department has been conducting undergraduate and post graduate academic programs and offering BSS (Honours), MSS, M. Phil & Ph. D. degrees. The present Chairman is Professor Dr. Mobasser Monem.

The four year BSS and one year MSS programs of the Department have strong theoretical and quantitative orientation. All students are required to take the core courses like Introduction to Public Administration, Management, Personnel and Human Resources Management, Financial Administration, Comparative Public Administration, Sociology of Administration, Organizational Behaviour, Development Administration etc. Beyond these, there are several applied courses such as Statistics and Research in Administration, Performance Appraisal and Analysis, Project

Chairman
Professor Dr. Mobasser Monem

Professor
(1) Salahuddin M. Aminuzzaman, MA (Dhaka), Ph.D (Philippines), Post Doctoral (North Dakota State University); (2) Mahbubur Rahman, MSS (Dhaka), MSS, Administrative School of Sciences, Spyer, Germany; (3) Nazmul Ahsan Kalimullah, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Birmingham), Post Doctoral (Bath), Post Graduate Diploma in Journalism (PIB) (Deputation); (4) Shahnaz Khan, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Chittagong); (5) Musleh Uddin Ahmad, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Dhaka); (6) Aka Firowz Ahmad, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Dhaka); (7) Akhter Hussain, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Panjab), India; (8) Mobasser Monem, MPA (Antwerp), Ph.D (London), Post Doctoral (University of Sussex, UK and University of Heidelberg, Germany); (9) Firdous Zareen, MSS (Dhaka) (Study leave); (10) Ferdous Arfina Osman, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Manchester); (11) Naznin Islam, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Dhaka); (12) Momtaz Jahan, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (Dhaka); (13) Syeda Lasna Kabir, MSS (Dhaka), M. Phil (Norway), Ph.D (India); (14) Ferdous Jahan, MSS (Dhaka), Ph.D (USA).

Associate Professor
(1) Nusrat Jahan Chowdhury, MSS (Dhaka), M.Phil (Norway), Ph.D (New Zealand); (2) Abu Hossain Muhammad Ahsan, MSS (Dhaka), M.Phil (Norway); (3) Sadik Hasan, MSS (Dhaka), MPA (USA), Ph.D (Australia).

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Shahriar Islam, MPA (UK) (Study leave); (2) Mohammad Bashir Mia Khadem, MSS (Dhaka), M. Sc (Manchester).

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Semester/M.Phil/Ph.D</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2nd Semester 2017 - 2018</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Semester 2016 - 2017</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th Semester 2015 - 2016</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8th Semester 2014 - 2015</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 2nd Semester 2013 - 2014</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Department of Anthropology (1993)

Chairman
Professor Hasan A. Shafie, MSS, M.Phil (University of Bergen, Norway)

Professor
(1) Professor Shaheen Ahmed, MA, M.Phil (Cambridge University); (2) Professor Dr. Zahidul Islam, MA, Ph.D (Benaras Hindu University, India); (3) Professor Dr. Saifur Rashid, MSS, Ph.D (Curtin University, Australia), Post Doc. (Curtin University, Australia); (4) Professor Farhana Begum, MSS, MA (Carleton University), Ph.D (University of British Columbia); (5) Professor Dr. Shaila Sharmeen, MSS, Ph.D (Kyoto University, Japan); (6) Professor Dr. Md. Rafiul Islam, MSS, MA (Nagoya University, Japan), Ph.D (James Cook University, Australia).
**Associate Professor**
(1) Raasheed Mahmood, MSS, MA (University of New South Wales, Australia); (2) Dr. S. M. Arif Mahmud, MSS, Ph.D; (3) Nasima Sultana, MSS, M.Phil (Cambridge University, UK); (4) Dr. Kazi Shahedul Halim, MSS (University of Tampere, Finland), Ph.D (University of Tampere, Finland); (5) Dr. Zobaida Nasreen, MSS (JU), MA (Hiroshima University, Japan), Ph.D (Durham University, UK).

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Sumaiya Habib, MSS, Ph.D Researcher (DU); (2) Dr. Ishrat Jahan, MSS, Ph.D (Durham University, UK); (3) Sayed Arman Hossain, MSS; (4) Fahmid Al Zaid, MSS; (5) Rasheda Rawnak Khan, MSS (JU), Ph.D Researcher (American University, Washington DC, USA); (6) Mohammad Tareq Hasan, MSS, M.Phil (University of Bergen, Norway), Ph.D Researcher (University of Bergen, Norway).

**Lecturer**
Tahura Enam Navile, MSS, M.Phil (University of Tromso, Norway).

**Honorary Professor**
Professor Dr. Shahed Hassan, MA, Ph.D (Philippines), Post Doc. (Osaka, Japan)

**Part-time Teacher**
(1) Rumana Rafique, Lecturer, Department of English, University of Dhaka; (2) Hasnain Heickal, Assistant Professor, Department of Computer Science & Engineering, University of Dhaka.

---

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26th Batch BSS (Honors) 1st Semester</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25th Batch BSS (Honors) 3rd Semester</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th Batch BSS (Honors) 5th Semester</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23th Batch BSS (Honors) 7th Semester</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22nd Batch MSS 1st Semester</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MPhil</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>282</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Published Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of the Exam</th>
<th>Number of Examiners</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25th Batch BSS (Honors) 2nd Semester</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>94.23%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th Batch BSS (Honors) 4th Semester</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23rd Batch BSS (Honors) 6th Semester</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>98.21%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22nd Batch BSS (Honors) 8th Semester</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>97.56%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21st Batch MSS 2nd Semester</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>95.56%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>247</strong></td>
<td><strong>240</strong></td>
<td><strong>97.17%</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Publications**

**Professor Hasan A. Shafie, Chairman**

**A. Research Book**
1. Anthropology of Climate Change: Culture and Adaptation in Bangladesh. 2017. Dhaka: Bangladesh Climate Change Trust, MOEF, and Department of Anthropology, University of Dhaka.

3. Connecting State and Citizens: Transformation Through e-Governance in Rural Bangladesh (June, 2018), Published by Access to Information (a2i), UNDP, USAID and Department of Anthropology (DU).

Professor Dr. Zahidul Islam

A. Research Book
1. Anthropology of Climate Change: Culture and Adaptation in Bangladesh. 2017. Dhaka: Bangladesh Climate Change Trust, MOEF, and Department of Anthropology, University of Dhaka.

B. Journal Article

C. Proceeding

D. Visual and Photographic Documentation
1. Video-graphic and Photographic Documentary for Google Online Exhibition: Made a video-graphic and photographic documentary for Online Exhibition Project of ICHCAP and Google Arts and Culture of South Korea on Jamdani: The Art of Weaving https://www.google.com/culturalinstitute/beta/exhibit/ygIiKvXXi00Llg

Professor Dr. Saifur Rashid

A. Book and Book Chapter
1. Connecting State and Citizens: Transformation Through e-Governance in Rural Bangladesh (June, 2018), Published by Access to Information (a2i), UNDP, USAID and Department of Anthropology (DU).

B. Journal Article
Professor Dr. Md. Rafiul Islam

A. Journal Article

Raasheed Mahmood, Associate Professor

A. Research Book

B. Journal Article

Dr. S. M. Arif Mahmud, Associate Professor

A. Research Book

B. Journal Article

Nasima Sultana, Associate Professor

A. Journal Article

Dr. Zobaida Nasreen, Associate Professor

A. Research Book

B. Journal Article

Dr. Ishrat Jahan, Assistant Professor

A. Journal Article

Fahmid Al Zaid, Assistant Professor

A. Journal Article

Rasheda Rawnak Khan, Assistant Professor

A. Journal Article

Seminar/Conference/Workshop/Attendance/Presentation/Academic Award :

Professor Hasan A. Shafie, Chairman

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Professor Shaheen Ahmed

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Professor Dr. Zahidul Islam

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Professor Dr. Saifur Rashid

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.
2. Attended the 12th Session of the Inter-Governmental Meeting (12.com) of Safeguarding of the Intangible Cultural Heritage of UNESCO held in Jeju Island of South Korea from 4-9 December, 2017 (where Sital Pati of Bangladesh was inscribed in the Representative List of Intangible Cultural Heritage of Humanity).

3. Attended the side event of 12.com titled ‘Intangible Cultural Heritage and Tertiary Education’ on the 5th December, 2017 held in Jeju Island of South Korea.

4. Attended a symposium as a speaker on Traditional Medicine held on 5th December in South Korea jointly organized by ICHCAP, HeritageAlive and ICH NGO Forum.

5. Visited Department of Intangible Cultural Heritage in Tokyo on the 1 August, 2017 and held a discussion meeting about undertaking of joint research. [Link](https://plus.google.com/104138369974275260117/posts/WH2oqwEC4JT)

6. Visited National Museum of Tokyo and gave a lecture on the “Role of NGO’s in the promotion, protection and safeguarding of Intangible Cultural Heritage in Bangladesh on the 31st July, 2017. [Link](https://plus.google.com/104138369974275260117/posts/AsQAtfRMmEt)


8. Held a meeting with the International Centre for ICH in Osaka on 31st July 2017 and gave a presentation on Jamdani: The Traditional Art of Weaving in Bangladesh.

9. Attended "Curators Meeting for the 2017 ICHCAP ICH Online Exhibition" held on 24-25 July in South Korea.


**Professor Dr. Farhana Begum**

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

**Professor Dr. Shaila Sharmeen**

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

**Professor Dr. Md. Rafiul Islam**

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

**Raasheed Mahmood, Associate Professor**

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

2. Participated and presented a paper titled as “Anthropological Dilemmas in the protection and preservation of cultural heritage with special reference to UNESCO and armed conflict” in the “5th Advanced International Humanitarian Law: South Asian Academics Training” during 19-20 July organized by the International Committee of the Red Cross, Nepal (ICRC, Nepal) and Kathmandu School of Law.
Dr. S. M. Arif Mahmud, Associate Professor

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.


Nasima Sultana, Associate Professor

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Dr. Kazi Shahedul Halim, Associate Professor

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Dr. Zobaida Nasreen, Associate Professor

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Sumaiya Habib, Assistant Professor

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Dr. Ishrat Jahan, Assistant Professor

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Syed Arman Hossain, Assistant Professor

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Fahmid Al Zaid, Lecturer

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

Rasheda Rawnak Khan, Lecturer

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.
Mohammad Tareq Hasan, Lecturer

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

2. Presented a paper titled “Industrialisation and the making of 'modern' Bangladesh: history and future” in the conference titled Shifting States, held at the University of Adelaide, Australia, during 11-15 December 2017.

Tahura Enam Navile, Lecturer

1. Participated in a Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

2. Attended roundtable discussion ‘State of Human Rights- A Indian-Bangladesh dialogue’ arranged by Department of South and South East Asian Studies, University of Calcutta, India on 17th January, 2018

3. Presented paper with title ‘Health seeking behavior for Garo children of Madhupur: Health security and sustainable development in Bangladesh’ in International conference on Indigenous People Human Security and sustainable development: emerging challenges in the present global context. This conference was organized by West Bengal State University, Barasat, Kolkata, India on 19-21 January, 2018.

Projects by the Faculty Members

Raasheed Mahmood, Associate Professor

1. Working as Co-Principal Investigator in “Anthropology of Climate and Agrarian Change” A research Project conducted by Anthropology Department, University of Dhaka and Anthropology Department, University of Rajshahi. Funded by Bangladesh Climate Change Trust Fund (BCCT), Ministry of Forest and Environment, Govt. of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh.

Activities of the Department

A. Research Projects

1. Project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

B. Conference/Seminar/ Workshop Organization

1. Workshop on “Curriculum Development” during 08.05.2018 under the project titled “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)”. This project is a part of Higher Education Quality Enhancement Program (HEQEP) by UGC and World Bank.

C. Fieldwork

1. First Year 2018

Fieldwork of the students of 1st year 2nd semester-2017 held from 17 to 21 February 2018 at ASHRAI, Rajshahi. This fieldwork was supervised by Dr. S. M. Arif Mahmud, Associate Professor Raasheed Mahmood, Associate Professor, Fahmid Al Zaid, Assistant Professor, and Tahura Enam Navile, Lecturer.

2. Third Year 2018

Fieldwork of the students of 3rd year 6th semester-2017 held during 22-26 February 2018 at Srimongol, Moulvibazar. This fieldwork was supervised by Dr. Zobaida Nasreen, Associate Professor, Dr. Kazi Shadedul Halim, Associate Professor, and Nasima Sultana, Associate Professor.
Department of Population Sciences (1998)

Chairperson
Professor Mohammad Mainul Islam, M.S.S, Ph.D. (Peking, China), Post Doctoral (McGill, Canada).

Professor
1. A K M Nurun Nabi, M.S.S, (Dhaka); M in Demo, Ph.D. (Alberta), (L.P.R.); 2. Tehmina Ghafer, M.S.S, M.A (The Netherlands), Ph.D.(Dhaka); 3. Md. Aminul Haque, M.S.S, (Dhaka); M.A (Belgium), Ph.D. (Heidelberg, Germany).

Associate Professor

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

Adjunct Faculty
1. Dr. Abu Jamil Faisel, Country Representative, Senior Technical Director, Challenge TB, MSH.; 2. Professor Dr. Gobinda Chakraborty, Department of Political Science, University of Dhaka; 3. Dr. Aminul Islam Adjunct Professor Department of Environmental Science & Management & Director, Climate Change, NSU Global Health Institute, North South University; 4. Md. Mahabub Ul Anwar, PhD, Senior Technical Manager Challenge TB, MSH.; 5. Dr. Sanzida Akhter, Associate Professor, Department of Women and Gender Studies, University of Dhaka.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Population</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sciences</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Population</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sciences</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Population</td>
<td>2018-2019</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sciences</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.S (Masters)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.S (Masters)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. S. S (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. S. S (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. S. S (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S.S (Hon’s)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Educational activities

1. In the academic Year 2016-2017, a total of 20 students have obtained Master of Social Sciences (MSS) degree. 04 students successfully completed their theses on various issues in the field of population sciences
2. In the academic Year 2016-2017, a total of 67 students have obtained Master of Population Sciences (MPS) degree.
3. Admission test of the Master of Population Sciences (MPS) degree program in 2018-2019 session was held on 24 November 2017. The result of the written test was published on 29 November 2017. The admission procedure was completed on 07 December 2017.
Departmental Activities

1. In collaboration with UNFPA the Department of Population Sciences organized a short certificate course on “Demographic Dividend in Bangladesh: Are we Prepared?” which was held in 18-21 December 2017. A total of 31 official personnel of Government of People’s Republic of Bangladesh participated in that program.

2. Department of Population Sciences has commenced ‘Diploma in Population Sciences Program’ from 20 October to 5 January, 2017. A total of 31 personnel of various Government, Non-Government and different organizations of United Nations were admitted in this program. On 5 January 2018 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka the certificate giving ceremony was held among the participants of the Program.

3. In collaboration with UNFPA the Department of Population Sciences organized a training program on “Second Advanced Training Course on Research Techniques in Social Sciences-2018’. This three months long program started from 12 July to 10 August 2018. A total of 14 Personnel from various ministry of Government of People’s Republic of Bangladesh and official and researchers of different Non-Government organizations participated in that program.

Teachers’ Participation in Seminar/Workshop/Conference and Published Articles:

Professor Dr. Mohammad Mainul Islam
Published Research/ Articles/Book


**Publications in the National Daily Newspapers (online)**


**PRESENTATIONS & ATTENDENCES IN INTERNATIONAL MEETINGS & CONFERENCES**


• Status of using local IRB/ERCs in globally sponsored health and demographic surveys in developing world: A Bangladesh case study, Global Health Research Capacity Strengthening Program (GHR-CAPS) Autumn School on *Ethical issues in global health research and interventions*, December 4-11, 2016, Las Tunas, Cuba [Oral].

• Health and Demographic Surveillance System Sites: Reflection on Global Health Research Ethics, in, Global Health Research Capacity Strengthening Program (GHR-CAPS) Autumn School on *Ethical issues in global health research and interventions*, December 4-11, 2016, Las Tunas, Cuba [Oral]

• Member of the Organizing Committee, INSEARCH 2016: 3rd International Integrative Research Conference on Development, Governance and Transformation, December 27-28, 2016, BARD, Comilla, Bangladesh

• Session Chair on Population, Health and Migration, INSEARCH 2016: 3rd International Integrative Research Conference on Development, Governance and Transformation, December 27-28, 2016, BARD, Comilla, Bangladesh

• Effects of remittances on health expenditure and types of treatment of international migrants’ households in Bangladesh, World Health Summit in Berlin, October 9-11, 2016, Germany [Special Poster]: Reproductive Health Practices in rural Bangladesh: State, gender and ethnicity as a Member of Full Doctoral Committee, Institute of Social Studies (ISS), The Hague, NL. PhD, August 29, 2016


• Effects of remittances on health expenditure and types of treatment of international migrants’ households in Bangladesh, Third ISA Forum of Sociology, July 10-14, 2016, Vienna, Austria [Oral].
PRESENTATIONS & ATTENDENCE IN NATIONAL MEETINGS

- Resource Person as a Discussant, Roundtable Session on "Inclusive Urban Planning", Urban Thinkers Campus (UTC), 'The Participatory and People-Centered New Urban Agenda: Voices from the grassroots people', 20-21 May 2017, Ahsanullah University of Science and Technology (AUST), Dhaka.


- Invited Speaker, The 4th National Conference on Natural Science and Technology (NCNST), March 24-25, 2017, Asian University of Women, Chittagong, Bangladesh (Theme: Public Health)


INTERNATIONAL MEDIA COVERAGE & WEB NEWS

- 【老外谈】孟加拉国学者: 中国的计划生育政策发挥了重要作用, 2017
  http://news.cri.cn/20170315/7c1a1f32-79ba-d057-8d06-3069861d5a35.html

- Research article entitled on 'Use of reproductive health care services among urban migrant women in Bangladesh' published in the BMC Women's Health (2016) has been chosen as a suggested Pre-Readings for the 4th ANNUAL STATE OF GLOBAL HEALTH SYMPOSIUM, 2017, Harvard University.
  https://www.hsph.harvard.edu/global-health-and-population/suggested-pre-readings/

- IIPS, NCDS organised the IIPS National Seminar 2017 on Population, Health in Context of Sustainable Development Goals, Bhubaneswar, Orissa, India
  http://orissadiary.com/Bhubaneswar/ShowCityNews.asp?id=71768

- Challenges of demography discussed, 2017

- The New Voices in Global Health (NVGH) 2016, 2017

Prof. Dr. Md. Aminul Haque
Published Research/Articles/Book

Department of Peace and Conflict Studies (1999)

Chairperson
Md. Touhidul Islam, MSS, MA (University of Bradford, UK).

Professor
Dr. Md. Rafiqul Islam, MPA, Ph.D (USA).

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Rafiqul Islam, MSS, MA (UPEACE, Costa Rica), M.Phil (DU), Ph.D Student (University of Flinders, Australia) [On study leave]; (2) Dr. Zahid ul Arefin Choudhury, MSS, MPA (Arizona, USA), PhD (Iowa, USA); (3) Md. Touhidul Islam, MSS, MA (University of Bradford, UK); (4) Saifuddin Ahmed, MSS, M.Phil (Bergen, Norway), Ph.D Student (DU, Bangladesh); (5) M Sazzad Hossain Siddiqui, MSS, M.Phil (Bergen, Norway), Ph.D Student (University of New England, Australia) [On study leave]; (6) Dr. Saber Ahmed Chowdhury, MSS, M.Phil (Bergen, Norway), PhD (Latrobe, Australia).

Assistant Professor
(1) Ziaul Haque, MSS, MA (Linnaeus University, Sweden), PhD Student (Kennesaw State University, USA) [On study leave]; (2) Mohammad Shaheenur Alam, MSS, M.Phil (Jadavpur, India); (3) Fahima Durrat, MSS, MA (SOAS, UK); (4) Obayedul Hoque Patwary, MSS, MA (University of Tromso, Norway); (5) Maria Hussain, MSS Student (University of Bradford, UK) [On study leave]; (6) F. M. Tunvir Shahriar, MSS; (7) Anurag Chakma, MSS, MA (University of Antwerp, Belgium).

Lecturer
Tanimare Megdalina Corraya, MSS.

Part-Time Teacher
Professor Dr. Rashed Uz Zaman, Department of International Relations, D.U

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL.</th>
<th>Name of the Program</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>MSS. Seventh Batch</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Semester System</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.) Eighth</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Batch Semester System</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.) Ninth</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Batch Semester System</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.) Tenth</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Batch Semester System</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>BSS (Hons.) Eleventh</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Batch Semester System</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Total =</strong></td>
<td><strong>262</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL.</th>
<th>Name of the Program</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>PhD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>MSS. Seventh Batch</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Semester System</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BSS (Hons.)</td>
<td>Semester System</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Eighth</td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Batch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ninth</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Batch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Tenth</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Batch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Eleventh</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Batch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publication and Research Papers

Anurug Chakma
Assistant Professor
Department of Peace and Conflict Studies
University of Dhaka


Departmental Activities

Training/Workshops/Day Observance

1. The Department arranged “Tajuddin Ahmed Memorial Lecture” on September 20, 2017
2. The Department organized Foundation Day Lecture, Rally on 8th June 2017 and Foundation Day Cultural Programme on 30 July 2017.

3. The Department arranged Study Tour from February 23, 2018 to February 27, 2018.

Games and Sports

1. The students of the Department participated in the inter-Departmental Cricket and Football competitions.
2. The Department organized an inter-batch cricket tournament.
3. The Department formed the Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC), conducted a self-Assessment based which designed the curriculum of the department.

Department of Women & Gender Studies (1999)

Chairperson
Dr. Sanzida Akhter, Ph.D (Australia)

Emirates Professor
Professor Dr. Najma Chowdhury

Professor
(1) Dr. Ayesha Banu, M.A (UK), Ph.D (Bangladesh); (2) Dr. Tania Haque, M.A (Netherlands), Ph.D (Bangladesh).

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Sayed Saikh Imtiaz, Ph.D (Amsterdam); (2) Dr. Umme Busra Fateha Sultana, Ph.D (Sussex, UK).

Assistant Professor
(1) Helal Hossain Dhali, M.A (Netherlands), [On Study leave]; (2) Aditi Sabur, M. Phil (Bergen); (3) Ishrat Khan Barsha. M.A (University of Hull, UK), [On Study leave]; (4) Md. Mynul Islam, MSS; (5) Sabiba Yeasmin Rosy M.A, (Burgan), [On Study leave]; (6) Dr. Soma Dey, Ph.D (AIT, Thailand); (7) Fatema Rawshon Jahan, M.A (U.K); (8) Dr. Fhamida Yasmin; (9) Abu Saleh Mohammad Sowad, M.A (Sussex, England); (10) Gulay Jannat, MSS, [On Study leave]; (11) Aumio Srizan Samya, MSS [On Study leave]; (12) Afsana Islam, MSS.
Supernumerary Professor
Dr. Nazmunessa Mahtab, PhD (India)

Part-Time Teacher
Sheikh Jafar Imran

Number of Students: 210

Education Activities
Number of M.S.S passed student 26
Number of B.S.S passed student 38

Department Activities

1. Capacity Building Workshop: A day long Capacity Building Workshop for adolescent boys and girls was arranged in 20 September 2017 by Department of Women and Gender Studies, and funded by Plan International Bangladesh BIAAG (Because I am a Girl) Project. The Workshop titled as “Capacity Building Workshop on Champions of Change” aimed at providing a gender sensitive and participatory workshop for the community campaign volunteers to enable their capacity to prevent violence in the community and also against themselves. To conduct the training sessions facilitators were Tahmina Huq, Senior Adviser Gender and equality, Plan International, Dr. Tania Haque, Associate Professor, Dr. Sanzida Akhter, Assistant Professor and Afsana Islam, Lecturer, Department of Women and Gender Studies, University of Dhaka. Department of Women and Gender studies organized three other workshops and three research works under this project initiative.

2. Observing Women’s Day 2018: 8 March 2018 has been celebrated through various cultural activities and other acknowledgments. A day long program has been organized by Department of Women and Gender Studies jointly with the Faculty of Social Sciences, university of Dhaka. In this glorious event ten renowned retired senior female professors were awarded for their outstanding contribution in research and activism on women.

1. Emeritus Professor Nazma Chowdhury, Department of Women and Gender Studies, D.U
2. Professor Dr. Shawkat Ara Hossain, Department of Political Science, D.U
3. Professor Dr. Ishrat Shamim, Department of Sociology, D.U
4. Professor Masuda M. Rashid Chowdhury, Department of Sociology, D.U
5. Professor Mrs. Ferdousi Hannan, Department of Sociology, D.U
6. Professor Dr. Zarina Rahman Khan, Department of Public Administration, D.U
7. Professor Nazmunnessa Mahtab, Department of Women and Gender Studies, D.U
8. Professor Dr. Sadeka Halim, Dean, Faculty of Social Science, D.U

A key note paper has been presented by Dr. Najneen Ahmed senior research fellow BIDS. Honorable Vice Chancellor were present as chief guest and in this session women activist Khushi Kobir and freedom fighter Aroma Dutta were present as special guests. A thematic stage monodrama ‘Novera’ was vibrantly played by researcher and actor Samiun Jahan Dola.

3. Dhaka University Alumni Association Golden Award received by Dr. Najma Chowdhury: D.U Dhaka University Alumni Association (DUAA) conferred Gold medals to six Professors Emeritus of Dhaka University (DU), for their remarkable academic contribution towards Dhaka University and society. Professor Dr. Najma Chowdhury, is one of the Emeritus Professor and Founder Chair of the Department of Women and Gender Studies, University of Dhaka.

Department of Development Studies (2000)

Chairman
Professor Md. Reazul Haque
Professor
(1) Dr. Niaz Ahmed Khan, Public Administration, Chittagong University, Diploma in Personal Management (Dhaka), Diploma in Voluntary and Community Organization, (University College of Swansea, United Kingdom), PG Certificate Inter Personal Skills (Lampeter United Kingdom), PhD(Wales , United kingdom), Post Doctorate (AIT, Thailand), Post Doctorate (Oxford University, United Kingdom); (2) Dr. Taibur Rahman, MSS (Public Administration, Dhaka University), M Phil (Bargen University), PhD (City University of Hong Kong); (3) Dr. M. Abu Eusuf, MSC (Economics, Jahangirnagar University), MA in Development Studies (ISS, Netherlands), PhD (Manchester University); (4) Dr. Md. Reazul Haque, Visiting Research Fellow (IDE JETRO, Japan), PhD (Women’s Studies, Flinders University Australia), MA in Development Studies (ISS, Netherlands), MPhil, MSS, Public Administration (Dhaka University); (5) Dr. Rashed Al Mahmud Titumir, BSS (Hons), Dhaka University, MSC in Development & Financial Economics (University of London), PhD (University of London); (6) Dr. Shuchita Sharmin, MSC, PhD (Dhaka University); (7) Dr. Nayeem Sultana, MSS (Anthropology, Jahangirnagar University), PhD (Development Studies, University of Bonn, Germany); (8) Dr. Kazi Maruf Al Islam, MSS, MPhil (University of Bargen, Norway), PhD (University of Heidelberg, Germany).

Associate Professor
(1) Mrs. Rounak Jahan, MSS (Dhaka University), Master of Development Studies (Dublin); (2) Mrs. Fahmida Sultana, MSS (Dhaka University), Graduate Diploma in International & Development Economics (ANU, Canberra), Masters in international & Development Economics (ANU, Canberra); (3) S. M. Humayun Kabir, MSS (Dhaka University), MPA (Carleton, Canada); (4) Dr. M . Saiful Islam, MSS (Dhaka University), MPhil (Hong Kong University), PhD (Singapore National University); (5) Dr. Asif Mohammad Shahan, MSS (Dhaka University), MPA, PhD (George Mason University USA); (6) Dr. Md. Faruk Shan, PhD (Auckland).

Assistant Professor
(1) Abul Bashar Md. Omar Faruk, BSC (Computer Science & Engineering, BUET), MDS Dhaka University, PhD Research Fellow in USA (on leave); (2) Dr. Shubhasish Barua, MSS (Economics, Chittagong University), MSC in Economics & Econometrics (University of Essex, United Kingdom), PhD (Economics, Warwick University, United Kingdom); (3) Salina Siddiqua, MSS (Dhaka University), MSC (Lund University, Sweden); (4) Md. Abdul Khaeque, MSS (Dhaka University), PhD(Research Fellow) Dhaka University; (5) Sonam Saha, MSS (Dhaka University); (6) Md. Imran Hossain Bhuiyan, MSS (Dhaka University), MSS (Manchester University).

Lecturer
(1) Elora Sharmin Ela, MSS (Dhaka University); (2) Nazia Kabir, MSS (Dhaka University); (3) Nazneen Sultana, MSS (Dhaka University).

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MDS</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15th Batch (2017-2018)</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16th Batch (2018-2019)</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MDS (Bangladesh Bank) (2016-2017)</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.S 8th Batch (2016-2017)</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>B.S.S. (Hons.)</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9th Batch (2015-2016)</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10th Batch (2016-2017)</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11th Batch (2017-2018)</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12th Batch (2018-2019)</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhD (2016-2017)</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Teacher’s Publication

Md. Reazul Haque, Ph.D.


Dr. Niaz Ahmed Khan

Refereed International Publications

Refereed National Publications

Dr. M. Abu Eusuf

List of Research Papers/ Publications (2017-2018)
4. Eusuf, Mohammed Abu et al. 2018. ‘Role of Community Clinic in Providing Primary Health Care Services in Bangladesh, Bangladesh Unnayan Shomikha (in Bengali), Bangladesh Institute of Development Studies (BIDS), Dhaka (Lead Author).

Salina Siddiqua

2. Published an article named “Modeling and Forecasting Exchange Rate Volatility in Bangladesh: Issue of Assumption for Error Distribution”, S M Abdullah, Salina Siddiqua, Muhammad Shahadat Hossain Siddiquee and Nazmul Hossain, Financial Innovation (2018), Springer
3. Published an article named “Mean Reversion of the Real Exchange Rate and the validity of PPP Hypothesis in the context of Bangladesh: A Holistic Approach”, (2017), MPRA
Imran Hussain Bhuiyan


Department of Television, Film and Photography (2012)

With a vision to create skilled manpower for the ever-growing television and film Industry of the country and to conduct and impactful researches with a motto to contribute to the academic body of knowledge in this internationally celebrated academic arena, the Department of Television and Film Studies embarked on its voyage on 23 January, 2012. Afterwards, on 29 November, 2016, the name of the department was changed to the Department of Television, Film and Photography. This department belongs to the Faculty of Social Sciences. At present, the department offers a one-year Master of Social Sciences degree, a four-year long Bachelor (Hons.) degree and a two-year long professional Master degree (Master of Television, Film and Photography). A PhD program will be also offered shortly.

The department started off in 2012-13 academic session with its master’s degree program and the bachelor program followed closely which began in the academic session of 2013-2014. Each cohort of this department comprises of 30 seats. In 2017, the department enrolled its first international student who is a Commonwealth Scholarship recipient from Malawi of Africa in its 6th Batch of master’s program.

The teaching and research content of this department include television journalism, television production, photography, filmmaking and film criticism as well as incorporate all the necessary areas relating Television, Film and Photography. The department also homes a modern digital resource center to enhance the learning experience of its students. It contains high definition cameras and editing panels as well as a rich collection of books on Television, Film and Photography; the department also homes a University Grant Commission (UGC) run HEQEP Project (Higher Education Quality Enhancement Project) funded television studio and an animation lab made with the aid of Bangladesh Hi-Tech Part Authority. There are six full-time faculty members in the department, presently. At the same time, skilled and established experts from respective areas of television, film and photography are playing their valuable roles as part-time faculty members.

The department regularly organizes academic workshops, seminars and annual career fairs as a part of its academic activities. In these workshops, seminars and career fairs, both nationally and internationally acclaimed intellectuals join the department’s faculty members and the students to share and exchange their views and visions. On the other hand, both the alumni and students of the department are attaining commendable successes as independent film-makers, photographers, television journalists and leaving an impression among the audiences by winning awards and accolades in various film festivals like Los Angeles Cine Fest, Indie Wise Film Festival, Asian International Youth Short Film Fest, Foto Film Tijuana Mexico and many others.

Chairperson
Reffat Ferdous (November, 2016- Present)
Professor
A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan, MA (Mass Communication and Journalism, University of Dhaka), MA (Carleton University), PhD (Simon Fraser University).

Assistant Professor
(1) Reffat Ferdous, MSS (Mass Communication and Journalism, University of Dhaka); (2) Habiba Rahman, MSS (Mass Communication and Journalism, University of Dhaka); (3) Sheikh Mahmuda Sultana, MA (Mass Communication and Journalism, University of Dhaka)

Lecturer
(1) S M Imran Hossain MTFS (Television and Film Studies); (2) Gopa Biswas Caesar [Study Leave].

Part-time Faculty Member
(1) Haider Rizvi, Film Maker and Instructor; (2) Professor Baitullah Quadree, Department of Bengali, DU; (3) Ms. Farhanaz Rabbani, Assistant Professor, Department of English, DU; (4) Nasir Mahmud, Senior Cameraman, Bangladesh Television; (5) Muhammad Shahabuddin, Executive Producer, NTV; (6) Mir Attaqvi Masruruzzaman, News Editor, Channel I; (7) Reaz Ahmed, Executive Editor UNB; (8) Golam Moshiur Rahma Chowdhury, Managing Director, Dreamer Donkey; (9) Sameer Ahmed, Film Director and Editor; (10) Uttam Kumar Guha, Art Director; (11) Zahidur Rahim Anjan, Associate Professor, Stamford University.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MTFS 4th Batch 4th Semester</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MTFS 5th Batch 3rd Semester</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MTFS 6th Batch 1st Semester</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 1st Batch</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 2nd Batch</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 3rd Batch</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 4th Batch</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS 5th Batch 1st Semester</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pass Rate</th>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Number of Examinee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>80.90%</td>
<td>MTFS 4th Batch 4th Semester</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100%</td>
<td>MTFS 5th Batch 3rd Semester</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100%</td>
<td>MTFS 6th Batch 1st Semester</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100%</td>
<td>BSS 1st Batch</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100%</td>
<td>BSS 2nd Batch</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100%</td>
<td>BSS 3rd Batch</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100%</td>
<td>BSS 4th Batch</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Key Activities of the Department

6th Founding Anniversary of the Department and 1st Film Festival

A three-day-long colorful program was held this year on the occasion of the sixth founding anniversary of the Department of Television, Film and Photography. The array of activities started with the rally of students and faculty members and the inauguration of the first film festival of the department. The film festival is inaugurated by the honorable State Minister of Information of Bangladesh Government, Tarana Halim, MP. The honorable Dean of Faculty of Social Sciences, Professor Dr. Sadeka Halim was present there as the special guest of the occasion. The Executive Director and Editor-in-Chief of Boishakhi Television Manjurul Ahsan Bulbul, popular filmmaker Salauddin Zaki and the Founding Chairperson of the Department Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan were the esteemed guests on the occasion. The Chairperson of the department, Reffat Ferdous chaired the session. A total of 26 short filmmakers were awarded in five different categories this year. Later, the program came to an end after a cultural program consisted of performances by the students.

Career Fair

On the third day of observing the founding anniversary of the department, the career fair was held. Noted filmmakers Amitabh Reza, Tauquir Ahmed, the Chair of Bangladesh Film Director’s
Meet the Personality
The Film Club of the department conducts this event titled “Meet the Personalities”. This year, the list of distinguished guests included popular actor-director Jahid Hasan, award-winning actor-filmmaker Tauquir Ahmed and television personality-filmmaker Samia Zaman.

Study Tour
This year, the students of the department organized a study tour to Padma Resort on 9 March, 2018. Apart from that, as a part of the curriculum, all the new students are given tours to the university library, prominent television channels, Bangladesh Film Development Corporation, Bangladesh Film Archive and other places under the supervision of the department.

Film Screening
Besides the regular class-room screenings to facilitate the understanding of films as texts, the Department of Television, Film and Photography also scheduled regular Thursday screenings at 3:00pm of Classic films so that the students can get acquainted with the essence of world cinema. This weekly screening is organized by the TFP Film Club.

To add, this year students of BSS 1st Batch and MTFP 5th Batch had produced 48 short films (18 by BSS students, 30 by MTFP students) as a partial requirement of the completion of their respective degrees. A number of these films have earned significant accolades and awards both locally and internationally.

Joint Ventures
To promote studies on the Bangladeshi media and film, the Department of Television, Film and Photography has reached out to esteemed institutes and schools like School of Communication, Simon Fraser University in Canada, Virginia State University as well as Department of Dance, University of California, Riverside/Cinema and Media Studies, University of Southern California from USA, Liverpool John Moores University of UK and many others.
Professional Activities of the Faculty Members

1. Professor A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan, PhD
Professor Bhuiyan was invited by the University of London to present his paper titled “Contentious Politics and Democracy in Digital Arena” in a seminar held in UK from 18 January to 22 January, 2018.
Membership:
- Honorable Member, Jury Board, National Film Award (2013-Present)
- Honorable Member, National Broadcast Law Formulation Committee (2013-Present)
- Honorable Member, National Film Policy Formulation Committee (2013-Present)
- Honorable Member, National Online Law Formulation Committee (2013-Present)
- Honorable Moderator, Dhaka University IT Society
- Honorable Advisor, Dhaka University Photography Society
- Honorable Advisor, Dhaka University Film Society

2. Reffat Ferdous
Ms. Fersous has participated in ‘Chalachitra Bishoyok Kormoshala’ titled workshop on Films organized by Bangladesh Film Archive on 17 August, 2017. Later, on 19 January, 2018 she presented a research paper along with her co-author in a seminar titled “Smritite Smorone Rupali Pordar Salman Shah”, also organized by Bangladesh Film Archive.
Membership:
- Professional Fellow, US Department of State, Bureau of Education and Cultural Affairs (March 2013-Present)
- Financial Committee Member, Bangladesh Film and Television Institute (2015-Present)
- Active Citizen Facilitator, University of Dhaka and British Council (2016-Present)
- Governing Committee Member, Pathshala South Asian Media Institute (2017-Present)
- Bangladesh Film Certification Law Regulation Committee, Member (2018-Present)

3. Habiba Rahman
Membership:
- Professional Fellow, US Department of State, Bureau of Education and Cultural Affairs (November 2013-Present)

4. Sheikh Mahmuda Sultana
Membership:
- Honourable Member, Bangladesh Short Film Forum

5. S M Imran Hossain
Membership:

6. Gopa Biswas Caesar

Membership
- Member of the Screening Committee, DOXA Documentary Festival 2017 in Vancouver, Canada.
- Member of Art Department, Indian Summer Festival 2017 in Vancouver, Canada.

Department of Criminology (2012)
The Department of Criminology is a newly established department of the University of Dhaka. On April 30, 2012 the Syndicate of the University of Dhaka approved Criminology as a separate department under Faculty of Social Sciences. On November 24, 2013, renowned sociologist Professor Dr. Zia Rahman joined as the founder chair of the department. Department of Criminology has started its journey concentrating on studying crime, criminal behavior, criminal activities i.e., murder, homicide, corruption, terrorism etc., causes of crime, social control and crime prevention mechanism, criminal justice system etc. in a systematic manner articulating diversified theoretical approaches. At present, the department has 7 faculty members having background in Sociology, Law, Criminology, Anthropology and Mass Communication and Journalism.

At present, there are four undergraduate batches entitled for obtaining BSS (honors) and one batches for MSS in Criminology. In addition there is a professional masters program entitled for obtaining for the MSS in Criminology and Criminal Justice. There are 230 students in four batches is hons. level and 90 students is regular and professional masters program. The program attracts students from Bangladesh Police, Bangladesh Army, Bangladesh Navy, Ansar and VDP, lawyer, security agencies and so on. Thus it has become a flagship professional Masters course of Dhaka University.

Research Activities
The department of criminology along with the DMP (Dhaka Metropolitan Police) has conducted a research work on “Causes Behind Radicalization & Counter Approach”

Chairperson
Professor Dr. Zia Rahman

Professor
Zia Rahman; MA (Calgary), Ph.D. (Calgary), Canada

Assistant Professor
(1) Ms. Shaharia Afrin (MSS, DU); (2) Ms. Khandaker Farzana Rahman; (MA, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Netherlands); (3) Ms. UmmeWara; (LLM, Wollongong, Australia), (LLM, UNICRI, Italy).

Lecturer
(1) Ms. Rahnuma Ayesha Siddiqua (MSS, DU); (2) Mr. Syed Mahfujul Haque Marjan (MSS, DU); (3) Mr. A. B. M. Najmus Sakib (Msc, Nederland).

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.S Regular</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.S (Criminology &amp; Criminal Justice)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D.</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D.</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. phil</td>
<td></td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>328</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Result of Examination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Semester</th>
<th>Success Rate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 1st Semester B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 3rd Semester B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 5th Semester B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 7th Semester B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 8th Semester B.S.S Hons.</td>
<td>96.15 %</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Departmental Activities

5.1. Orientation Program
The Department of Criminology arranges orientation programs for undergraduate and graduate students by its own capacity. In the undergraduate orientation programs the department warmly welcomes the fresher and provides an opportunity to exchange view among the students, and between the teachers and students. The aim of the undergraduate orientation program is introducing the newly admitted students with campus facilities such as use of the central library, university medical center, university physical fitness center etc.

5.2. Arranging Colloquium
The Department of Criminology arranges monthly colloquium where public intellectuals and scholars in different fields lecture on contemporary issues. These colloquiums aim to provoke students’ intellectual capabilities, to think about the contemporary world and changes, to understand how people around the world as well as Bangladesh are coping and reacting with this changes and in this context how the nature of crime is changing and what would be the proper mechanism of preventing crime etc.

5.3. Co-curricular Activities (CCA)
The Department of Criminology encourages the students to participate in different games and sports events (i.e., football, cricket, handball etc). The department celebrated the Department Day throughout the April of 2018. All the students participated in song, dance, debate and acting competition. Many distinguished guests came in opening and closing ceremony.

MOTTO of the Department
Prudence, Leadership and Esteem

Departmental Color
Emerald Green

Departmental Activities

- The orientation of the 4th Batch of Masters in Criminology and Criminal Justice Programme was held on 16th September, 2017 in the Muzaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium situated inside the building of the Faculty of Social Sciences. The chief guest for this event was the honourable Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Md Akhtaruzzaman and the special guest was the chairman of East West Media Group, Noyeem Nizam.
- During 22-23 November, 2017 the department of Criminology along with the Norwegian and the Spanish embassy jointly organized the "Human Rights Short Movie Festival" in the Muzaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium situated inside the building of the Faculty of Social Sciences. Her Excellency Sidsel Bleken, Ambassador of Norway & His Excellency Alvaro De Salas, Ambassador of Spain were present as the guest of Honor in this programme. Short movies based on Human Rights from Bangladesh, India, UK, USA, Norway, and Spain were shown at this event.
- A colloquium on "DNA Technology in Criminal Investigation" was held on 4th December, 2017 in the Muzaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium situated inside the building of the Faculty of Social Sciences. The speaker for this colloquium was genetic engineer & Biotechnology department's professor Dr. Sharif Akhtaruzzaman. He gave an important speech on the topic which also made an important academic impact on the students of the department.
- The orientation of the 5th Batch B.S.S 2017-2018 session, 1st year, was held on 13th February, 2018. The chief guest for the orientation programme was the additional professor of the History department, Professor Dr. Syed Anowar Hossain. His constructive speech inspired all the students.
A colloquium titled "Rohingya Emergency: Dealing with the Challenges" was held on 4th March, 2018 in the Muzaffar Ahmed Chowdhury Auditorium situated inside the building of the Faculty of Social Sciences. The speaker for this colloquium was the Assistant Protection Officer of UNHCR Representation in Bangladesh, Ms. Fahmida Karim.

The department of Criminology organized a cultural week along with the welcoming of the New Bangla Year 1425 from 3-5 Baishakh, 1425 in the R C Majumder Hall situated inside the lecture theatre building. The students of the department also enthusiastically participated in various competitions such as singing, dancing, poem recitation, acting, extempore speech and debates.

The 6th founding anniversary of the Criminology department and the prize giving ceremony of the annual cultural competition was held on 26th April 2018. The event was inaugurated by the honourable Vice Chancellor of University of Dhaka. Mr. Sheikh Kabir Hossain, the chairman of Bangladesh Private University Organization and the chairman of Fareast International University was present as the chief guest. The Chairman of National Human Rights Commission, Mr. Kazi Reazul Haque and the Dean of Social Science Faculty, Dr. Sadeka Halim were present as special guests in this event.

Department of Communication Disorders (2013)

Communication Disorders is a newly established department under the Faculty of Social Sciences. The aim of the department is to identify the people with communication disorders and provide proper treatment or therapy so that they can be rehabilitated in the mainstream of the society. Moreover, the department is anticipated to produce skilled human resources and conduct different researches in the concerned field. The department formally started its journey in December 12, 2013 through the decision of Academic council meeting in University of Dhaka. Currently the department is administrating with 5 full time faculties and some part time faculties.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl.</th>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Semester</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Undergraduate</td>
<td>a. BSS (Hon.)</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>6th</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b. BSS (Hon.)</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c. BSS (Hon.)</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Graduate</td>
<td>a. MSS</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b. MSS</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>c. MSS</td>
<td>2018-19</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d. M.phil</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>1st Part</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>e. M.phil</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>1st Part</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>f. PhD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Exam Result**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Year &amp; Semester</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Students</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>BSS (Hon.)</td>
<td>2nd Year 3rd Semester</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>BSS (Hon.)</td>
<td>2nd Year 4th Semester</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>BSS (Hon.)</td>
<td>1st Year 1st Semester</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>BSS (Hon.)</td>
<td>1st Year 2nd Semester</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>88.24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>PMSLP (1st Batch)</td>
<td>2nd Semester</td>
<td>2014-15</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>PMSLP (1st Batch)</td>
<td>3rd Semester</td>
<td>2014-15</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>PMSLP (2nd Batch)</td>
<td>2nd Semester</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>PMSLP (2nd Batch)</td>
<td>3rd Semester</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>1st Part</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td>1st Part</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Clinical and co-curricular activities**

a. 3rd anniversary: observed 3rd anniversary of the dept. on 1st April, 2018 and organized different activities like seminar, discussion, screening of speech and language disorders of children and cultural function.

b. Clinic Day: Organized consecutive 4 clinic days in the different to identify different types of speech and language disorders of children coming across the country.

**Academic activities of the faculty**

**Professor Hakim Arif**

**Chairman**

**Book, Article**

বাংলা উপভাষার সংরক্ষণ বিষয়ক বিষদ্বয়র্ক : একটি জুপারেখা (২০১৮), মাদৃষ্য প্রতিবাদ, বর্ষ ৪, সংখ্যা ১, পৃষ্ঠা: ৪৫-৬৪

---

**Conference, Workshop**

A. Presented a paper on “Application of linguistics to design tools in the field of speech and language pathology” in an international conference on “Exigency in the Field of Speech-Language Pathology in India” organized at Indian Institute of Advanced Study, India on 7-9 May, 2018.

B. Chaired a session in an international conference on “Exigency in the Field of Speech-Language Pathology in India” organized at Indian Institute of Advanced Study, India on 7-9 May, 2018.

C. Participated international conference and workshop on “Multiple Agreement across Domains 2018” held at the Leibniz-Zentrum Allgemeine Sprachwissenschafft (ZAS), Berlin, Germany on 8-9 November, 2018.

---

**Department of Printing and Publication Studies (2015)**

The Department of Printing and Publication Studies is one of the few latest disciplines that have been inducted in the academic program of the University of Dhaka. The department has got the endorsement of University Grants Commission (UGC) on May 12, 2015. The department commenced its formal academic program from January 2017. In the process the department has been commenced 18 months Master's Program (2016-2017) spanning for three semesters (six months each). The department commenced its Honors Program from 2017-2018 session. Affiliated with the Faculty of Social Sciences, the department mostly focuses on to generate competence for the students on technical knowledge and know-how in the field of printing and publication keeping in mind the widely stretched big printing and publishing industry of the world, especially Bangladesh.

**Chairperson**

Professor Dr. Sudhangshu Sekhar Roy (6th September, 2015 to present)
Professor
Dr. Sudhangshu Sekhar Roy, M A, Ph D

Lecturer
(1) Md. Mahfuzur Rahman, MSS; (2) Shilpy Begum, MSS [On study leave]; (3) Mohosina Islam, MSS; (4) Sheikh Jinat Sharmin, MSS

Part-timer Teacher
(1) Dr. Bimal Guha, MA (Chittagong University), Ph D; (2) Dr Manzurul Islam, MA, Ph D (Kennedy-Western University); (3) Khan Mahbub, MCom; (4) Sanjiv Kanti Das, MFA

Research Article
Md. Mahfuzur Rahman
Lecturer, Department of Printing and Publication Studies, University of Dhaka "Readability of the front page news of Bangladeshi Bangla newspaper: An experiment". The research work was published in Samajik Bigyan Patrika (University of Dhaka), Part-D, Issue-II, Number- 11, December, 2017.

Mohosina Islam
Lecturer, Department of Printing and Publication Studies, University of Dhaka 'Bangladeshe Boi Prokashana: Songkot O Sambhabona' (Book Publishing in Bangladesh: Problems and Prospects). The research work was published in Samajik Bigyan Patrika (University of Dhaka), Part-D, Issue-II, December, 2017.

Number of students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.S.S, 2nd Year (3rd Semester)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS, 1st Year (1st Semester)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total:</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>55</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Exam results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of students</th>
<th>Total successful</th>
<th>Total successful (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MSS, 2nd Year (2nd Semester)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS, 2nd Year (3rd Semester)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS, 1st Year (1st Semester)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Activities of the Department

Workshop on Copyright
The Department of Printing and Publication Studies, University of Dhaka and Bangladesh Copyright office jointly organized a workshop tilted "Copyright (Amendment) Act 2017 and expectation of people" on 31 July, 2017, at Abdul Matin Chowdhury virtual class room in Dhaka university.

Inauguration of Department's New Office
The Door Opening ceremony of the new office of Printing and Publication studies department held on 18 October, 2017. Honorable Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and Dean of Social Science Faculty, Professor Dr. Sadeka Halim, were present as chief guest and special guest in the program.

Freshers' Reception
The Department of Printing and Publication Studies, University of Dhaka organized a freshers' reception ceremony on 2nd March, 2018. To get acquainted with University of Dhaka new students were taken to visit various places including Central Library, TSC, Medical Center, Physical Education Center etc.

Study Tour
On March 2, 2018 the department of Printing and Publication Studies organized a study tour at Baliati Zamindar Bari, Manikganj.
Preparation Curriculum of BSS and MSS Program
In association with IQAC-DU, the department of Printing and Publication Studies had arranged a workshop (26 April, 2018) and developed in full curriculum for BSS and MSS Program.

Department of Japanese Studies (2017)

It is known to all that Japan is the third largest economy of the world and one of the leading development partners of Bangladesh. The economic development that Japan has accomplished within twenty years after the Second World War is considered as a miracle in the world history. Japan Study Center was established with a vision to explore Japan’s experiences in development sectors and others. The fundamental motto of Japan Study Center is to Study and do basic research on Japanese society, culture, history of economic development and learn the reasons behind their development and other important issues related to Japan-Bangladesh. Masters in Japanese Studies programme was launched in 2006. University of Dhaka has transformed Japan Study Center (JSC) as Department of Japanese Studies (DJS) in 2017, which has started admission in its first batch of undergraduate students from the academic year 2017-18. Currently a good number of Japanese Studies students are doing their research and Masters/PhD degree in Japan and are being awarded with different Scholarships worldwide. Japanese Studies graduates are also able to secure jobs in various national, international and multinational organizations including the Japanese ones.

Chairman
Professor Dr. Abul Barkat, M.Sc in Economics with Hons. (Trade Economics), PhD in Economics (Political Economy of Development), Moscow Institute of National Economy (Plekhanov Institute), Moscow, USSR (currently Plekhanov Russian University of Economics, Moscow, Russian Federation).

Assistant Professor (on-leave)
Abdullah-Al-Mamun, MSS (Sociology), Diploma in Japanese Studies, University of Dhaka, MBA, Stamford University, Certificate in Law, Nortumbria University, UK, PhD (Researcher), University of Huddersfield, UK.

Assistant Professor (on-leave)
Md. Jahangir Alam, MSS (Political Science), Masters in Japanese Studies, University of Dhaka, PhD (Researcher), Koba University, Japan.

Assistant Professor
Dr. Dilruba Sharmin, MA(Archeology) Jahangirnagar University, Ph.D. (Art History), Kyoto University, Japan.

Lecturer
(1) Lopamudra Malek, MA (Japanese Studies), Delhi University, India, PhD (Researcher), University of Dhaka; (2) Nashia Zaman, MSS (Economics), University of Dhaka; (3) Shiblee Noman, MSS (Political Science), University of Dhaka; (4) Md. Saifullah Akon, MSS (International Relations), University of Dhaka.

Part-time Faculty Member
(1) Professor Dr. Shafique uz Zaman, M.Sc. (Moscow), PhD, Kassel GhK, Germany; (2) Dr. S.M. Ali Reza, MSS (Political Science), University of Dhaka, Master of Law, Tohoku University, Japan, Ph.D. (International Public Policy) Osaka University, Japan.

Number of Students
BSS (Hons) 1st year 1st semester - 50
MJS 15th Batch-50

Examination result
The result of the 12th and 13th Batch Masters in Japanese Studies has been published

Programme, Activities and Seminars of Department of Japanese Studies

- 5 January 2018: Two students have participated to Sophia University Four Weeks Intensive Programme on Japanese Studies.
1 March 2018: Student, Teacher, Staff with families went to Nijum Island for Educational tour.

1 April 2018: one student was awarded by MEXT Scholarship of Japan Government and went to Japan.

2 April 2018: One student went to Shimane University, Japan for higher studies.

7 April 2018: Student, Teacher, Staff along with families went to Gazipur National Park for Picnic.

**Publication and related list of Prof. Dr. Abul Barkat**

Chairman, Department of Japanese Studies
(For the Period between 01 July 2017 and 30 June 2018)

Articles Published in Journals and Chapters of Books


**Research Monograms and Reports**


Abul, Barkat. et al. (2018) *The Private Sector Urban TB Market Scenario in Zone 3, 4 and 5 of DSCC Bangladesh. Challenge TB Bangladesh, Human Development Research Centre (HDRC).*


[Abul, Barkat. et al. (2017) *Sectoral Skill Demand Survey*. PKSF Bangladesh, Human Development Research Centre (HDRC).*]  

Abul, Barkat. et al. (2017) *Development of the National Strategy and Action Plan on Migration and Development (M&D) and Monitoring and Evaluation (M&E) Framework*. IOM Bangladesh, Human Development Research Centre (HDRC).*

**Public lecture and memorial lecture delivered, research paper presented at National and International Seminars, Symposium, Workshops, Conferences**

“Made in Japan” Development: A Político-Economic Treatise. Presented at Seminar organized by Department of Japanese Studies, University of Dhaka, Dhaka:17 June, 2018  

Reconstructing Bangladesh with the spirit of Liberation War::Alternative Budget Proposal 2018-2019. organized by Bangladesh Economic Association. Dhaka: 26 May, 2018  


Publication and related list of Lopamudra Malek
Lecturer, Department of Japanese Studies, University of Dhaka
(For the Period between 01 July 2017 and 30 June 2018)
Articles Published in Journals and Chapters of Books


Publication and related list of Nashia Zaman
Lecturer, Department of Japanese Studies, University of Dhaka
(For the Period between 01 July 2017 and 30 June 2018)
Articles Published in Journals and Chapters of Books

Addressing NEET issue in Bangladesh: Lesson Learned from Japan, Journal of Sociology, Begum Rokeya University, Rangpur, June, 2018.

Publication and related list of Md. Saifullah Akon
Lecturer, Department of Japanese Studies, University of Dhaka
(For the Period between 01 July 2017 and 30 June 2018)

Research paper presented at International Conference

Faculty of Biological Sciences (1974)
The Faculty of Biological Sciences was established in 1974 with five departments. At present the faculty has 11 departments, namely, Soil, Water and Environment, Botany, Zoology, Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Psychology, Microbiology, Fisheries, Clinical Psychology, Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, Educational and Counseling Psychology and the Public Health.

Besides the above 11 departments there are five affiliated colleges, namely, the College of Home Economics (Azimpur), Bangladesh College of Home Economics (Green Road), National College of Home Economics (Lalmatia), Mymensingh College of Home Economics and Akij College of Home Economics.

The courses on four year Bachelor of Science (BS Honours), Master of Science (MS), as well as M.Phil. and Ph.D. degrees are offered from different departments of this faculty. The Faculty has also introduced an unified grading system from 2005-2006 academic session.

Since its inception, the Departments belonging to this Faculty have been conducting research on various fields of national interest which have already earned recognition and fame both nationally and internationally. In their research endeavour, the Departments have established MOU with reputed national and overseas Universities and Research Institutions. There are four higher research centers under this Faculty, namely, Biotechnology Research Center, Center for Advanced Research in Biological Sciences, Chromosome Research Center, Center for Bioinformatics Learning Advancement and Systematics Training (CBLAST) and Neuro Science Research Center. Some specialized diploma/certificate courses, namely, Climate Change and Plant Resource Management and Biodiversity Conservation have been offering by the Department of Botany and Department of Zoology of this faculty.

Research grants are made available from these centers to the teachers of the Faculty to support small scale research. Besides, Ministry of Science and Technology and University Grants Commission (UGC) funded many research activities which are being conducted in the Faculty. Many departments of this faculty recently received considerable amount of grants through the Higher Education Quality Enhancement Project (HEQEP) being executed by the University Grants Commission and funded by the World Bank.
The students of the Faculty are given, the Dean’s award for their meritorious results in BS Honours examinations. In this connection this award was offered for the first time in the year 1987. On 27 September 2018, 73 students from eight departments were awarded for the sessions 2016-17. This Award is treated as the most prestigious recognition in the academic field both in the country and abroad. In addition to this award, research award has also been introduced for teachers of the faculty for their outstanding research performances. The research awards for the teachers have been introduced since 2010.

The Faculty regularly publishes a scientific peer reviewed journal entitled “The Dhaka University Journal of Biological Sciences” twice a year (January and July). The members of this Faculty have also been involved in publishing different prestigious journals of the Country as Chief Editor or members of the Editorial Board.

The Dean is the Academic leader of the Faculty who is elected by the teachers of the Faculty as per the Dhaka University Order 1973. The Dean election was held on January 18, 2017 and Dr. M. Imdadul Hoque, Professor, Department of Botany was re-elected as the 26th Dean of the Faculty of Biological Sciences for another two academic sessions.

### Department of Botany (1939/1954)

**Chairman**  
Professor Dr. Rakha Hari Sarker.

**Professor**  
(1) Md. Abul Bashar, PhD (Banaras, India); (2) Momtaz Begum, PhD (Kalyani, India); (3) Shamim Shamsi, PhD (Dhaka) (4) M. Imdadul Hoque, PhD (Dhaka) (5) Sheikh Shamimul Alam, PhD (Hiroshima, Japan) (6) Mihir Lal Saha, PhD (Utsunomiya, Japan) (7) Parveen Rashid, PhD (Kolkata, India) (8) Ashfaque Ahmed, MSc (Dhaka, Norway) (9) Mohammad Zashim Uddin, PhD (Dhaka) (10) Mohammed Almujaddade Alfasane, PhD (Dhaka) (11) Mohammad Nurul Islam, PhD (ICGEB, India) (12) Mohammad Zabed Hossain, PhD (Japan) (13) Md. Oliur Rahman, PhD (Japan) and (14) Md. Abdul Karim, PhD (Ehime, Japan).

**Associate Professor**  
(1) Mohammad Azmal Hossain Bhuiyan, PhD (Japan).

**Assistant Professor**  
(1) Syeda Sharmeen Sultana, PhD (Dhaka) (2) Rita Sarah Barna, MSc (Dhaka) (on study leave), (3) Rifat Samad, PhD (Dhaka) and (4) Tahmina Islam, PhD (ICGEB, India).

**Lecturer**  
(1) Kishwar Jahan Shethi, MRes (UK) (2) Nadra Tabasum, MRes (UK) (3) Tahsin Khan, MS (Dhaka) (4) Sarowar Hosen MS (Dhaka) and (5) Saiful Islam MS (Dhaka).

**Supernumerary Professor**  
(1) Professor Mohammad Abul Hasan, PhD (Dhaka); (2) Professor Moniruzzaman Khondkar, PhD (Vienna, Austria).

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| BS (Hons)  
1<sup>st</sup> Year | 2017-2018 | 93 |
| 2<sup>nd</sup> Year | 2016-2017 | 75 |
| 3<sup>rd</sup> Year | 2015-2016 | 68 |
| 4<sup>th</sup> Year | 2014-2015 | 68 |
| BS (Hons)  
(Extra-Departmental) |         |       |
| 1<sup>st</sup> Year | 2017-2018 | 280 |
| 2<sup>nd</sup> Year | 2016-2017 | 80 |
| MS | 2017-2018 | 48 |
| MPhil | - | 10 |
| PhD | - | 20 |
| **Total =** |       | **742** |


Curricular and Extra-Curricular Activities

**Professor Md. Abul Bashar** is working on Microbiology and Plant Pathology. He is the head of SA Entity, Department of Botany, IQAC, University of Dhaka. He is supervising four MS, two MPhil and four PhD research fellows. Currently he is working on (i) Mycoflora of crops, vegetables and fruits, (ii) Rhizosphere mycoflora of brinjal and (iii) Chemical and biological control of important pathogens of crops, fruits and vegetables. He was the Executive Editor of Bangladesh Journal of Botany upto December 2017. At present he is the member of Editorial Board of the Bangladesh Journal of Botany, The Dhaka University Journal of Biological Sciences, Jahangirnagar University Journal of Biological Sciences and Journal of Biodiversity Conservation and Bioresource Management. Professor Bashar is the member of Executive Committee of Bangladesh Botanical Society and Secretary General Dhaka University Botany Alumni Association (DUBAA). He attended on (i) the 5th South Asia Biosafety Conference (SABC) at the Taj West End in Bangalore, India from September 11-13, 2017 under the auspices of the South Asia Biosafety Program, (ii) 23rd International Biology Olympiad (IBO) as a Jury from Bangladesh during July 23-30, 2017 at The University of Warwick, UK. This IBO was organized by the Royal Society of Biology, UK and (iii) 7th International Botanical Conference 2017 from 2-3 February, 2018 at Department of Botany, University of Dhaka. He published five research articles and a book entitled “Wealth of Bangladesh: Medicinal Plants” published by National Museum of Science and Technology, Bangladesh in the current academic year.

**Professor Rakha Hari Sarker** is working as the chairman of this department. He is working on Plant Breeding, Genetics and Biotechnology. He is supervising two MS and five PhD research fellows. He is working on (i) Development of yellow mosaic virus resistance in mungbean, (ii) Development of fungal disease resistance in lentil through Agrobacterium-mediated genetic transformation, (iii) Development of stress tolerant peanut (Arachis hypogaea L.) through Agrobacterium-mediated genetic transformation and (iv) Development of abiotic stress tolerant potato (Solanum tuberosum L.) and brinjal (Solanum melongena L.) through Agrobacterium-mediated genetic transformation. He attended on (i) the 5th South Asia Biosafety Conference (SABC) at the Taj West End in Bangalore, India from September 11-13, 2017 under the auspices of the South Asia Biosafety Program, (ii) 23rd International Biology Olympiad (IBO) as a Jury from Bangladesh during July 23-30, 2017 at The University of Warwick, UK. This IBO was organized by the Royal Society of Biology, UK and (iii) 7th International Botanical Conference 2017 from 2-3 February, 2018 at Department of Botany, University of Dhaka. He published five research articles and a book entitled “Wealth of Bangladesh: Medicinal Plants” published by National Museum of Science and Technology, Bangladesh in the current academic year.

**Professor Momtaz Begum** is working on Taxonomy of Angiosperms and supervising two MS and one MPhil research students. She is working on (i) Plant diversity assessment of Tungipara Upazila and (ii) Angiospermic Flora of Rajbari district on focusing ecologically and economically important species.

**Professor Shamim Shamsi** is working on Taxonomy and Biology of fungal plant pathogens. She is supervising two MS, three MPhil and six PhD research students. Presently she is working on – (i) Taxonomy and biology of fungal plant pathogens, (ii) Molecular detection of fungal plant pathogens and (iii) Chemical and biological control of fungal plant pathogens. She participated (i) Seminar lecture on “Increasing genetic variation in rapeseed by chemical mutagenesis and genome editing” given by Prof. Dr. Christian Jung, Plant Breeding Institute, Christian-Albrechts University of Kiel,
Germany, organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, (ii) Seminar lecture on “Increasing genetic variation in rapeseed by chemical mutagenesis and genome editing” given by Prof. Dr. Christian Jung, Plant Breeding Institute, Christian-Albrechts University of Kiel, Germany, organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 03 December 2017, (iii) Seminar lecture captioned “Development of QTL conferring Ascochyta blight and Fusarium wilt resistance in chickpea (Cicer arietinum L.)” delivered by Dr. Hamwieh Aladdin, International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas (ICARDA), Beirut, Lebanon, organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 03 December 2017, (iv) participated and presented several papers on 7th International Botanical Conference 2017 from 2-3 February 2018 and (v) workshop on Course Curriculum Design of SA-Entity under IQAC-DU organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 26 June 2018. She attended the Departmental study tour of 1st Year BS (Hons) 2018 students. She published eleven research articles in the current academic year.

Professor M. Imdadul Haque is working on Plant Breeding, Genetics and Biotechnology. He is also working as the Dean of Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka. He is supervising two MS and three PhD research fellows. He is working on (i) Development of stress tolerant peanut (Arachis hypogaea L.) through Agrobacterium-mediated genetic transformation (ii) Development of abiotic stress tolerant potato (Solanum tuberosum L.) and brinjal (Solanum melongena L.) through Agrobacterium-mediated genetic transformation. He attended on (i) Asia Forum on Environmental Release & Safety Management of LMOs from November 22-24, 2017, The Suites Hotel Jeju, Jeju Island, South Korea, Organized by Korea Biosafety Clearing House, Korea Research Institute of Bioscience and Biotechnology (KRIBB), (ii) 7th International Botanical Conference 2017 from 2-3 February 2018, organized by University of Dhaka, Bangladesh, (iii) German Plant Breeding Conference 2018, February 28 - March 2, 2018, HKK Hotel Wernigerode, Wernigerode, Germany and (iv) International PP1530 Symposium: Genetic Variation of Flowering Time Genes and Applications for Crop Improvement: March 14-16, 2018, University of Kiel, Germany. He published two research articles in the current academic year.

Professor Sheikh Shamimul Alam was working on Molecular Cytogenetics and was supervising two MS, five PhD and one Post Doctoral research fellows. He was working on (i) Karyotype and RAPD analysis of Rauvolfia spp. from Bangladesh, (ii) Cyto-molecular analysis of different Amaranthus spp. from Bangladesh, (iii) Characterization of wild Jute species through molecular cytogenetics, (iv) Characterization of available Sunn hemp (Chrotalaria juncea L.) germplasm through molecular cytogenetics, (v) Cyto-molecular analysis of some Blackgram (Vigna mungo L.) germplasms from Bangladesh, (vi) Cytotaxonomy of medicinally important Phyllanthus spp. in Bangladesh, (vii) Cyto-molecular characterization of native aromatic rice germplasm and (vii) Differential karyotype analysis of Gloriosa superba L. from Bangladesh. He published six research articles in the current academic year. He passed away on 18 December, 2017.

Professor Mihir Lal Saha is working on Microbial Biotechnology. He is supervising three MS and four PhD research fellows. Currently he is working as Director of Arboriculture Centre, Dhaka University. Also he is serving as the student advisor of the Department of Botany, University of Dhaka. He is working on (i) Isolation and characterization of bacteria from domestic and industrial waste materials for biopolymer production, (ii) Isolation and characterization of bacteria for lipase production and its biotechnological application, (iii) Effects of pharmaceutical wastes on aquatic bacteria around Dhaka Metropolitan city, (iv) Isolation of biotechnologically important enzymes (amylase and protease) and exopolysaccharide producing bacteria from soil and their in vitro enzyme production potential, (v) Quantitative and qualitative bacterial microflora observation in one of our ecologically important freshwater swamp forest “Ratargul Swamp Forest” of Sylhet and the isolation of biotechnologically important bacteria with special reference to exopolysaccharide production of that forest soil and (vi) Research on the pathogenic gut microflora of cultivated Pangash fish in Bangladesh. In July 20-23, 2017 in a study tour of MS students of 2017 he took part as one of the team members and visited different historically important places of Bangladesh viz. Kings house of Natore, Mujibnagar Memorial monument of Meherpur, Lalon Shah
Professor Parveen Rashid is working on Plant Anatomy. She is supervising two MS and three PhD research fellows. She is working on (i) Anatomical study of five species of Senna Mill. from Bangladesh, (ii) Effects of cadmium on biochemical and anatomical changes in Cicer arietinum L., (iii) Anatomical study of the species of genus Piper from Bangladesh (iv) Effects of aluminium toxicity on ion transport in Oryza sativa L. and Cicer arietinum L. in relation to biochemical and anatomical changes and (v) Effects of Ecological factors on the growth of Sonneratia apetala Buch. Ham. in Rangabali coastal zones of Bangladesh. She participated in 7th International Botanical Conference 2017 arranged by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka from 2-3 February 2018. She also attended workshop on Course Curriculum Design of SA-Entity under IQAC-DU organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 26 June 2018. She published seven research articles in the recent academic year.

Professor Mohammed Zashim Uddin is working on Plant Taxonomy and Ethnobotany. He is supervising three MS, one MPhil and one PhD research fellows. He is working on (i) Medicinal plants for the management of diabetes in and around Dhaka, (ii) Medicinal plants for the management of cardiovascular diseases in Bangladesh, (iii) Flora of Ramna Park of Dhaka city in relation to management planning and (iv) Ethno-medicinal plants for the management of common diseases in greater Sylhet district. He participated in (i) ISE SFEC National Conference July, 2017 and presented article on “Drug Discovery and Development from Natural Sources” organized by Department of Pharmacy, Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh, (ii) the 3rd Global Summit on Herbals and traditional medicine 2017 held in Osaka, Japan, organized by OMICS international dated 18-20 October 2017, (iii) 18th ISE international congress 2018 and 5th SFE international congress of India 2018 “Ethnopharmacology and drugs development: Innovation meets Tradition” organized by Department of Pharmacy, Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh dated 13 to 16 January, 2018 and (iv) Triennial Bangladesh Association of Plant Taxonomist conference held 10th February 2018 at BNH, Bangladesh. Moreover, he (i) participated, presented and chaired the session in 10th Asian International Conference on Climate Change (ICCC) held in 15-16 February 2018 at Colombo, Sri Lanka. The conference was hosted by University of Colombo, Sri Lanka, supported by the Ministry of Mahaweli Development and Environment Sri Lanka, and the Colorado State University as an Academic partner. It was organized by The International Institute of Knowledge Management (TIIKM) Sri Lanka. The title of the presented paper was "Does sea level rising due to climate change have any impact on the central coastal zone of Bangladesh?" He also chaired a session named "Climate change, adaptation, mitigation and sustainable development" in the same conference. Besides he participated and presented several papers on 7th International Botanical Conference 2017 from 2-3 February 2018. He joined with the students of 4th year and 3rd year BS (Hons) at their study tours to Bandarban, Sajek valley, Rangamati, Chittagong and Bandarban, Rangamati respectively. He published three research articles in the current academic year.

Professor Ashfaque Ahmad is doing research on Plant Ecology and supervising five MS, two MPhil and two PhD research fellows. He is working on (i) Effects of ecological factors on the growth of Sonneratia apetala Buch.-Ham. in Rangabali coastal zone of Bangladesh, (ii) Role of different deciduous forests of Bangladesh on climate change in relation to C-sequestration in soil and C release in the atmosphere and (iii) Genetic diversity analysis of Grewia nervosa (Lour.) Panigrahi growing in different deciduous forests of Bangladesh. He participated and presented a paper in the 2nd Annual Report 2017-2018

Mazar and Shilaidah Memorial House of Rabindra Nath Tagore in Kushtia. In that tour he also visited research institute like ‘Sugarcrop Research Institute’ of Ishwardi and one important sugar mill and distillery of ‘Carew and Company (Bangladesh) Ltd.’ of Darshna, Chuadanga. There he got an insight idea about the production of alcohol using molasses a sugar mill byproduct. In April 06-07, 2018 attended an annual conference of Bangladesh Plant Tissue Culture & Biotechnology held at Sugarcrop Research Institute, Ishwardi. He also attended 7th International Botanical Conference in February 03-04, 2018 at department of Botany, University of Dhaka. He published four research articles in the current academic year.

Professor Ashfaque Ahmad is doing research on Plant Ecology and supervising five MS, two MPhil and two PhD research fellows. He is working on (i) Effects of ecological factors on the growth of Sonneratia apetala Buch.-Ham. in Rangabali coastal zone of Bangladesh, (ii) Role of different deciduous forests of Bangladesh on climate change in relation to C-sequestration in soil and C release in the atmosphere and (iii) Genetic diversity analysis of Grewia nervosa (Lour.) Panigrahi growing in different deciduous forests of Bangladesh. He participated and presented a paper in the 2nd Annual Report 2017-2018

Mazar and Shilaidah Memorial House of Rabindra Nath Tagore in Kushtia. In that tour he also visited research institute like ‘Sugarcrop Research Institute’ of Ishwardi and one important sugar mill and distillery of ‘Carew and Company (Bangladesh) Ltd.’ of Darshna, Chuadanga. There he got an insight idea about the production of alcohol using molasses a sugar mill byproduct. In April 06-07, 2018 attended an annual conference of Bangladesh Plant Tissue Culture & Biotechnology held at Sugarcrop Research Institute, Ishwardi. He also attended 7th International Botanical Conference in February 03-04, 2018 at department of Botany, University of Dhaka. He published four research articles in the current academic year.

Professor Ashfaque Ahmad is doing research on Plant Ecology and supervising five MS, two MPhil and two PhD research fellows. He is working on (i) Effects of ecological factors on the growth of Sonneratia apetala Buch.-Ham. in Rangabali coastal zone of Bangladesh, (ii) Role of different deciduous forests of Bangladesh on climate change in relation to C-sequestration in soil and C release in the atmosphere and (iii) Genetic diversity analysis of Grewia nervosa (Lour.) Panigrahi growing in different deciduous forests of Bangladesh. He participated and presented a paper in the 2nd Annual Report 2017-2018

Mazar and Shilaidah Memorial House of Rabindra Nath Tagore in Kushtia. In that tour he also visited research institute like ‘Sugarcrop Research Institute’ of Ishwardi and one important sugar mill and distillery of ‘Carew and Company (Bangladesh) Ltd.’ of Darshna, Chuadanga. There he got an insight idea about the production of alcohol using molasses a sugar mill byproduct. In April 06-07, 2018 attended an annual conference of Bangladesh Plant Tissue Culture & Biotechnology held at Sugarcrop Research Institute, Ishwardi. He also attended 7th International Botanical Conference in February 03-04, 2018 at department of Botany, University of Dhaka. He published four research articles in the current academic year.

Professor Ashfaque Ahmad is doing research on Plant Ecology and supervising five MS, two MPhil and two PhD research fellows. He is working on (i) Effects of ecological factors on the growth of Sonneratia apetala Buch.-Ham. in Rangabali coastal zone of Bangladesh, (ii) Role of different deciduous forests of Bangladesh on climate change in relation to C-sequestration in soil and C release in the atmosphere and (iii) Genetic diversity analysis of Grewia nervosa (Lour.) Panigrahi growing in different deciduous forests of Bangladesh. He participated and presented a paper in the 2nd Annual Report 2017-2018

Mazar and Shilaidah Memorial House of Rabindra Nath Tagore in Kushtia. In that tour he also visited research institute like ‘Sugarcrop Research Institute’ of Ishwardi and one important sugar mill and distillery of ‘Carew and Company (Bangladesh) Ltd.’ of Darshna, Chuadanga. There he got an insight idea about the production of alcohol using molasses a sugar mill byproduct. In April 06-07, 2018 attended an annual conference of Bangladesh Plant Tissue Culture & Biotechnology held at Sugarcrop Research Institute, Ishwardi. He also attended 7th International Botanical Conference in February 03-04, 2018 at department of Botany, University of Dhaka. He published four research articles in the current academic year.

Professor Ashfaque Ahmad is doing research on Plant Ecology and supervising five MS, two MPhil and two PhD research fellows. He is working on (i) Effects of ecological factors on the growth of Sonneratia apetala Buch.-Ham. in Rangabali coastal zone of Bangladesh, (ii) Role of different deciduous forests of Bangladesh on climate change in relation to C-sequestration in soil and C release in the atmosphere and (iii) Genetic diversity analysis of Grewia nervosa (Lour.) Panigrahi growing in different deciduous forests of Bangladesh. He participated and presented a paper in the 2nd Annual Report 2017-2018

Mazar and Shilaidah Memorial House of Rabindra Nath Tagore in Kushtia. In that tour he also visited research institute like ‘Sugarcrop Research Institute’ of Ishwardi and one important sugar mill and distillery of ‘Carew and Company (Bangladesh) Ltd.’ of Darshna, Chuadanga. There he got an insight idea about the production of alcohol using molasses a sugar mill byproduct. In April 06-07, 2018 attended an annual conference of Bangladesh Plant Tissue Culture & Biotechnology held at Sugarcrop Research Institute, Ishwardi. He also attended 7th International Botanical Conference in February 03-04, 2018 at department of Botany, University of Dhaka. He published four research articles in the current academic year.
Federation of Biotechnology (AFOB) regional symposium held in January 27 - 29, 2018 at University of Dhaka, Bangladesh, (ii) participated and Co-Chaired session in the 7th International Conference of Bangladesh Botanical Society held in 3 - 4 February 2018 at University of Dhaka, (iii) participated in the first national symposium on herbal medicine theme entitled “New approaches to validation and quality control” held on 3rd March 2018 at State University Bangladesh, organized by Bangladesh natural products society, (iv) attended at Prokritee O Jibon Mela at Channel I in December 2018, and (v) gave invited lecture on “plant diversity of Bangladesh: why taxonomy matters?” Dated 12 April 2018, organized by FAO Bangladesh. He visited Auchi Brikhhaka at Harirumpur Upazila of Manikganj district and joined study tour to National Botanical garden and Bangladesh National herbarium, Mirpur, Dhaka with 1st year BS (Hons) students. He helped in formation of group on Biodiversity Conservation Initiative Bangladesh and celebrated World Day Biodiversity in collaboration with Arynnak Foundation Bangladesh, Prokritee O Jibon Foundation Channel I, Hamdard Laboratories, Surma Laboratory and IUCN Bangladesh for the first time in the Department of Botany, University of Dhaka. He published two research articles and one book chapter in the current academic year.

Professor Mohammed Almujaddade Alfasane is working on Phycology and Limnology. He is supervising five MS and four PhD research fellows. He is working on (i) Phytoremediation of Arsenic by different aquatic macrophytes of Bangladesh (ii) Biochemical composition and Antioxidant activity of some aquatic macrophytes of Bangladesh, (iii) Hydrobiology of Lakes in National Botanical Garden, Dhaka, (iv) Phytoplankton and macrophyte of Kuniar Haor, Kishoreganj in relation to selected physicochemical factors, (v) Limnological studies of different ponds of Bangladesh and (vi) Algal Taxonomy and Macrophytes of different wetlands of Bangladesh. He is also working as the Principal Investigator of the research projects entitled (i) Phytodiversity of Piyan river in Sylhet, Bangladesh - financed by Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka (2017-2018) and (ii) Hydroecology and genetic diversity of dominant aquatic flora of Sangu River in Bandarban, Bangladesh - financed by the Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Ministry of Science and Technology (2017-2018). Besides he participated in study tour at Chittagong, Bandarban and Rangamati with 3rd year BS (Hons) students. He published three research articles during the present academic year.

Professor Mohammad Nurul Islam is working on Plant Breeding, Tissue Culture and Molecular Biology. He is supervising two MS, one PhD and one Post Doctoral research fellows. He is working on (i) Development of Yellow Mosaic Virus Resistant Mungbean line through RNAi approach, (ii) Morpho-molecular characterization of some wild Tomato accessions of Bangladesh and (iii) Ty gene mediated resistance of wild Tomato accessions of Bangladesh against Tomato Leaf Curl Virus Disease. He participated and presented two papers in (i) “Annual plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology Conference 2017”, held at Bangladesh Sugarcrop Research Institute, Ishwardi, Pabna on April 6-7, 2018 and (ii) paper on “Developing Tomato leaf curl virus resistance in tomato” on “2nd International Symposium on Innovations in Plant and Food Sciences” held in Geology/Biology Building, University of Saskatchewan on September 9-10, 2017. He also participated as organizer and acted as Co-convenor of Seminar Presentation sub-committee in (i) “7th International Botanical Conference”, Department of Botany, University of Dhaka from February 3-4, 2018 and (ii) in “International Conference on Biotechnology in Health and Agriculture”, held at Senate building, University of Dhaka organized by Global Network of Bangladeshi Biotechnologists from December 29-30, 2017. Moreover he attended (i) "10th Asian Federation of Biotechnology Regional Symposium, 2018" organized by AFOB Bangladesh Region and the Department of Microbiology, University of Dhaka on 27-29 January, 2018, (ii) 3rd national workshop on "Bioinformatics for Sustainable Development in Agriculture, Health and Environment" held at National Institute of Biotechnology on October 18-19, 2017 and (iii) international workshop on "CRISPR-cas9 mediated genome editing" held at National Research Council of Canada, Saskatoon on September 08, 2017. He published four research articles in the current academic year.
Professor Mohammad Zabed Hossain is working on Plant Ecology. He is supervising two MS, five MPhil and five PhD research fellows. He is working on (i) Securing enhanced growth and biological nitrogen fixation in lentil (Lens culinaris Medik.) by using salt tolerant Rhizobium in the salinity affected soils of Bangladesh funded Ministry of Education, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh (2015-16/17/18), (ii) “Population structure, regeneration and genetic variation of Sal (Shorea robusta Roxb. Ex Gaertn.) of the deciduous forests in Bangladesh” funded by the Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh (2017-18), (iii) “Understanding the adaptation mechanisms of trees of Ratargul swamp forests” funded by the Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka (2017-18) and (iv) “Effects of management practices and human interferences on plant biomass and soil carbon contents in the selected Sal forests of Bangladesh” funded by the University of Dhaka from allocation of the Bangladesh University Grants Commission (2017-18). He attended on seminar entitled “Research, development and opportunity in the agriculture of Bangladesh and information services of BANSDOC” organized by BANSDOC, Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh on April 26, 2018, Agargaon, Dhaka, Bangladesh. In addition, he presented two research articles entitled (i) “Adaptation of Sal (Shorea robusta Roxb. Ex Gaertn.) plant through leaf traits in Madhupur and Singra deciduous forests” and (ii) “Ecological effects of plantation of Eucalyptus in Bangladesh” at the 7th International Botanical Conference 2017 February 3-4, 2018, University of Dhaka, Dhaka 1000, Bangladesh. He also presented lecture on “Salt tolerance of varieties of lentil (Lens culinaris Medik.) in Bangladesh” as Invited Guest in the International Symposium on Innovation in Agriculture and Food Science”, September 8-10, 2017, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada. Besides, he went to Sylhet, Moulivibazar, Ratargul Swamp Forest and Bichanakandi as team leader of the study tour for the students of 2nd year BS (Hons) of the Department of Botany, University of Dhaka from 4-6 March, 2018 and made several field trips to Sylhet, Gazipur, Mymensingh and Tangail for sample and data collection of research. In the present academic year he published two research articles.

Professor Md. Oliur Rahman is conducting research on Plant Taxonomy, Molecular Systematics and Medicinal Plants. He is supervising six MS students and one MPhil research students. He is also working as Chief Editor of the international journal “Bangladesh Journal of Plant Taxonomy”, which testifies a good ISI Impact Factor of Thomson Reuters, USA. Currently he is working on (i) A comprehensive survey and documentation of plant diversity of Gaffargaon upazila, Mymensingh: Potential, distribution and conservation, (ii) Karyomorphology of some species of Zephyranthes Herb. and its taxonomic significance,(iii) Plant diversity of Dhoor upazila focusing on medicinally important species (iv) Cytotaxonomy of four floral types of Impatiens balsamina L. (Balsaminaeaceae), (v) Antioxidant, analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of Apamaniixis polyastachya, (vi) Exploring the biological activities of Oroxyllium indicum and Sterbus asper, (vii) Evaluation of antioxidant, antidiabetic and cytotoxic effects of Glycosmis pentaphylla and (viii) Floral diversity of Lalpur upazia under Natore district emphasizing economically and ecologically important species. He received prestigious Fellowship of the Linnean Society of London in March 2018. He attended on “2018 International Conference on the Pharmacology of Traditional Medicine of the Belt and Road Initiatives” as invited speaker in Beijing, China, 6-9 May 2018 and “3rd World Congress on Medicinal Plants and natural Products Research”, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2-3 October 2017 as Keynote Speaker. As invited Editor he also attended the Workshop on “Editors Forum for internationalizing regional journals with Taylor & Francis”, organized by Taylor & Francis, UK on 14 November 2017. In addition he presented papers in the 7th International Botanical Conference 2017, organized by Bangladesh Botanical Society, Dhaka, 2-3 February 2018 and in the “Regional Conference on Plant Taxonomy, Ethnobotany and Herbal Medicine”, organized by Bangladesh Association of Plant Taxonomists, Dhaka, 7 February 2018. He joined in the Study Tour to Sylhet, Moulvi Bazar, Ratargul Swamp Forest and Bichanakandi with 2nd Year BS (Hons) students. He has nine research publications in the current academic year.
Professor Md. Abdul Karim is working on Microbiology and is supervising five MS and one PhD research fellows. He is working as Executive Editor of Bangladesh Journal of Botany. He is also a member of the Editorial Board of Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh, Science. He is working on (i) Isolation and characterization of oil degrading bacteria and their degradation potentiality, (ii) Isolation, selection and characterization of cellulose degrading bacteria and their biotechnological application, (iii) Bacterial and chemical pollution level of the textile industrial effluents and possible remedial measures, (iv) Analysis of bacterial load of sundried and sundried salted Harpadon nehereus from local market and (v) Bioremediation of heavy metals in river water uses for irrigation of vegetable crops near Dhaka city. He participated in (i) the 4th International Conference on Agricultural and Biological Sciences and International Conference on Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology 2018 Hangzhou, Zhejiang, China from June 26-29, 2018, (ii) 10th AFOB Regional Symposium 2018 theme entitled “Innovations in Biotechnology for Economic” Development organized by AFOB Bangladesh region and the Department of Microbiology, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh in association with Asian Federation of Biotechnology (AFOB) from January 27-29, 2018, (iii) 66th Foundation Anniversary of the Asiatic Society lecture on “Traditionalist and Modernist Debate in the Muslim Societies of South Asia: A Case Study of Shari’a Law” on January 3, 2018, (iv) Dr. M O Ghani memorial lecture on “Order within the Disorder of Fluid Turbulence” organized by Bangladesh Academy of Sciences January 02, 2018, (v) International Conference on Biotechnology in Health and Agriculture (ICBHA 2017) organized by Global Network of Bangladeshi Biotechnologist. From December 29-30, 2017, (vi) Seminar of “Advancement of Food Composition Activities of the Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences with a State-of-the-Art Instrumentation Laboratory” organized by Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences (CARS), University of Dhaka at Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka on December 27, 2017, (vii) The Barrister Syed Istiaq Ahmed memorial lecture on “Shadhin Bangladesher Songbidhan O Bangabandhu Orthonoitik Dorson” on December 12, 2017, (viii) 20th international biennial conference and Annual general meeting 2017, The Zoological Society of Bangladesh from 9-10 December 2017, (ix) Inaugural lecture on “An assessment of India’s neighbourhood first policy: A case study of India-Bangladesh relations” organized by S.N.H. Rizvi memorial trust fund at Asiatic Society of Bangladesh, November 28, 2017 and (x) Lecture on “Boigguin O Manobik Songiskritir Bitorko, Bivajon Abong Sikhhar Prasongikota” at Monthly general meeting of the Asiatic society of Bangladesh on September 26, 2017. He published two research articles in the current academic year.

Dr. Mohammad Azmal Hossain Bhuiyan is working on Phycology and Limnology. He is supervising four MS students. He is working on (i) Morphology and phylogeny of Pyramimonas okinawaensis sp. nov. (Chlorophyceae, Pyramimonadales) from the Ryukyu Archipelago, Japan, (ii) Reinvesititgo Pyramimonas angulata N. Carter based on material from Tanegashima Island, Japan (Pyramimonadaeaceae, Chlorophyta), (iii) Studies on the water quality and micro-algae of the River Buriganga and Gomti, (iv) Diversity of algae of Shoiho Propat Waterfall, Milanchari, Bandarban, Bangladesh, (v) Algal studies of Sangu river and Meghla lake in Bandarban, Bangladesh, (vi) “Limnology of wetland ‘Tanguar Haor’ of Bangladesh with particular reference to its water quality, evaluation of planktonic flora withmoleculartechniques and conservation” funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of People’s Republic of Bangladesh, 2016-2017, (vii) “Ultra-structure and molecular characterization of major phytoplankton groups and thereby energy flow pattern in relation to seasonal changes of water quality of the Shitalakhiya River, Bangladesh” funded by University of Dhaka, Dhaka-1000, Bangladesh, (viii) Evaluation of micro algal diversity of the river Balu, Bangladesh” funded by Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka, Dhaka 1000 and (ix) “Study of wetland Hakaluki Haor of Bangladesh with particular reference to its water quality, evaluation of biodiversity of plankton with molecular techniques and conservation” funded by University Grants Commission of Bangladesh for the financial year. He attended (i) workshop on “Biodiversity Informatics in Big Data Era” organized by China Academy of Sciences, Beijing, 2017, People’s Republic of China, (ii) presented a paper entitled “Seaweed
cultivation and its possibilities in Bangladesh” in a seminar of the proposed megaproject financed by Bangladesh Ministry of Science and Technology at BARC on August 22, 2017 and (iii) 7th International Botanical Conference 2017 organized by Bangladesh Botanical Society, Dhaka, 2-3 February 2018. He joined with students of 4th year BS (Hons) on excursion to Khagrachari, Rangamati and Sajek valley from 25 February-2 March 2018. He published one research article in the current academic year. In addition, he published a book chapter from Elsevier.

**Dr. Syeda Sharmeen Sultana** is working on Cytogenetics. She is supervising four MS and two PhD research students. She is also working as student advisor of the Department of Botany, University of Dhaka. Her present research includes (i) Karyotype and RAPD analysis of *Rauvolfia* spp. from Bangladesh, (ii) Cyto-molecular analysis of different *Amaranthus* spp. from Bangladesh, (iii) Karyotype diversity in medicinal *Piper* species found in Bangladesh, (iv) Differential chromosome banding in *Plumbago* spp. from Bangladesh, (v) Characterization of wild Jute species through molecular cytogenetics, (vi) Characterization of available Sunn hemp (*Chrotalaria juncea* L.) germplasms through molecular cytogenetics and (vii) Cytotaxonomy of medicinally important *Phyllanthus* spp. in Bangladesh. She participated in (i) 7th International Botanical Conference 2017 arranged by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka from 2-3 February 2018 and (ii) workshop on Course Curriculum Design of SA-Entity under IQAC-DU organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 26 June 2018. She went to study tour at Chittagong, Bandarban and Rangamati with 3rd year BS (Hons) students. She published six research articles in the present academic year.

**Rita Sarah Barna** is working on Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology. Currently she is on study leave for pursuing PhD research.

**Dr. Rifat Samad** is working on Plant Physiology and Plant Nutrition. Her present research includes “Effects of aluminium toxicity on ion transport and its correlation with sugar and proline contents in maize seedlings”. She has completed PhD degree on “Effects of aluminium toxicity on ion transport in *Oryza sativa* L. and *Cicer arietinum* L. in relation to biochemical and anatomical changes” at Plant Physiology, Biochemistry and Plant Nutrition laboratory, Department of Botany, University of Dhaka in the year 2018. She attended on (i) 7th International Botanical Conference, arranged by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka from 2-3 February 2018 and (ii) workshop on Course Curriculum Design of SA-Entity under IQAC-DU organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 26 June 2018. She went to study tour at Chittagong, Bandarban and Rangamati with 3rd year BS (Hons) students. She published four research articles in the present academic year.

**Dr. Tahmina Islam** is working on Plant Breeding, Tissue Culture, Molecular Biology and Bioinformatics. She is supervising one MS student. She is working on projects entitled (i) Development and Molecular Characterization of Disease Resistant Peanut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) through *Agrobacterium* Mediated Genetic Transformation funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Govt. of Peoples Republic of Bangladesh, (ii) Development of an *in vitro* Regeneration Protocol towards Micropropagation and Conservation of Endangered Medicinal Plant *Vitex trifolia* L. funded by Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka and (iii) Identification and expression analysis of Universal Stress Proteins (USPs) from databases and their functional validation in plants funded by ICT division, Ministry of Information and Telecommunication, Govt. of Peoples Republic of Bangladesh. She participated as organizer in “7th International Botanical Conference 2017”, Department of Botany, University of Dhaka from 3-4, 2018. In addition presented one research work as oral presentation and another as poster presentation. She attended seminar lecture on (i) “Increasing genetic variation in rapeseed by chemical mutagenesis and genome editing” given by Prof. Dr. Christian Jung, Plant Breeding Institute, Christian-
Albrechts University of Kiel, Germany organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 03 December 2017, (ii) seminar lecture captioned “Development of QTL conferring Ascochyta blight and Fusarium wilt resistance in chickpea (Cicer arietinum L.)” delivered by Dr. Hamwieh Aladdin, International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas (ICARDA), Beirut, Lebanon, organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, 03 December 2017. She also attended on (i) workshop on Course Curriculum Design of SA-Entity under IQAC-DU organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 27 January, 2018, (iv) Workshop on IT skills organized by Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL) at IER, University of Dhaka on 05 April, 2018, (v) annual Conference of Bangladesh Association of Plant Tissue Culture & Biotechnology (BAPTC&B) at Bangladesh Sugarcrop Research Institute (BSRI), Ishwardi on 06-07 April, 2018, (vi) Workshop by Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL) at Social Science Building, University of Dhaka on 08 May 2018, (vii) Seminar on World Biodiversity Day at Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 22 May, 2018, (viii) delivered an oral talk on Peanut transformation at the lightning round of 5th South Asia Biosafety Conference, Bangalore, India, 2017, organized by South Asia Biosafety Program, India and ILSI, USA, (ix) presented a poster on Evaluation of Cd²⁺ Stress Tolerance in Transgenic Rice by Overexpressing PgpGpx Gene that Maintains Cellular Ion and Reactive Oxygen Species Homeostasis at Tropentag 2017, September 20-22, organized by University of Bonn and the Center for Development Research, Bonn, Germany, (x) presented a poster on Genome-wide analysis of USP gene family in the rice genome and identification of the USP genes involved in responses to abiotic stresses at International PP1530 Symposium: Genetic Variation of Flowering Time Genes and Applications for Crop Improvement, 14-16 March, 2018, organized by Plant Breeding Institute, University of Kiel, Germany and (xi) presented poster on “Comprehensive Genome-wide Identification and Expression Profiling of ProlineBiosynthesis Genes in Arabidopsis thaliana and Oryza sativa L. to Reveal Their Stress-Specific Transcript Regulation” at GNOBB International conference, organized by GNOBB at Dhaka University, Bangladesh 29-30 December 2017. Moreover, she attended an intensive training as a visiting scientist for three months at Max Planck Institute of Plant Breeding, Cologne, Germany. She accompanied students of MS 2017-18 in their Study Tour at Ishwardi, Jhinaidaha and Kushtia from 20th July 2017 to 23rd July 2017. She published six research articles in the current academic year.

Kishwar Jahan Shethi is working on plant physiology and plant anatomy. Her present research activities include (i) Anatomical and Physiological study of Arsenic hyper accumulating plant (Ipomoea aquatica Forssk.), (ii) Physiological and anatomical study of arsenic phytostabilizing plant arum (Colocasia esculentum L.), (iii) Anatomical study of five species of Senna Mill. from Bangladesh and (iv) Effects of cadmium on biochemical and anatomical changes in Cicer arietinum L. and (v) Anatomical study of the species of genus Piper from Bangladesh. She participated as organizer in registration sub-committee in “7th International Botanical Conference 2017”, Department of Botany, University of Dhaka and presented one research article as oral presentation and another as poster presentation. She also attended (i) Seminar lecture on “Increasing genetic variation in rapeseed by chemical mutagenesis and genome editing” given by Prof. Dr. Christian Jung, Plant Breeding Institute, Christian-Albrechts University of Kiel, Germany, organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, (ii) Seminar lecture captioned “Development of QTL conferring Ascochyta blight and Fusarium wilt resistance in chickpea (Cicer arietinum L.)” delivered by Dr. Hamwieh Aladdin, International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas (ICARDA), Beirut, Lebanon, organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 03 December 2017, (iii) Seminar on World Biodiversity Day at Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 22 May, 2018, (iv) workshop on Course Curriculum Design of SA-Entity under IQAC-DU organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 26 June 2018 and (v) Workshop on IT skills organized by Centre of Excellence in...
Teaching and Learning (CoETL), at IER, University of Dhaka on 27 June 2018. She joined as a team member in the 2nd year BS (Hons) study tour at Sylhet, Moulovibazar, Ratargul Swamp Forest and Bichankandi from 4-6 March 2018. She published two research articles in the present academic year.

**Nadra Tabassum** is working on (i) Pteridophytes Flora of Lalmai Pahar and Mainamati, Cumilla and (ii) Identification and documentation of Bryophytes from different regions of Bangladesh. She published one research article in the present academic year.

**Tahsin Khan** is working on Microbiology. Currently he is working as a co-investigator on “Isolation and screening of indigenous exopolysaccharide producing bacteria from the soil sample of Ratargul swamp forest” funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Special Allocation, Govt. of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh. He attended the seminar on (i) “Awareness against Chikungunia” organized by Bangladesh Society of Microbiologists (BSM) on 10th August 2017, (ii) Botany Olympiad, Sylhet Division as a member of Organizing Committee at Sylhet M.C. College on 15th September, 2017, (iii) workshop on “Getting published in the Digital Age” organized by Elsevier at DU Central Library Cyber Center on 15th November 2017 (iv) Botany Olympiad, Dhaka Division as a member of Organizing Committee at Department of Botany, Jagannath University on 25th November 2017, (v) Seminar lecture on “Increasing genetic variation in rapeseed by chemical mutagenesis and genome editing” given by Prof. Dr. Christian Jung, Plant Breeding Institute, Christian-Albrechts University of Kiel, Germany organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 3rd December 2017. (vi) Seminar lecture on “Development of QTL conferring Ascochyta blight and Fusarium wilt resistance in chickpea (Cicer arietinum L.)” delivered by Dr. Hamwieh Aladdin, International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas (ICARDA), Beirut, Lebanon organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 3rd December 2017, (vii) Botany Olympiad, Grand Final Round as a member of Organizing Committee at Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 27th January 2018, (viii) 7th International Botanical Conference 2017 at Department of Botany, University of Dhaka from 3rd to 4th February 2018, (vii) Induction Workshop by Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL), at Social Science Building, University of Dhaka on 5th March 2018, (x) Annual Conference on Microbiology organized by Bangladesh Society of Microbiologists (BSM) at University of Dhaka on 10th March 2018, (xi) Workshop on IT skills organized by Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL), at IER, University of Dhaka on 5th April 2018, (xii) Annual Conference of Bangladesh Association of Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology (BAPTC&B) at Bangladesh Sugar-crop Research Institute (BSRI), Ishurdi on 6th to 7th April 2018, (xiii) Workshop by Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL), at Social Science Building, University of Dhaka on 8th May 2018, (xiv) World Biodiversity Day at Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 22nd May 2018 and (xv) Workshop on Course Curriculum Design of SA-Entity under IQAC-DU organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 26th June 2018. Besides, he participated in (i) Botany Olympiad, Sylhet Division as a member of Organizing Committee at Sylhet M.C. College on 15th September 2017, (ii) Botany Olympiad, Dhaka Division as a member of Organizing Committee at Department of Botany, Jagannath University on 25th November 2017, (iii) Botany Olympiad, Grand Final Round as a member of Organizing Committee at Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 27th January 2018. He accompanied students of MS 2017-18 in their Study Tour at Ishwardi, Jhinaidaha and Kushitia on 20th July 2017 to 23rd July 2017 and also students of 1st year BS (Hons) 2017-18 in their Study Tour at National Botanical Garden of Bangladesh and Bangladesh National Herbarium on 20th February 2018. He has three research articles in the current academic year.

**Sarowar Hosen** is working on Mycology and Plant pathology. Currently he is focusing on (i) Molecular identification of plant pathogens associated with different diseases of cereal crops (wheat, rice, maize, etc.) and vegetables (potato, tomato etc.), (ii) Isolation, characterization, molecular identification and in vitro management of pathogenic fungi of leaf blight of tomato (Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.) financed by University Grants Commission and (iii) Isolation,
characterization, identification and management of pathogens of leaf spot of *Basella alba* L. and *Basella rubra* L. with research grant from Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences, Dhaka University. He attended workshop on (i) Course Curriculum Design of SA-Entity under IQAC-DU organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, 26th June 2018, (ii) Seminar lecture on “Increasing genetic variation in rapeseed by chemical mutagenesis and genome editing” given by Prof. Dr. Christian Jung, Plant Breeding Institute, Christian-Albrechts University of Kiel, Germany, organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 3rd December 2017, (iii) Seminar lecture captioned “Development of QTL conferring Ascochyta blight and Fusarium wilt resistance in chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.)” delivered by Dr. Hamwieh Aladdin, International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas (ICARDA), Beirut, Lebanon, organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 3rd December 2017. He also attended on “7th International Botanical Conference 2017”, 3-4 February 2018, Dhaka, Bangladesh organized by Bangladesh Botanical Society. He joined in the 2nd year BS (Hons) study tour at Sylhet, Moulivibazar, Ratargul Swamp Forest and Bichanakandi from 4-6 March 2018 as a team member. He published two research articles in the present academic year.

**Saiful Islam** is working on Plant physiology. Currently he is working on research project entitled “Effects of 2, 3, 5-triodobenzoic acid (TIBA) on yield and biochemical changes in chickpea plants with relation to anatomical changes” funded by Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences in the fiscal year 2017-2018. He attended workshops and seminars on (i) Workshop on Teaching-Learning, Module- 2 and 3, organized by Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL), University of Dhaka on 7th February 2018, (ii) Workshop on Teaching-Learning, Module- 6, organized by Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL), University of Dhaka on 7 March 2018, (iii) A day long workshop on Course Curriculum Design of SA-Entity under IQAC-DU organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka, 26th June 2018, (iv) Seminar lecture on “Increasing genetic variation in rapeseed by chemical mutagenesis and genome editing” given by Prof. Dr. Christian Jung, Plant Breeding Institute, Christian-Albrechts University of Kiel, Germany, organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka and (iv) Seminar lecture captioned “Development of QTL conferring Ascochyta blight and Fusarium wilt resistance in chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.)” delivered by Dr. Hamwieh Aladdin, International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas (ICARDA), Beirut, Lebanon, organized by Department of Botany, University of Dhaka on 3rd December 2017. He also attended on “7th International Botanical Conference 2017” from 3-4 February 2018, Dhaka, Bangladesh organized by Bangladesh Botanical Society. Besides, he joined with students of 4th year BS (Hons) on excursion to Khagrachari, Rangamati and Sajek valley from 25 February- 2 March 2018 and 2nd year BS (Hons) to Sylhet, Moulivibazar, Ratargul Swamp Forest and Bichanakandi from 4-6 March, 2018.

**Professor Mohammad Abul Hasan** is Supernumerary Professor of the Department of Botany. He is working on Plant Taxonomy, Angiosperm Systematics and Medicinal plants. He is supervising four MS and one PhD research fellows. Currently he is working on evaluation of antidiebetic properties of plants. He attended on (i) Annual Conference of BAPT on 10 February 2018, (ii) 7th International Botanical conference 2017 from 2-3 February, 2018 at Department of Botany, University of Dhaka and (iii) programme on “Notun Ojana Brikkher Sondhane” at Harirampur, Manikgonj. He edited new edition of HSC level Biology book of Bangladesh Board of Higher Secondary Education. He also published a book namely ‘Murtipuja elo ki kore?’and poetry book ‘Jottirmoy’. He published three research articles in the current year.

**Professor Moniruzzaman Khondker** is Supernumerary Professor of the Department of Botany. He is working on Limnology, Phycology and Biodiversity. He is supervising three PhD research fellows. At present, he is working on (i) Evaluation of wetland Tanguar Haor at Hatigara station with special reference to its physicochemical and biological components and conservation, (ii) Comparative study on water quality and algal diversity of two urban peripheral rivers of Dhaka Metropolis, Bangladesh, (iii) Water
quality, biodiversity and conservation of Wetland Tanguar Haor, Shunamganj at Watch Tower station, (iv) Seasonal variation of physicochemical and biological parameters in two lakes of National Botanical Garden, Dhaka, (v) Phytoplankton and macrophytes of Kuniar Haor, Kishoreganj in relation to selected physicochemical factors, (vi) Phytodiversity and their seasonal variation in wetlands of Lalmay Hill areas of Comilla and (vii) Algal diversities in the coastal wetlands of Cox’s Bazaar district in relation to environmental variables and ecological niche. He participated in (i) 2nd International Blue Economy Dialogue Dhaka 2017, 22-23 November, 2017 at Hotel Sonargaon Dhaka, organized by Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Maritime Affairs Unit, Bangladesh, (ii) 7th International Botanical conference 2017 from 2-3 February, 2018 at Department of Botany, University of Dhaka and (iii) presented a Keynote speech titled “Crop Plants and Food Security: How Do We Go?” in the 4th International Conference on Agricultural and Biological Sciences (ABS 2018), June 26-29, 2018 in Hangzhou, China. He published four research articles in the current academic year.

List of Publications


Department of Zoology (1939/1954)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam

Professor

Associate Professor

Lecturer

Supernumerary Teacher
(1) Professor Abu Tweb Abu Ahmed, M.Sc. D. Agric (Tokyo); (2) Professor Gulshan Ara Latifa, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Manchester).

[Teachers on leave]

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
(1) Priyanka Barua, M.S.

Number of Students:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Total number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year Honours</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year Honours</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil 1st part</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil 2nd part</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D 1st part</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Extra departmental Class  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Total number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours 2017-2018</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of examinations</th>
<th>Number 1st Examiners</th>
<th>2nd class</th>
<th>3rd class</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Honours 2017</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>91.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Honours 2017</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year Honours 2017</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year Honours 2017</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>95.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS (Thesis) 2016</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS (Non-thesis) 2016</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ph.D. Seminar  

The following Ph.D. seminars were held at the Professor Dr. Mahmud-ul Ameen Auditorium, Department of Zoology, Dhaka University on the 28 August, 2017.

First Ph.D. presentations.  

(A) Title: “Behavioral patterns and conservation of Capped Langur (Trachypithecus pileatus) of Madhupur National Park, Tangail, Bangladesh”.

Ph.D. Fellow: Shawkat Imam Khan, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

(B) Title: “Impact of brush and vegetation parks on ichthyofaunal diversity and fish production in Chenadi beel, Shibpur, Narsingdi”.

Ph.D. Fellow: Mohammad Masud Molla, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

Second Ph.D. presentations  

(A) Title: “Occurrence of communicable diseases and their risk factors among the female inhabitants of lower socioeconomic groups in Dhaka city”.

Ph.D. Fellow: Mt. Tahmina Karim, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

(B) Title: “Behavioral strategies of some lycaenid butterflies in relation to nutrition of host and nectar plants”.

Ph.D. Fellow: Most. Sajeda Akand, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

(C) Title: “Genetic diversity among different species of hilsa shad (Clupeidae) of three major aquatic environments in Bangladesh”.

Ph.D. Fellow: A.S.M. Sharifur Rahman, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka.

Teachers activities  

Prof. Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam: From January 18-29, 2018, under the project of the Padma Bridge Museum, he visited South Korea, Singapore and Thailand to understand the museum practices abroad. He also joined the 9th meeting of IUCN SSC Asian Elephant Specialist Group Meeting held in Bangkok, Thailand from April 24-28, 2018.

Prof. Humayun Reza Khan took the charge of chairmanship in the Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka from the former chairman Prof. Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam. He worked as the chairman of examination committee for M.Sc. (Final year) 2014 and M.Sc. (Preliminary) 2015 of the seven affiliated colleges of Dhaka University. He worked as an external examiner of M.Phil & Ph.D. Thesis of the Department of Zoology, Jahangirnagar University. Prof. Khan acted as Associate Editor in the Journal of Biodiversity Conservation and Bioresource Management which is regularly published by the Biodiversity Conservation Trust Foundation (BCTF) c/o EBBL, Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka. During this period he published two research papers.
Publications

Department of Soil, Water and Environment (1949)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Didar-ul Alam, MSc, PhD (Aberdeen)

Professor
(1) Dr. Sirajul Hoque, MSc, PhD (Aberdeen); (2) A H M Mostafizur Rahman, MSc, Doctorat de University (Nancy); (3) Shahid Akhtar Hossain, MSc, PhD (Queensland); (4) Md. Khalilur Rahman MSc, PhD (Aberdeen); (5) Babuna Faiz, MSc, PhD; (6) Md. Mahbubur Rahman, MSc, PhD (Edinburgh) (Leave); (7) Zakia Parveen, MSc, PhD (Aberdeen); (8) Md. Harunor Rashid Khan, MSc, PhD (Okyoyama); (9) Md. Akhter Hossain Khan, MSc, PhD (Kanas); (10) S Z K M Shamsad, MSc; (11) A S M Mohiuddin, MSc, PhD (Vienna); (12) A H M Zulfiquar Ali, MSc, PhD (Aberdeen); (13) Afrase Sultana Chamon, MSc, PhD (Vienna); (14) Md. Zakir Hossain Khan, MSc, PhD (Vienna); (15) Shakil Uddin Ahmed, MSc, PhD (Japan).

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Md. Jashim Uddin, MSc, PhD (UK); (2) A T M Mustafa Kamal, MSc, MS (Sweden).PhD; (3) Md. Nadiruzzaman Mondol, MSc, PhD (Vienna).

Assistant Professor
(1) Sayma Khanom, MS; (2) Dr. Mohammad Enayet Hossain, PhD (US); (3) Dr. Md. Tanvir Ahmed Chowdhury, MS (UK), PhD (Aberdeen).

Lecturer
(1) Dr. Sonia Hossain, MS., PhD (Kyoto); (2) Mrs. Nadia Noor, MS (Leave); (3) Mrs. Monira Begum, MS (Leave); (4) Ms. Tazeen Fatima Khan, MS; (5) Mrs. Ashrafun Nessa, MS, MS (UK) (Leave).

Honorary Professor
(1) Md. Sultan Hussain, MSc, PhD (Hawaii); (2) Dr. Shofiu Rahman, MSc, PhD.

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Md. Abdus Samad, MSc, PhD; (2) Ms. Neelima Akter, MA.
### Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year BS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year BS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year BS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year BS (Hons.)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total = 591**

### Extra Departmental

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year Minor</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year Minor</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total = 130**

### Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Examination Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No. of Student</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>1st</th>
<th>2nd</th>
<th>3rd</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Yr BS Hons.</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>87.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Yr BS Hons.</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Yr BS Hons.</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>96.1%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Yr BS Hons.</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>80.6%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>88.4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>2017</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Research and other activities of teachers

#### Prof. Dr. Sirajul Hoque

Prof. Dr. Sirajul Hoque has been discharging the responsibilities of the Principal Investigator of a project entitled “Management of acid soils for sustainable crop production in Bangladesh” sponsored by Bangladesh academy of sciences and USDA. He has been supervising three PhD students during this period. Their research titles include: 1) Occurrence and Characterization of Atmospheric Trace Gases in Dhaka City, Bangladesh, 2) Remediation of metal contaminated soils in Bangladesh by chemical technology 3) Application of GIS to assess the land resources potentials for planning agricultural development.

#### Prof. Dr. Md. Didar-ul Alam

Prof. Dr. Md. Didar-ul Alam has been supervising one PhD student during this period and the research title is “Influence of Textile water Irrigation on yield and Heavy metal uptake by rice and vegetable corps gram in Soil.” He has also supervised one MS (thesis) students with research titled as 1) Integrated effect of organic and chemical fertilizers on yield and growth of jute. 2) Nutrient uptake by jute plants at various doses of organic manures.

#### Prof. Dr. Shahid Akhtar Hossain

Prof. Dr. Shahid Akhtar Hossain has been discharging the responsibilities of the Project Manager in the project entitled “Array of chemical components in particulate matter in the air around Dhaka University Campus” funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, GoB. Prof. Dr. Shahid Akhtar Hossain has supervised 3 PhD students during the mentioned period. PhD titles include: 1) Suitability of treated effluents for irrigation in crop production. 2) Development of polyaluminum chloride based coagulants from aluminum scrap for the treatment of textile wastewater. 3) Interactive effects of arsenic and selenium on some food crops: Possible implications for arsenicosis in humans.
**Prof. Dr. Md. Khalilur Rahman**

Prof. Dr. Md. Khalilur Rahman has supervised one PhD student with research titled as “Integrated Effects of NPK Fertilizers and Organic Manure on the Growth, Yield and nutrient contents of Sunflower (*Helianthus annus* L.).”

**Prof. Dr. Zakia Parveen**

Prof. Zakia Parveen has been discharging the responsibilities of the provost of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnesa Mujib Hall during this period. She has also been discharging the responsibilities of the Principal Investigator of following projects entitled as -1) Threat of Cd in Bangladesh’s agricultural system (funded by Bangladesh Bureau of Educational Information and Statistics, BANBEIS for fiscal year 2017-2018) and 2) Air quality monitoring and environmental pollution in brick making operation (funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Gob for fiscal year 2017-2018)

She has supervised two MS (thesis) students during the mentioned period with research titled as 1) Effect of Biomass and Biocher on soil nutrient availability and growth of red amaranth 2) Nitrogen use efficiency of corn.

**Prof. Dr. Md. Harunor Rashid Khan**

Prof. Dr. Md. Harunor Rashid Khan has also been discharging the responsibilities of the Principal Investigator of a project entitled as “Assessment of Impacts of Climate Change on Soil Health and Food Security, and Adaptation of Climate-smart Agriculture in Most Adversely Affected Areas of Bangladesh.” Bangladesh Climate Change Trust Funded (January 2017-December 2018) the Project under the Ministry of Environment and Forest, GoB. Three PhD and several MS Students have been started to do their research under this project. The Objectives of the Project: a) Assessment of impacts of climate change on soil health and food security in Bangladesh with special attention to salt-affected coastal soils, unproductive/low productive/marginal lands and the Ganges-Brahmaputra-Meghna floodplains; b) Identifying the lands and crops those are most vulnerable to climate change, consequently taking suitable adaptation measures to develop ideal agro-regions/villages; c) Making the soil resilient to re-establish crop production.

**Dr. Md. Jashim Uddin**

Dr. Md. Jashim Uddin Attended 'Asia-EC Joint conference' in Seoul, South Korea on 4-7th December, 2017 and presented a paper on "Impact of Land Use Dynamics on Soil Organic Carbon in the Agricultural Soils of Bangladesh". He has been discharging the responsibilities of the Principal Investigator of following projects entitled as - A Study on Water Quality of Hail Haor Ecosystem of Bangladesh (funded by University Grants Commission for the year 2017-18). He also attended a study tour program for the M.S. students (session 2016-17) of Department of Soil, Water and Environment in India and Bhutan from 29th February to 1st March in 2018.

**Sayma Khanom**

Sayma Khanom has supervised two MS (thesis) student during the mentioned period with research titled as 1) Effects of different irrigation system and organic manures on growth and yield of red amaranth.2) Response of cowdung and poultry manure on the growth and yield of spinach under salt stress.

**Dr. Mohammad Enayet Hossain**

Dr. Mohammad Enayet Hossain has been actively involved in research and teaching in the department. His main areas of research entail developing bio-based sorbents for heavy metal removal by screening out locally available kitchen waste products. His research team is also trying to develop location-specific models for the optimization of phosphate fertilizers in the agricultural soils of Bangladesh. Recently, his research team has ventured into air pollution research. He has been discharging the responsibilities of Principal Investigator for the following projects entitled as – 1) Modeling Phosphate Sorption Indices and Soil Properties for Optimizing the Application of Phosphate Fertilizers (funded by Ministry of Science and Technology for fiscal year 2017-2018) 2) Optimizing Phosphate Fertilization by Modeling Phosphate Buffer Coefficient and Some Selected Soil Properties (funded by University Grants Commission for fiscal year 2017-2018) 3) Evaluation of Physico-chemical Properties of Soils in St. Martin’s Island (funded by Delta Study Center, Department of Geology, University of Dhaka
Dr. Md. Tanvir Ahmed Chowdhury has participated in several workshop and International Conference. He has research paper presented at 1) The 14th International Conference on the Biogeochemistry of Trace Elements (ICOBTE 2017), held during 16-20 July 2017 at ETH Zurich in Switzerland. And 2) Research presented on Arsenic in Rice and Irrigated Soil at the Workshop on Arsenic and Manganese in Bangladesh Groundwater – Health Effects, Testing and Removal, held on 03 August 2017 at the Department of Geology, University of Dhaka, Dhaka 1000, Bangladesh.

Dr. Md. Tanvir Ahmed Chowdhury has supervised three MS (thesis) student during the mentioned period with research titled as- 1) Effects of old jute seed powder on soil fertility and jute production in Bangladesh. 2) Assessment on the health risks of farmers in the arsenic affected areas of Bangladesh. 3) Mitigation of arsenic accumulation in rice by applying silicon-rich rice residue in Bangladeshi soils.

**Dr. Sonia Hossain**

Dr. Sonia Hossain has been actively involved in research and teaching in the department. She has been discharging the responsibilities of Principal Investigator for the following projects entitled as – 1) Interactive study of climate variables (solar radiation) and soil salinity stress on growth parameters of Bean (P. vulgaris) and their management with organic amendments. ( Funded by University Grants Commission for fiscal year 2017-2018) 2) Effect of Trichoderma enriched bio-fertilizer in combination with inorganic N-fertilizer on the nitrogen use efficiency of rice in saline soil with reference to soil N2 loss ( Funded by Centre of Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka for fiscal year 2017-2018). She has supervised one MS (thesis) student during the mentioned period with research titled as- 1) Response of bean on salinity affected soils and their management using biochar and other organic amendments. She is one of the student advisors of the department and members of the seminar and curriculum committee of the department.

**Tazeen Fatima Khan**

Tazeen Fatima Khan is currently working on soil microbiology, problem soils and plant growth. She is doing research in collaboration with Soil Resource Development Institute on (i) Comparative study of...
nutrient status of problem soils of Bangladesh in relation to their adjacent arable soils and (ii) Effects of biochar on growth of kalmi plant. She attended a five-day training program on Concept and Practice of Integrated Water Resource Management (IWRM) organized jointly by Bangladesh Water Partnership (BWP) and Centre for Environmental and Geographic Information Services (CEGIS). She also attended a Conference on Faecal Sludge Management: New Frontier in Development, organized by Bangladesh Faecal Sludge Management Network along with WaterAid Bangladesh; International Seminar on Approaches for Crop Monitoring and Production Forecasting, jointly organized by Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) and Bangladesh Bureau of Statistics (BBS).

List of Publications during 2017-2018


**Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology (1957/2000)**

**Chairman**
Professor Md. Sayedul Islam, Ph.D.

**Professor**
Associate Professor

Assistant Professor

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

Part-Time Teacher

Number of students
Departmental Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year (session)</th>
<th>Percent No. of promoted students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S. Hons. (2016 – 2017)</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 322

Extra-departmental students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year (session)</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S. Hons. (2016 – 2017)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.S. Hons.(2016 – 2017)</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>272</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Examination</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Promoted/ Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S. (Hons.) Examination (2016-2017)</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>85.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.S. (Hons.) Examination (2015-2017)</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>95.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year. B.S. (Hons.) Examination (2015-2017)</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>96.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.S. (Hons.) Examination (2016-2017)</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>91.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. Examination 2016-2017 (Group A)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Co-curriculum and extra curriculum activities

The department observed its 60th anniversary on 23rd & 24th December 2017. Since its inception this department created lots of intellectuals and renowned scientists. On 60th anniversary celebration occasion, the Honorable Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhteruzzaman of Dhaka University was the Chief Guest and Pro-Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad and Honorable Dean of Biological Sciences Prof. Md. Dr. Emdadul Haque were the Special Guests at this event.

Seminar
The Departmental weekly seminar has been happening regularly at each week. A good number of scholars/teachers/researchers working at local and foreign Universities and Research Institutions have been presenting their research works in these seminars. M.Phil. and Ph.D. students have been presenting their research works. In addition to the regular studies, the students of the department have learned a lot on latest scientific information through internet by using the departmental computer laboratory.

Sports and other activities
The teachers and students of the department have been taking part in different events of games and sports organized by the University of Dhaka. The Departmental Basketball, Football, and Cricket teams have participated in the inter-department tournament. An intra-departmental indoor game and cultural competition has been arranged to build up the teacher student interaction.

A reception party to welcome the first year B.S. students of 2017-2018 sessions and a farewell party for outgoing students has also been arranged.

| M.S. Examination (2016-2017) (Group B) | 37 | - | - | 37 | 100 |
| M.Phil. Exam. (2016-2017) (1st Part) | 08 | - | - | 04 | 50 |

Publications


**Book Chapter**


**Department of Psychology (1965)**

**Chairperson**
Professor Dr. Nasreen Wadud

**Professor**

**Associate Professor**
(1) Dr. Afroza Hossain, M. Sc. Ph.D (India); (2) Dr. Mst. Aeysha Sultana, M. Sc.

**Assistant Professor**

**Lecturer**
(1) Mollika Roy, M.S.; (2) Naima Nigar, M.S. (England); (3) Farjana Begum, M.S.; (4) Ishrat Shahnaz, M.S.; (5) Rumana Ferdousi Siddike, M.S.

**Part-time Teacher**
(1) Dr. Hamida Akhtar Begum, Supernumerary Professor; (2) Prof. Dr. Md. Robiul Islam; (3) Prof. Dr. Sayed Ashfak Hossain; (4) Prof. Dr. Moshiur Rahman; (5) Bahroz Jalil; (6) Sabbir Ahamed Choudury.

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Year Hon's</td>
<td>2017 - 2018</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Year Hon's</td>
<td>2017 – 2018</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Year Hon's</td>
<td>2017 – 2018</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forth Year Hon's</td>
<td>2017 - 2018</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2016 - 2017</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>(Teacher)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total Student** 600
Expansion of Academic Curriculum
Department of Psychology has introduced two new Applied streams besides masters program in psychology from 2015-2016 academic year. Name of those courses are: School Psychology, and Industrial and Organizational Psychology. In the end of 2017 both of the course are successfully completed.

Dr. Rowshan Ali Memorial Lecture Series
In addition to classroom teaching and research, Department of Psychology has started to organize a monthly seminar right from January 2016 on different vibrant issues, inviting an expert on those them of attention. Its filling up the knowledge demand of intriguing students and teachers.

Students’ Club:
This year students of Psychology department has introduced some clubing activities to increase academic understanding as well as extra-curricular capacity building. Among those clubs Psychology Reading Club, Psychology Debating Club, and Psychology Career Club are mentionable.

Celebration of Mental Health Day:
Feeling attached with WHO, Department of Psychology celebrated World Mental Health Day 2017 like previous years. This department played a key role in coordinating two days workshop with Clinical Psychology department, and Education and Counselling Department on Mental Health Day.

Renovatio of Experimental lab by psychology alumni association:
Agrant was given Bangladesh Psychology Alumni Association Dhaka University to renovate the laboratory of Psychology Department. The new lab was inaugurated by respected V.C. sir.

Sports Participation
Like previous years, Department of Psychology is taking part in all the inter-department sports competitions held in Dhaka University Campus.

Department of Microbiology (1979)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman

Professor

Associate Professor

Assistant Professor
1. Mr S.M. Sabbir Alam, M.S. [on study leave] 2. Tania Sultana Bonny, M.S., PhD (Florida) 3. Md. Mizanur Rahaman M.S. PhD (Kumamoto).

Lecturer

Honorary Professor
Md. Mozammel Hoq, M.Sc., PhD (Nagoya)
Part-time Teacher

Education & Research

List of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.Sc. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.Sc. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.Sc. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.Sc. (Hons.)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2017</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2017</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Student</td>
<td></td>
<td>156</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.S. (Hons.)</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>94.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.S. (Hons.)</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>97.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.Sc. (Hons.)</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.Sc. (Hons.)</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. (Thesis Group)</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. (Non-Thesis Group)</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research activities of the faculties of the Department

**Professor Dr. Md. Majibur Rahman** has been working on different areas of Bioprocess Technology, Clinical, Environmental & Food Biotechnology and supervising students working for PhD, MPhil and MS degrees.

**Professor Dr. Md. Mahfuzul Hoque** has been working on the production of rare sugar and enzymes by *Streptomyces* spp. inactivation of food-borne pathogens with essential oils extracted from plants, herbs and spices, Funded by Ministry of Education, antibacterial activity of homeopathic drugs against human pathogens and on different areas of Food Microbiology. He is supervising students working for PhD, M.Phil and MS degrees.

**Professor Dr. Chowdhury Rafiqul Ahsan** has been supervising students at the PhD, M.Phil and M.S levels working in different areas of Immunology & Medical Microbiology.

**Professor Dr. Donald James Gomes** has been supervising students at the PhD, M.Phil and M.S levels working in different areas of Bioprocess Technology, Clinical Microbiology and Molecular Biology.
Professor Dr. M A Malek has been supervising students at the PhD, M.Phil and M.S levels working in different areas of Bioprocess Technology, Management of Food Safety and Quality, Enzyme and Fermentation Technology. At present he is the President of the Bangladesh Society of Microbiologists.

Professor Dr. Md. Anisur Rahman Khan has been working on different areas of Enzyme and Microbial Biotechnology & Environmental Microbiology and supervising students working for PhD, M.Phil and MS degrees.

Professor Dr. Mahmuda Yasmin guides students of M.Phil, M.S, and PhD levels working in different areas of Virology and Clinical Microbiology. Her major Field of research is Virology. The research works include molecular based detection and genotyping of hepatitis B and C viruses. She has also been working on detection of drug resistant genes of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; and isolation and molecular characterization of E. coli O157:H7 in ground meat and export oriented shrimp samples.

Professor Humaira Akhter has been supervising students at M.S level working in different areas of Environmental Microbiology & Bioremediation and Molecular Biology.

Professor Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman major research fields include Medical Microbiology, Immunology and Virology. She has been working on several research projects and supervising students working for BS (Hons.) and MS degrees. Her lab focuses on Influenza research involving molecular investigation, pathogenesis, genomics and epidemiology. At present she is the chairman of this Department. She is the Director in the Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning, where more than 200 teachers have attended training workshop on teaching and learning. She is also serving as a Provost Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall. As well as she is the General Secretary in the Bangladesh Society of Microbiology (BSM).

Professor Dr. Anowara Begum has been working on different areas of Environmental and Molecular Microbiology and supervising students working for B.Sc. (Hons.), MS and PhD degrees.

Professor Dr. Shakila Nargis Khan is working on Abundance and community structure of bacteria associated with Artemia cysts of used in hatchery operations of Bangladesh. She is supervising students working for B.Sc. (Hons.), MS and PhD degrees in the field of Molecular Biology and Enzyme biotechnology.

Professor Dr. Md. Manjurul Karim is doing research on Molecular Biology and Bioinformatics to supervise students in the Department for their B.S. (Hons.), MS and PhD degrees.

Professor Dr. Jamalunnessa has been supervising research students of B.S. and M.S. on different aspects of Immunology and Virology.

Professor Dr. Marufa Zerin Akhter is supervising research students of B.Sc. (Hons.) and M.S. level on molecular biology, environmental microbiology and clinical microbiology.

Professor Dr. Sangita Ahmed is supervising research students of B.Sc. (Hons.), MS and Mphil level on molecular biology, environmental microbiology and clinical microbiology.

Dr. Sunjukta Ahsan is currently working on different aspects of research on bacterial biofilm and cancer flora. Her research interests include investigating also involved in investigating antibiotic resistance of biofilm bacteria. She is serving as the Student Advisor of the Department.

Dr. Munawar Sultana is supervising research students of B.Sc. (Hons.) and M.S. student. She is working on arsenic pollution, microbial transformation, antibiotic gene pool pollution, functional genomics and bioinformatics.
Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahaman is currently working on different research projects including antibiotic resistance mechanism analysis and novel antibiotic/anticancer identification. His main focus on research is to understand the multi-drug resistance mechanisms and host-pathogen interaction. For, this he is also working on understanding the inflammasome activation by various enteric pathogens. Besides, he is also working on a parallel project to discover novel antibiotics/anticancer components from different natural components and bacterial metabolites. He is supervising research students of B.Sc. (Hon’s) and M.S. level.

Mohammad Anwar Siddique: In the light of the inception of the world of research in the field of molecular virology, advanced molecular biology under the umbrella of a dynamic research team, Mohammad Anwar Siddique started his academic career with a commitment to do contribute in the field of life science by addressing the unresolved issues. He is actively involved in the research group addressing the challenge of vaccine development to fight against Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus (FMDV) to combat Foot-and-Mouth Disease (FMD) in Bangladesh. His fields of research interests are molecular virology, molecular biology etc.

Md. Ibrahim Miah is now working on Food Microbiology, Environmental Microbiology, Public Health and Molecular Biology.

Publications


19. Identified at an Outdoor Hospital in Bangladesh
20. Identified at an Outdoor Hospital in Bangladesh
21. Identified at an Outdoor Hospital in Bangladesh


28. Complete Genome Sequence of a Circulating Hepatitis B Virus

29. Complete Genome Sequence of a Circulating Hepatitis B Virus


Conference

1. **Md. Manjurul Karim**: Invited lecture on “A Novel Bacillus aryabhattai MS3 promotes growth in rice under salinity stress”. The Gobeshona Conference for Research on Climate Change in Bangladesh. Independent University, Bangladesh (IUB), Dhaka. 8-11 Jan 2018.


4. **Mohammad Anwar Siddique**: Talk on ‘Host Specificity of Foot-and-Mouth Disease Virus’ in 24th BSVER Annual Scientific Conference (BSVER ASCon XXIV) | Held on March 24-25, 2018 | Bangladesh Agricultural University (BAU) Campus, Mymensingh, Bangladesh

Workshop and Seminar


Research grants and awards received

Different research projects in the department has been funded from the Ministry of Science, Bangladesh, the Ministry of Education, Bangladesh, UGC, USDA, HQEP, Dhaka University etc.
Seminar

Organizing seminar has been a regular event in the Department, where graduate students of the Department and visiting scientists deliver talks on different areas of microbiology and related field.

Sports and other activities

The Departmental Football and cricket team took part in Inter Department Football and cricket tournament with great enthusiasm and a festive mood. The annual picnic of the Department was held in Jol o Jongoler Kabbo, Pubail, Gazipur on 2018. A reception party to welcome first year B.S. students and farewell party for MS students was arranged in style. Indoor games-2018 was also arranged in the department.

Department of Fisheries (1997)

Chairperson
Dr. Kaniz Fatema, M.Sc., M.Phil, Ph.D (U.S.M)

Professor
(1) Dr. Md. Ghulam Mustafa, M.Sc., Ph.D (Hiroshima); (2) Dr. Mahmud Hasan, M.Sc. Ph.D (A.I.T); (3) Dr. Kaniz Fatema M.Sc., M.Phil, Ph.D (U.S.M); (4) Dr. Md. Golam Rabbane, M.Sc., Ph.D (Padova); (5) Dr. Md. Monirul Islam, M.Sc., Ph.D (Leeds); (6) Dr. Mohammad. Raknuzzaman, M.Sc., M.Sc (Ghent), Ph.D (YNU).

Associate Professor
(1) Mrs. Wahida Haque, M.Sc, M.Sc (A.I.T); (2) Mr. Mohammad Mamun Chowdhury, M.Sc, M.Sc. (Ghent); (3) Dr. Mohammad Shamsur Rahman, M.Sc., PhD (Padova).

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

Honorary Professor
Professor Mohammed Shafi, M.Sc. Ph.D (Glasgow)

Part-time Teacher
(1) Dr. Md. Zavid Iqbal Bangali, Department of Applied Mathematics, D.U.; (2) Dr. Mohammad Shahed Masud, Institute of Statistical Research and Training,D.U.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and classes</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.Sc. Hons (2017-2018)</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B.Sc. Hons (2017-2018)</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B.Sc. Hons (2017-2018)</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B.Sc. Hons (2017-2018)</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS (2017-2018)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D &amp; M. Phil</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>No. of students Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of passing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B.S. Honours(2017)</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>91.18%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Research Projects, Publications and Conference Proceedings

Dr. Md. Ghulam Mustafa
Research Project
- Development of recirculating aquaculture systems in Bangladesh for indoor fish farming with the perspective of nutritional and environmental sustainability. Funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh (2017-2018).

Research Publications

Dr. Mahmud Hasan
Research Publications

Dr. Kaniz Fatema
Research Project
- Seasonal abundance of plankton in relation to water quality parameters in Hatiya Island, Noakhali, Bangladesh. Funded by under the research project for Dhaka University teachers, supported by the University Grants Commission (UGC), Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh (2017-2018).

Research Publications

Dr. Md. Golam Rabbane
Research Project
- Effect of different feeds on RNA:DNA ratio, growth, mortality and gene expression of zebrafish (Danio rerio) larvae. Funded by under the research project for Dhaka University teachers, supported by the University Grants Commission (UGC), Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh (2017-2018).
Research Publications


Dr. Md. Monirul Islam

Research Projects


- Concentration of perfluoroalkyl acids (PFAAs) in inland water and fishes of Bangladesh and risk assessment. Funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh (2017-2018).

Research Publications


Dr. Mohammad Raknuzzaman

Research Project

- Toxic metals contamination in surface water, sediments and fishes and its impacts on human health and ecological risk assessment in Chittagong ship breaking area of Bangladesh. Funded by under the research project for Dhaka University teachers, supported by the University Grants Commission (UGC), Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh (2017-2018).

Research Publications


Conference Presentations

Additional Presentations


Dr. Mohammad Shamsur Rahman

Research Projects

- “Proximate composition, amino acids and fatty acids profiling of farmed Pangasius fish Pangasianodonhypophthalmus (Sauvage, 1878)” funded by University of Dhaka, Bangladesh for the year 2017-2018

- “Molecular characterization of freshwater eel Monopterus spp. of Bangladesh through DNA barcoding” Funded by Biotechnology Research Centre, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh for the year 2017

- “Diversity of Vibrio species’ in Black Tiger Shrimp Penaeusmonodon cultured in South-West region of Bangladesh as revealed by 16S rRNA gene sequencing” funded by University Grants Commission Bangladesh for the year 2016-2017

Research Publications


Md. Anwar Hossain

Research Publications


Md. Hasan Faruque

Research Publications


**Md. Alamgir Kabir**

Research Publications


**Goutam Kumar Kundu**

Research Publications


**Dr. Md. Habibullah-Al-Mamun**

Research publications

Bijoya Paul
Research Publications

Mst. Khadiza Begum
Research Project
- “Effect of cinnamon (*Cinnamomum* sp.) as feed supplement on growth performance and bacterial load of *Heteropneustesfossilis* (Bloch, 1972)” funded by Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh for the year 2017 (Co-Investigator).
- “Histopathology and Molecular characterization of microsporidian parasite *Enterocytozoonhepatopenaei*(EHP) in Black tiger shrimp *Penaeusmonodon*” funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of Bangladesh for fiscal year 2016-2017 (Co-Investigator).

Research publications

Gouri Mondal
Research Project
- Development of recirculating aquaculture systems in Bangladesh for indoor fish farming with the perspective of nutritional and environmental sustainability. Funded by Ministry of Science and Technology, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh (2017-2018).

Nusrat Jahan Punom
Research publications
Md. Inja-Mamun Haque
Research publications

Md. Mostavi Enan Eshik
Research publications

Department of Clinical Psychology (1997)

Chairman
Muhammad Kamruzzaman Mozumder, MSc & MPhil (Clinical Psychology), PhD (Monash University, Australia)

Professor
Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman, MSc (Psycho), MA, PhD (Manitoba, Canada), Post Doctoral Training in Clinical Psychology (UCL, London).

Associate Professor
(1) Mr. Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury, M Sc & MPhil (Clinical Psychology); (2) Mosammat Nazma Khatun, M S & MPhil (Clinical Psychology); (3) Mr. S.M Abul Kalam Azad, M.Sc & MPhil (Clinical Psychology) [Study Leave]; (4) Farah Deeba, MSc & MPhil (Clinical Psychology), PhD (NSW, Australia).

Assistant Professor
(1) Mr. Md. Shahanur Hossain, MS & M Phil (Clinical Psychology); (2) Mrs. Jobeda Khatun, MS & M Phil (Clinical Psychology).

Part-time Teachers
(1) Professor Dr. A. A. Munib, MBBS, Psychiatry (UK); (2) Professor Dr. Jhunu Shamsun Nahar, MBBS, FCPS; (3) Mrs. Salma Perveen, MSc & M Phil (Clinical Psychology); (4) Tarun Kanti Gayen, MSc & M Phil (Clinical Psychology).

Visiting Faculty
(1) Dr. Graham Powell; (2) Dr. David A Quinn; (3) Dr. Glenda Robyn Fredman.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.S</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2010-2011</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2011-2012</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2012-2013</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part-II</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part- II</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Part- I</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total = 71
Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class &amp; Years</th>
<th>Number of Examinee.</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.S Exam.-2017</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>95.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil Part I-2017</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

M. Phil Degree

“Psychological Factors Influencing Violent Criminal offenses in Bangladesh”- Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher Mita Rani Roy Chowdhury.

“Exploring the Factors Influencing Conduct Problems”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Rokshana Akter.

“Impact of Psycho-education among Patients Undergoing Cardiac Surgery”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder, Mrs. Mahjabeen Haque & M Phil Researcher Nafisa Sultana

“Psychological Distress and Coping Strategies in Adolescents of Substance Dependent Parents”- Dr. Farah Deeba & M Phil Researcher Mahjareen Binta Gaffar.

Research Activities

“Mental Health Problems among the Elderly and Their Psychological Management”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Shabnom Koli.

“Developing School Mental Health Programme for Adolescents in Dhaka City”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Quaniz Fatema Korobi.

“Mental Health of Garments Factory Personnel in Bangladesh”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Sadeka Hossain.

“Bullying and its Determinants among Secondary School Children in Dhaka City: A Qualitative Analysis”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Farzana Zafreen.

“Coping with Daily Life Stress among Traumatic Brain Injury Survivors”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Tanjina Siddika.

“Exploring Coping process among people undergoing stressful life events”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Amina Khatun.


“Clinical Psychological Assessment and Intervention on Life Difficulties Faced by the Youths: A Community Approach”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Saima Akter.

“Exploring Psycho-Cultural Factors in the Development of Self and Interpersonal Relationships”- Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman & M Phil Researcher Nishat Jahan.

“Self Concept among Adolescents receiving Psychiatric Care”- Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher Jannatul Ferdous.

“Exploring Psychosocial factors of Self Harm”- Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher Tahmina Haque.

“Psycho-Social Stress and Coping Mechanism among Transgenders”- Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher Shamsun Nahar.


“Developing a Community Based Suicide Prevention Program”- Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher Shamanta Islam.

“Exploring Barriers to Effectiveness in Cognitive Behavior Therapy in Bangladesh”- Kamal Uddin Ahmed Chowdhury & M Phil Researcher Liza Akter.


“Nature of Traumatic Events and Psychiatric Symptoms among Women Survivors of Violence”- Dr. Farah Deeba & M Phil Researcher Farzana Akter.

“Effectiveness of Cognitive Behavior Therapy for Children with Social Anxiety Disorder”- Dr. Farah Deeba & M Phil Researcher Lutfun Nahar.

“Impact of Congenital Heart Disease among Children’s Psychological Functioning”- Dr. Farah Deeba & M Phil Researcher Saima Nusrat.

“Influence of Internet Addiction and Online Interpersonal Relationships on the Quality of Life of Adolescents”- Dr. Farah Deeba & M Phil Researcher Mst. Moslema Afruzzahan.

“Developing on Substance Abuse Prevention Program for Adolescents in Bangladesh”- Dr. Farah Deeba & M Phil Researcher Sharmin Ara.

“Motivational Factors Enhancing Effective Emotion Regulation among Adolescents”- Dr. Farah Deeba & M Phil Researcher Rehnuma Pervin Nijhum.

“Mental Health Problem among Persons with Disability”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder, Professor Dr. Parveen Huque & M Phil Researcher Rifat Sharmin Ferdous.

“Development of a Scale of Parent Child Relationship”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder, Professor Dr. Shaheen Islam & M Phil Researcher Shamima Akter.

“The Effectiveness of Cognitive Behavioral Therapy for People with Chronic Pain”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder, Mrs. Mehjabeen Haque & M Phil Researcher Umme Salma Afroz.


“Attitude towards Psychiatric Medication among the Providers and Recipients of Mental Health Services”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Kaniz Fatema.

“Understanding the Development of Core Belief”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Tofa Hakim.

“Exploring Barriers in Seeking Mental Health Services” - Dr. Mohammad Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Fahmida Sultana.

“Effect of Emotional State on Auditory Misperception”- Dr. Muhammad Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Raihana Sharmin.
“Exploring illness specific positive beliefs and their influence among patients with anxiety disorder”- Dr. M. Kamruzzaman Mozumder & M Phil Researcher Madhurima Shaha Hia.


“Mental Health Status of People in Selected Rural Communities of Bangladesh”- Mosammat Nazma Khatun & M Phil Researcher Morium Khanum.


“Displacement and mental health: Rohingya Refugees in Bangladesh”- Mosammat Nazma Khatun & M Phil Researcher Sayeda Shahida Begum.

“Application of Interpersonal Acceptance-Rejection Theory Measures in Relational Therapy in Bangladesh”- Mosammat Nazma Khatun & M Phil Researcher Sharika Tasnim.

“An Exploring of Women’s Psycho-social Consequences after Hysterectomy”- Professor Dr. Parveen Huque & M Phil Researcher Mownita Nourin.

Field Work/ Practical Training
All students of the Department are required to conduct internship and placement to different government and non-government organizations to offer mental health care services. These include psychiatry department of different medical hospitals, drug addiction and rehabilitation centers, Shishu Hospital, Probin Hiteishi Hospital, Student Counselling Centre (TSC), BRCT, etc.

Co-Curriculum& Extra-Curricular Activities

Observance of the World Mental Health Day 2017: As like every year Department of Clinical Psychology, University of Dhaka, Nasirullah Psychotherapy Unit, DU, Multi-Sectoral Programme on Violence against Women, Ministry of Women and Children Affairs and Bangladesh Clinical Psychology Society (BCPS) jointly
organized several programs on observance of World Mental Health Day 2017. Theme of this year of World Mental Health day was “Mental Health in workplace”. To increase awareness about mental health in general people day long program was organized in 10th October 2017. Three important workshops were conducted 10.30 am to 1 pm. Workshops were: 1. First workshop was moderate by Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman and Jobeda Khatun, Assistant Professor, Department of Clinical Psychology, D.U. 2. “Mental stress in workplace and how to control” Moderate by Dr. Farah Deeba, Associate Professor and Salma Parveen, Clinical Psychologist and Part-time teacher, Department of Clinical Psychology, D.U. and 3. Clinical Neuropsychology in Mental health moderate by Md. Shahnur Hossain, Assistant Professor, Department of Clinical Psychology, D.U.

In the afternoon another seminar was conducted on “Mental Health in workplace Bangladesh Perspectives” where Chief Guest was Ms. Nasima Begum, NDC, Secretary, Ministry of Women and Children Welfare. Special guests were Prof. Dr. Imdadul Huq, Faculty of Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka, Prof. Shibly Rubayetul Islam, Faculty of Business Studies, University of Dhaka, Prof. Dr. Md. Faruque Alam, Director, National Institute of Mental Health, Dhaka, Dr. Abul Hossain, Project Director, Multi-Sectoral Program on Violence against Women, Mr. Md. Sayful Islam, President, LFMEAB, Director General, Pickerd Bangladesh Ltd. The seminar was chaired by Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmed, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic), University of Dhaka. A large number of Students, Teachers and others professionals were present in the seminar.

6th Asian Cognitive Behavior Therapy Conference: In February 10 and 11, 2018 6th Asian Cognitive Behavior Therapy Conference was held. Clinical Psychologist, Psychiatrist and other Professionals were attending from 13 Countries of the world. The theme of this conference “Mental health gap in Asian countries: scope of CBT”. 90 Scientific papers were presented on this Conference. Besides this two day long special workshops were conducted in various topics. From this Conference participants got a comparative picture of mental health of different countries which will play an important role to enhance mental health profession.

Conference was started at 3 pm on 10th February 2018 in Dhaka University Sinet Bhaban where the Chief Guest was Md. Nasim, MP, Honorable Minister, Health and Family welfare of Bangladesh Government. Special guests were Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmed, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic), University of Dhaka and Prof. Dr. Imdadul Huq, Dean, Faculty of Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka. The conference was chaired by Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice-Chancellor of University of Dhaka. Conference was jointly organized by Department of Clinical Psychology, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh Clinical Psychology Society (BCPS), Nasirullah Psychotherapy Unit, D.U. and Asian Cognitive Behavior Therapy Association.

Psychological Assessment Clinic: Psychological assessments are crux of any standard mental health services. Aiming to serve the community people with the best practices of standard services the Clinical Psychology Department of Dhaka University has started a mental health assessment clinic from 1st October 2016. The Psychological Assessment Clinic has been started with the financial support of the Australian Government. This clinic provides the following mental health services like: General mental health assessment, IQ test, neuro-psychological assessment, personality test, professional aptitude test are some main areas of assessment services from the clinic. Dr. Farah Deeba, Nazma Khatun and Jobeda Khatun are taking care of this project. A psychologist: working in this clinic for providing the services. After starting the services we get remarkable responses from mental health services seeker.

Basic Counseling skills training:
To provide research scholarship for the M.Phil researchers different training programs were organized throughout the year by the initiative of Dr. Farah Deeba. Two trainings on basic counselling skills (27-29 January 2018 and 21-23 April 2018) were conducted. The coordinators of these training programs were Associate Professor Dr. Farah Deeba, Assistant Professor Jobeda Khatun and Senior Demonstrator Md. Abdul Awal.
M.Phils kills training (1st phase): To increase the professional standard 8-daylong (20-27 August 2017) skills training was organized by the Department of Clinical Psychology.

Clinical Skill development program:
To enhance personal clinical skills of department students Clinical Skill development program was held on 30 August 2017 which was organized by the Department and conducted by Professor Dr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman.

Training on Suicide Management:
To enhance the performance MS students daylong (12 September, 2017) training on Suicide management was organized by the Department. Workshop was conducted by Associate Professor Dr. M. Kamzuzzaman Mozumder.

Football Tournament:
Inter department Football tournament was held on 23 September 2017. Department student was participated in the tournament.

Workshop on Self care:
To increase the professional standard of Clinical Psychologist a daylong (25 September, 2017) workshop on self care was organized by the Department. Workshop was conducted by Associate Professor Dr. Farah Deeba and Clinical Psychologist Salma Parveen.

Continuous Skills development program:
To increase the professional standard of Clinical Psychologist a daylong (26 September, 2017) program on Continuous Skills development was organized by the Department which was conducted by Associate Professor Dr. Farah Deeba.

Workshop on Conversion disorder:
To enhance the performance MS students daylong (14 November, 2017) workshop on Conversion disorder was organized by the Department. Workshop was conducted by Assistant Professor Jobeda Khatun and Clinical Psychologist Salma Parveen.

Training on Wechsler Abbreviated Scale of Intelligence:
To enhance the performance MS students daylong (05 December, 2017) workshop on Wechsler Abbreviated Scale of Intelligence (WASI) was organized by the Department. Workshop was conducted by Clinical Psychologist Rubina Jahan.

Workshop on Scale development:
To increase the professional standard of Clinical Psychologist a daylong (09 January, 2018) workshop on steps of Scale development was organized by the Department. Workshop was conducted by Assistant Professor of National Institute of Mental Health and Clinical Psychologist Md. Zahir Uddin.

Workshop on Scale development:
To increase the professional standard of Clinical Psychologist a daylong (20 February, 2018) workshop on Theories of Scale development was organized by the Department. Workshop was conducted by Assistant Professor of National Institute of Mental Health and Clinical Psychologist Md. Zahir Uddin.

Presentation on Specialized Placement:
To enhance the professional standard of Clinical Psychologist a daylong (27 February, 2018) workshop on specialized placement was organized by the Department. Workshop was conducted by Assistant Professor of National Institute of Mental Health and Clinical Psychologist Md. Zahir Uddin.

Dinner for Asian Cognitive Behavior Therapy Conference:
A get together was arranged followed by dinner for Asian Cognitive Behavior Therapy Conference on 05 March 2018 in Star Kabab.

M.S skills training: To increase the professional standard 8-daylong (04-12 April 2018) skills training was organized by the Department of Clinical Psychology.

M.Phil skills training (2nd phase): To increase the professional standard 12-daylong (12-24 April 2018) skills training was organized by the Department of Clinical Psychology.
**Fresher’s Reception and Study Tour:** Fresher’s Reception of MS (Session 2018-19) held on 23 February 2018 and Study Tour held in Kulaura, Moulovibazar at 13-17 March 2018.

**Training on Systemic Family Therapy:**
To enhance the professional standard of Clinical Psychologist a 10-daylong (29 April-10 May, 2018) training on Systemic Family Therapy was organized by the Department Psychotherapy wing. Workshop was conducted by the Visiting Professor of Clinical Psychology Department from UK Glenda Fredman and Clinical Psychologist Philip Messent and Shila Rashid.

**Activity of Nasirullah Psychotherapy Unit**
The Department of Clinical Psychology, University of Dhaka is running a project named Nasirullah Psychotherapy Unit (NPU) effectively and successfully since 2013. This unit is providing psychotherapy services with a minimum cost to the community members which is situated at 3rd floor of Arts Building and the unit is directly monitored by the Department. Many people from in and outside the University are receiving treatment from this unit. Sometimes people from different districts other than capital also visit to take these services. Besides providing psychotherapy services the unit is doing other activities like arranging scientific conference and seminar, arranging workshops and training for mental health professionals and trainees.

This laboratory of the Department of Clinical Psychology has provided a lot of psychotherapy and counseling services, done mental health workshop and training during the period of July 2017 to June 2018. On an average six person used to contact us to have a serial for services or to know about our services daily. During the said time period 1920 people made contact with Nasirullah Psychotherapy Unit, among those 697 people came to receive psychotherapy services from us. A total of seven clinical psychologists are working under supervision and provided 4231 face to face sessions to clients. Along with face to face and individual counseling people can take group counseling, social skill training, mindfulness training, and anger management training according to their need. It can be mentioned here that Saturday clinic is fully arranged for child and adolescent services, couple and family services and parenting training has been arranged for parents bi-monthly. Besides regular psychotherapy services, every Wednesday a clinic is running for patients with neuropsychological problems named Brain Injury Clinic. This unit has arranged multi-phased training for faculty members, students, and mental health professionals on Neuropsychology, Family Therapy, Psychodrama, and mindfulness. Along with these activities, this unit has done online campaign through YouTube and Social medic and publish 35 video on mental health and different psychological disorders. During this period there were two great success of this unit: arranging 6 Asian Cognitive behavior Therapy Conference with the Department and MOU signing with the University of Rajshahi for establishing a mental health center at the Rajshahi University.

**Publications**

**Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (2000)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Mohammed Nazmul Ahsan

**Professor**
Examination Result: Letter Grading System

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Letter Grading Point</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.S. 2017</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>A+ A A- B+ B- C+ C D</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.S.(Hons.) 2017</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>- 5 2 - 2 5 - -</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.S.(Hons.) 2017</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2 4 2 6 1 - - -</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.S.(Hons.) 2017</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>- 7 8 3 - 2 - -</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.S.(Hons.) 2017</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>- 4 7 2 3 - 3 -</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-Curriculum/Extra-Curriculum Activities

1) Scientific Seminar Session: Regular Scientific seminars are arranged by the ‘Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Club’ (GEBC) formed by the students of this Department. Distinguished scholars/teachers/researchers working at local and foreign Universities and Research Institutions participate and present their research works in these seminars.

2) Student Outreach Program: Student Outreach Program is organized regularly in department premises by GEBC, where students of different schools and colleges from all over the country participate to gain recent knowledge of sciences.
DNA Day-2018

The department celebrated the DNA day on April 26, 2018 at the Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka. The honorable Vice-Chancellor, Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman adorned as the Chief Guest. This day long program highlighted the significance of DNA as a wonderful molecule and its enormous potential in future development of Bangladesh.

3) Science Publication: The GEBC club yearly publishes a scientific magazine named “Biogen”.

4) Other Activities: Every year the fresher’s and graduate reception ceremony is organized by the Department. On this occasion the Honorable Vice Chancellor and Pro-Vice Chancellor of the University, Dean of Biological Sciences Faculty, Chairpersons of different Departments, teachers of the Department, students of all years and staffs of the Department are present. Students of this Department participate in the inter-departmental Football, Cricket, Basketball and other competitions every year arranged by the University. Also, indoor games are organized by the Department. Moreover, all the students, teachers and staffs participate in annual picnic.

Research Activities

1. Professor Dr. Sharif Akhteruzzaman is doing research on Forensic DNA Analysis, Molecular Diagnosis and Population Genetics.

2. Professor Dr. Md. Anwarul Azim Akhand is doing research on Intracellular Signal Transduction Mechanism. Presently he is trying to identify the signaling pathway triggered by the toxic effects of arsenic, chromium and other heavy metals. He is also doing research in developing bioremediation process for heavy metal toxicity. In addition, he is trying to assess the relation between hearing impairment and diabetes or tobacco products.

3. Professor Dr. Mohammed Nazmul Ahsan is doing research on chromium and other heavy metal toxicity and related diseases caused by these heavy metals. He is also doing research in different aspects of Genetic disorder, Microbiology and Molecular Biology.

4. Professor Dr. Sabina Yaseen is doing research on Molecular Biology basically polymorphism of genetic disorders in Bangladeshi population.

5. Professor Dr. Jesmin is doing research on Gene regulators network (GRN) analysis of diseases Mechanisms; especially type 2 Diabetes, Dengue fever.

6. Dr. Abul Bashar Mir Mohammad Khademul Islam working in the Medical Biotechnology (Genomics and Molecular Biology of Disease) discipline which includes: Epigenetic, Genetic and Immunologic mechanisms of human diseases, specially cancer, arthritis, diabetes; and bacterial pathogenesis. His interest also includes Bioinformatics, Computational and Systems Biology: optimization, analysis and management of Next Generation (NGS) sequence data (whole genome sequencing, exomnseq, ChiPseq, RNAseq, Single Cell RNAseq, MethylomeSeq etc), HiC, microarray, Chip-on-chip, ChiP-tiling and other high-throughput genomic and proteomic data; Data integration, mining and visualization; bioinformatic study of Epigenetic mechanisms in cancer; Epigenetic drug target and drug discovery In Silico/computer aided drug design (CADD); Vaccine design biological PPIN/GRN/PCN/metabolic network; MALDI/NMR etc proteomic data analysis for marker identification for cancer diagnosis; prediction of structure based regulatory elements in genomics and proteomic data; Metagenomics.

7. Md. Miraj K Chowdhury is currently engaged in Medical Genetics of Diseases and Microbial Biotechnology (Industrial and Environmental) and Molecular Biology. His research particularly focuses on: (i) Pharmacognostic studies of Oxalis corniculata leaf extracts. (ii) Consequences of oxidative stress on mitochondrial genome. (iii) Isolation of osmophilic yeasts from honey and cellulytic fungi for the production of bioethanol. (iv) Biotechnological applications of weeds. (v) DNA barcoding of fishes of Bangladesh.
8. Dr. Abu Ashfaqur Sajib has expertise in areas of molecular and cell biology. He is currently working on following research projects: (i) Protein engineering and microbial strain development for biofuel production from agricultural wastes, (ii) Genetic signature of diabetes in Bangladeshi population, iii. Innovative approaches for development of diagnostic methods for detecting inborn errors of metabolism and genetic disorders using high-throughput metabolomic profiling as well as monoclonal antibody-based concept.

9. Dr. Mohammad Shahnoor Hossain is conducting research on development of novel antimicrobial agents against multidrug resistant bacteria. He is also doing research on Bacterial pathogenesis and characterization of oral microbial communities. Recently, Dr. Hossain has started work on molecular genetics of rare genetic disorders and understanding the molecular basis of Type II diabetes and polycystic ovaries disease by gene expression analysis.

10. Nilanjana Paul is doing research on Molecular Biology and Biotechnology.

11. Md. Riajul Hossain is conducting research on Yeast genetics and Molecular biology.

12. Mustak Ibn Ayub is doing research Colorectal Cancer, Epigenetics, Molecular Oncology, Stem Cell Biology, Drug Design, Data Science.

13. Proyash Roy is conducting research on – (i) Chromium biosorption efficiency of leaves from different native plant species (ii) Determination of the prevalence of color blindness and molecular characterization of the associated genes in Bangladeshi young.

14. Ms. Saadlee Shehreen is conducting research on – (i) Chromium biosorption efficiency of leaves from different native plant species (ii) Determination of the prevalence of color blindness and molecular characterization of the associated genes in Bangladeshi young.

15. Tarana Sharmin is doing research on assessing the quality of commercially available baker’s yeast strains in Bangladesh and development of a better strain through by bridization and genetic alteration.

16. Tasnim Ahmed is doing research on Tissue culture of sunflower plants

17. Abira Khan is conducting research on: (i) Venom proteomics of Bangladeshi Cobra (Naja naja); (ii) Determination of the antimicrobial effects and alkaloid contents of Bangladesh plants.

18. Tomalika Rahmat Ullah is doing research Type-2 Diabetes, Polymorphism Analysis, Venom proteomics of Bangladeshi Cobra (Naja naja).

**Research Article**


4. Ohgami, Nobutaka; Li, Xiang; Yajima, Ichiro; Oshino, Reina; Ohgami, Kyoko; Kato, Yoko; Ahsan, Nazmul; Akhand, Anwarul Azim; Kato, Masashi. 2018. Manganese in toenails is associated with hearing loss at high frequencies in humans. *BiOMARKERS.* 5: 1-7.


**Department of Educational and Counselling Psychology (2011)**

*Chairperson*
Dr. Mahjabeen Haque, since 01.07.2018

*Professor*
(1) Shaheen Islam, MSc, Ph D (India); (2) Mehta Khanam MSc, Ph D (India) [LPR].

*Associate Professor*
Mahjabeen Haque, PhD

*Assistant Professor*
(1) Md. Azharul Islam, MSc in Health Psychology (UK); (2) Zinnatul Borak, MS Counselling Psychology; (3) Nafiza Ferdowshi, M.Phil in Special Needs Education (Oslo, Norway).

*Lecturer*
(1) Umme Kawser, M.S. in Educational Psychology; (2) Roufun Naher, M.S. in Counselling Psychology

*Honorary Professor*
Shamim Firdaus Karim, MA, MSc (Strathclyde, UK), Ph D (Agra, India);

*Part-time Teacher*
(1) Shirin Zaman Munir, M A, MS Special Education (USA), Ph D; (2) Lipy Gloria Rozario, Hon’s (Rome, Italy), M.A. (California, USA), Ph.D (3rd Year); (3) Parveen Huque, M A, Ph.D.
Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
<th>Passed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS Educational Psychology</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Educational Psychology</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Internship Program
This professional course offer students during their academic year to impart practical training on mental health arena through internship program and placements at various institutions. Department’s assigned teachers and officers of the concerned organization guide supervise, evaluate trainee psychologists. The primary objectives of this program were to gain practical experience on mental health related issues and to present their respective internship report.

Dr. Mahjabeen Haque

Publications


Professor Dr. Shaheen Islam

Publications


Md. Azharul Islam

Publications


Zinnatul Borak

Publications


Umme Kawser

Publications


**Department’s Activities**

Several workshops, seminars, trainings are organized for the students, faculties, professional psychologists though out the year. The topics covered in those programs are as the following: “Psychodrama, “EMDR”, “Art of Emotional Literacy: Explore Meaning of Life”, “Support the family”, “Self growth and Professional Development”, “Efficient use of Internet”, “Behavior change intervention”, “Play Therapy”.

**Faculty of Pharmacy (1995)**

Pharmacy is a specialized professional subject which is directly related to health services. The University of Dhaka took the first initiative for providing competent pharmacists to fulfill the health requirements of the peoples of Bangladesh by producing quality drugs and medicines in Private and Government sectors. As a result, a three-year B. Pharm. (Hons.) course was introduced in 1964 and a one year M. Pharm. course was started in 1968. Later on, the four-year B. Pharm. (Hons.) course was introduced in 1996. The Faculty of Pharmacy started functioning since 1995 to meet the increasing demand of qualified pharmacists in home and abroad due to rapid growth of this sector in the national and international area. According to a decision of the Dhaka University Syndicate in 2003, the Department of Pharmacy under the Faculty of Pharmacy was abolished and the four year Bachelor of Pharmacy (Hons.) course was taken under the direct control of the Dean of the Faculty. Three departments namely, Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Department of Clinical Pharmacy & Pharmacology and Department of Pharmaceutical Technology were established for conducting Master’s (M. Pharm.) courses. However from 2010-2011 session Faculty of Pharmacy started five year professional Bachelor of Pharmacy Program. According to the syndicate decision (25.5.2014), Department of Pharmacy revived again in 2014. Therefore, now there are four departments under the Faculty of Pharmacy. At present the total number of teachers in this faculty is 74 in which 19 teachers are on leave.

The Government Homoeopathic Medical College, Bangladesh Homoeopathic Medical College and The Government Unani & Ayurvedic Medical College are also remain as constituent colleges under the Faculty of Pharmacy.

According to the Statute of the University (modified by the senate meeting held on 26/06/2008), the Chairman & the Professors of all the Departments of the Faculty of Pharmacy; Deans of the Faculty of Sciences, Biological Sciences & Medicine; Post Graduate Medical Sciences & Research; Director General of Health Services; Director General of Drug Administration; Director of Institute of Nutrition & Food Science (INFoS), University of Dhaka; Chairman of the Department of Chemistry, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology, Microbiology of University of Dhaka and the Chairman of the Department of Pharmacy of Rajshahi University, Jahangirnagar University and the Chairman, Department of Pharmacology, BSMMU are members of the Faculty Committee. Two renowned pharmacists Mr. M. Mosaddek Hossain, Managing Director, UniMed UniHealth Ltd. and Mr. Abdul Muktadir, Managing Director, Incepta Pharmaceuticals Ltd. are also the members of the Faculty Committee nominated by the Honorable Vice Chancellor.

From the very beginning, the Faculty of Pharmacy has been playing active roles in the overall academic activities of the University. Currently Professor Dr. S. M. Abdur Rahman has been serving as the Dean of the Faculty of Pharmacy since 19 January, 2017.

Broadband internet service has been connected to the Computer Laboratory for the students and to the computers of the teachers as well. The students and the teachers of the Faculty are getting opportunity to use the internet facilities round the clock. The Faculty also maintains its own webpage (www.pharmadu.net). All sorts of information relevant to education and research of the Faculty are available there.
The Faculty has been regularly publishing a peer reviewed biannual scientific journal entitled "The Dhaka University Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences". Original and informative research articles in various areas of pharmaceutical sciences are published in this journal. It is a research journal of the University of Dhaka, which is also available through online (www.dujps.com). Now Emeritus Professor Dr. A. K. Azad Chowdhury, Department of Clinical Pharmacy & Pharmacology is the editor of this journal.

The Faculty of Pharmacy regularly organize seminars. In these seminars teachers and researchers of different universities from home and abroad and pharmacists working in renowned manufacturing companies used to present their research papers.

Department of Pharmaceutical Technology (2003)

Introduction of the Department
In April, 2003, Faculty of Pharmacy got the permission to open Department of Pharmaceutical Technology as a separate department offering specialized post-graduate courses on pharmaceutical technology with the objective of developing competent pharmacists in the era of globalization. After completing M. Pharm degree from this department, students from 1990-2000 to 2013-14 have been playing a major role in production, marketing, quality control of pharmaceutical products of different reputed pharmaceutical companies of both home and abroad. According to the order of World Health Organization (WHO), Drug Control Ordinance (1982) and Bangladesh Pharmacy Council, the drugs manufactured by the competent pharmacists are of good quality and therefore at present, Bangladesh is exporting medicines in about 87 countries and earning foreign exchange after fulfilling the demand of homeland as well. Because of the competency of the pharmacists, raw materials of various medicines are now producing in Bangladesh. Responsibility for the implementation of technique of Active Pharmaceutical Ingredient (API) is now on pharmacists. Therefore, it is necessary to produce competent pharmacist professionals having necessary skill and proficiency in relevant areas of pharmaceutical sciences for the establishment and continuation of the glorious future of the pharmaceutical industry. For the third time, in 2017-18 session, 22 students have been conducting research work on forced degradation studies, dosage form design, drug delivery systems, pharmacokinetics, natural products drug delivery research, synthesis and biopharmaceutics. Currently, in department of pharmaceutical technology, 18 faculty members are present, 07 faculty members are on study leave and 01 faculty member is leave preparatory to retirement.

Administrative duty of the faculty members
At present, Professor Dr. Syed Shabbir Haider and Dr. Jakir Ahmed Chowdhury have been acting as a chairman of department of pharmaceutical technology and student advisor respectively.

Chairman
Professor Dr. Syed Shabbir Haider

Professor
(1) A B M Faroque, M. Pharm LPR (2) Reza-ul-Jalil, M. Pharm; PhD (King’s college, London) (3) Abu Shara Shamsur Rouf, M. Pharm; PhD (Okayama, Japan) (4) Md. Selim Reza, M. Pharm; PhD (Strathclyde, London) (5) Syed Shabbir Haider, M. Pharm; PhD (Okayama, Japan).

Associate Professor
(1) Eva Rahman Kabir, M. Pharm; PhD (2) Md. Elias-Al-Mamun, M. Pharm; PhD (Tohoku, Japan) (3) Jakir Ahmed Chowdhury, M. Pharm; PhD (Gunma, Japan) (4) Muhammad Rashedul Islam, M. Pharm; PhD (Tohoku, Japan) (5) A K Lutful Kabir, M. Pharm; PhD.

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. Pharm</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Examination Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Examination</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Percentage of Passed</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. Pharm Exam-2016</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Theoretical exam has already been finished but result has not published till now.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Pharm Exam-2016</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Research Areas of this Department**


**Prof. A B M Faroque** Engaged in active research on Food, Drug and Cosmetic safety studies; rational drug use in Bangladesh. He is also involved for many years in research activities related to Pharmaceutical manufacturing and quality control, Compiling GMP Protocol for Bangladeshi pharmaceutical industries, Concept of essential drugs, promoting rational drug use, National drug policy, TRIPS and Access to Medicines in the Least-Developed Countries, and Food purity and adulterants used. Professor A B M Faroque was convener of the 12-member sub-committee involved in the preparation of the third national drug policy of Bangladesh. For the first time, this drug policy has brought allopathic, ayurvedic, unani and homeopathic medicines under one umbrella. It has an extended list of essential drugs -- from 205 to 285 -- and provides for restrictions on sales of over-the-counter medicines. According to the policy, no one can buy drugs without prescriptions from physicians, except 39 allopathic, 23 ayurvedic and 48 unani medicines. This is very important as indiscriminate use of medicines, especially antibiotics, is harmful for public health. This drug policy is being hailed among all sectors of pharmacy. Parliamentary Standing Committee on Ministry of Health and Family Planning formed a specialized invigilation team to inspect all the allopathic pharmaceutical companies of Bangladesh and investigate whether they follow the GMP guidelines of WHO and manufacture the products accordingly. Professor A B M Faroque was appointed as head of this specialized invigilation team. On the basis of this invigilation report, Parliamentary Standing Committee, Ministry of Health and Family Welfare and Honorable high court and Supreme Court imposed different punishments against 62 allopathic pharmaceutical companies.

**Prof. Dr. Reza-Ul-Jalil** Involved in active research on Pellet Technology, Tablet Technology, Liposomal Drug Delivery, Nanoemulsions, Self-Emulsifying Drug Delivery System.

**Prof. Dr. Abu Shara Shamsur Rouf** Involved in active research on Reverse Engineering Technology, Organic Synthesis, Herbal Products, Food Safety, Analytical Chemistry, Forced Degradation and Degradation Kinetics Study, Development of Process Analytical
Annual Report 2017-2018

Technology (PAT), Analytical Method Development, Promoting Rational Uses of Medicines, QbD Based Formulation of Herbal Medicines, QbD Based Formulation of Herbal Cosmetics, Formulation of SR Dosage Forms Based on QbD/DoE, Determination of Adulterants in Foods, Dairy Products, Energy Drinks, Cosmetics and Herbal Drugs. To include Bangladesh on OIC STI Agenda 2026 and for the implementation of S&T plan, Prof. Dr. Abu Shara Shamsur Rouf has been nominated as an expert in science and technology field. Besides, Prof. Dr. Abu Shara Shamsur Rouf has acted as associate researcher in a research project (Project title: A study on the measurement of the Environmental Cost of Tobacco cultivation in Bangladesh) jointly directed by WHO and International Tobacco Control. Now this project is ongoing.

Prof. Dr. Md. Selim Reza Involved in various research activities on drug delivery system. He has established 3 years term Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) sub-project for the improvement of education and research of University of Dhaka, acceptance of University of Dhaka at the national and international platform and administrative modernization through Ministry of Education, Government of Bangladesh and University Grants Commission (UGC). Along with the department of Pharmaceutical Technology, other departments of Faculty of Pharmacy have been also included in the second level of IQAC sub-project. A committee has been formed assigning Dr. Selim Reza as a chief SA-Entity for woking on the evaluation of departmental teaching and research and at present the activities of IQAC sub-project is going on successfully.

Prof. Dr. Syed Sabbir Haider Involved in research activities on Drug delivery system.


Dr. Jakir Ahmed Chowdhury Involved in research activities on Drug delivery system, Formulation development- Nanoparticles and Microparticles, Controlled drug delivery system, Nucleic acid chemistry.

Dr. Muhammad Rashedul Islam Involved in research activities on Drug release kinetics, Bi-layer tablets, Pharmacovigilance, Prescription survey, Pharmaceutical Marketing, Public health.

Dr. A K Lutful Kabir Is actively involved in research activities on Community Pharmacy and Public Health especially in HIV and TB in Bangladesh.

Shimul Halder The major focus of research activities of is on the development of targeted drug delivery system for therapeutic administration; Biostatistical Interpretation of results and tests used Competitive Intelligence; Behaviors of patients or health providers in the health care system, including the application of the Theory of Planned Behavior, patient’s medication adherence, and patient’s search for health information; Marketing activities in the health care system, including the implementation, marketing, and evaluation of pharmacy services, the impact of direct-to-consumer advertising of prescription drugs, and the marketing channels of pharmaceuticals. Subrata Bhadra Involved in research activities on Controlled release dosage form design and optimization; Analytical method development and validation; Marketed food and pharmaceutical products investigation.

Nahid Sharmin Involved in research activities on drug delivery system, Analytical Method Development, Promoting rational uses of medicines, QbD based Formulation of Herbal Medicines. She has been conducting research on drug delivery technology, formulation science as well as public health.


Dilshad Noor Lira Involved in research activities on Plant & Natural product, Herbal cosmetics, Community pharmacy & health.


A. S. M. Monjur-Al-Hossain Involved in research activities regarding Sustained release dosage form, Drug delivery system etc.

Md. Raihan Sarkar Involved in research activities regarding Phytochemical investigation, Drug delivery system etc.

Ikramul Hasan Involved in research activities on Microencapsulation, Sustained release delivery system, Public health, Solubility enhancement of poorly water soluble drug.

B. K. Sajeeb Involved in research activities on Ethnopharmacology, Dosage form design, Bioequivalence.

Sabrina Rahman Archie Involved in research activities on Pharmaceutical science, formulation design and development, molecular pharmacology, biotechnology, chemical synthesis, environmental toxicology.

Nusrat Ahmed Involved in research activities on Formulation development, Controlled release dosage form, Polymers, Microspheres, Dissolution, ODT tablet preparation and evaluation, Liposomal drug delivery system.

K. Y. Yasif Kayes Sikder Involved in research activities on Public Health, Food Technology, Drug designing and formulation, Phytochemistry.

Md. Mahbubul Alam Involved in research activities on Analytical Method Development and Validation, New Dosages form development through QBD method, Environment Science and Public Health, Phytochemical extraction and Pharmacological evaluation of the extracts.

List of Research Publications (July 2017-June 18)

Research Publications:


List of Presentations at Scientific Sessions/Meetings


---

**Department Of Clinical Pharmacy And Pharmacology (2003)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Mohammad Shawkat Ali, M. Pharm., Ph. D.

**Emeritus Professor**
Professor Dr. Abul Kalam Azad Chowdhury, M. Sc., Ph.D.

**Professor**

**Associate Professor**
(1) Muhammad Asaduzzaman, M.Pharm., Ph.D.; (2) Md. Abdul Muhit, M. Pharm, Ph.D.; (3) Sheikh Zahir Raihan, M.Pharm., Ph.D.

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Ahsanul Hasan, M. Pharm; (2) Md. Ahsanul Akbar, M. Pharm [on Study leave]; (3) Maizbha Uddin Ahmed, M. Pharm [on Study leave]; (4) Zobaer Al Mahmud, M.Pharm [on Study leave]; (5) Sajal Kumar Saha, M.Pharm [on Study leave]; (6) Sreedam Chandra Das, M.Pharm [on Study leave]; (7) Tumpa Dasgupta, M.Pharm [on Study leave].
Lecturer
(1) Mr. Avijit Day, M.Pharm [on Study leave]; (2) Amlan Ganguly, M.Pharm; (3) Md. Reazul Islam, M.Pharm; (4) Sabiha Chowdhury, M.Pharm; (5) Md. Nazmul Hasan Apu, M.Pharm; (6) Noor Ahmed Nahid, M.Pharm; (7) Saikat Kumar Poddar, M.Pharm; (8) Nazmus Saqueeb, M.Pharm.

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. Pharm. 2016-2017</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Pharm. 2017-2018</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil. 2016-2017</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil. 2017-2018</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. 2016-2017</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. 2017-2018</td>
<td>--</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>No of examinees</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. Pharm. 2017-2018</td>
<td>Thesis (22) Non-thesis (00)</td>
<td></td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil. 2016-2017</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil. 2017-2018</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. 2016-2017</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Results unpublished</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. 2017-2018</td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
<td>--</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Research Activities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Name of Faculty Member</th>
<th>Publication List</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
Journal Articles  
1. Nishat Nasrin, Muhammad Asaduzzaman, Nigar Sultana Tithi, Mohammad Saleh Yunus, Mohsin Ibna Amin, Nazia Hoque. Common Health Problems of Workers in Selected Press Industries of Dhaka City. *Int. J Pharm* |

5. Dr. Md. Abdul Muhit


6. Amlan Ganguly

1. Muhammad Arif Hossain, Amlan Ganguly, SM Abdur Rahman, Anwar Hossain,


10. Saikat Kumar Poddar


11. Nazmus Saqueeb

The Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry has started functioning under the Faculty of Pharmacy from April 24, 2003. Since then the one year M Pharm course has been started. Provisions are available for the M Phil and Ph D studies and research in this department.

### Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; level</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M Pharm (2016-17)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Pharm (2017-18)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil (2016-17)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D (2009-10)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D (2010-11)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D (2011-12)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D (2012-13)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D (2013-14)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D (2014-15)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D (2015-16)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D (2016-17)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D (2017-18)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; level</th>
<th>No. of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M Pharm (2015-16)</td>
<td>16 (thesis group)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>100 %</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Research activities of teachers

**Professor Dr. Choudhury Mahmood Hasan, Professor Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid and Professor Dr. Monira Ahsan** are working on natural products. The main target of their research is bioactivity directed phytochemical investigation of medicinal plants, structure elucidation of isolated compounds and to produces lead compounds for the treatment of different diseases.
Professor Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid is also involved in research on antimicrobial, antiproliferative and HIV inhibitory activity of various synthetic compounds.

Professor Dr. Mohammad Mehedi Masud is involved in research on Natural products chemistry and Nucleic acid chemistry.

Professor Dr. Md. Khalid Hossain is working on drug protein interaction and natural products chemistry.

Professor Dr. Md. Shah Amran is involved in research in cardiovascular pharmacology, efficacy of Herbal drugs, drug development and Pharmaceutical analysis.

Professor Dr. Md. Aslam Hossain is involved in research in immunology.

Professor Dr. Shaila Kabir is working on drug protein interaction and molecular biology.

Professor Dr. A T M Zafurl Azam is involved in research in nucleic acid chemistry and biology, and Natural products chemistry (medicinal plants and microorganisms)

Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Mazid is involved in research in Bioprocess development for production Biopharmaceuticals, development of biosimilar drugs, nanoparticle synthesis & drug-conjugation, bioactive metabolites from Endophytic fungus

Professor Dr. Biplab Kumar Das is involved in research on phytochemical and pharmacological evaluation of tropical medicinal plants and synthesis of biologically active molecules from the existing smaller molecules. Recently he joined the department after completed his one year post doctoral research on Synthesis and SAR study of novel 1,2-phenyl diamides to develop ecofriendly insecticides in KRICT (Korea Research Institute of Chemical Technology) of South Korea

Professor Dr. Firoj Ahmed is involved in research on Search for bioactive natural products with antibacterial activity from medicinal plants. He is also involved in research on Isolation & characterization of natural products from medicinal plants.

Professor Dr. Abu Asad Chowdhury is involved in synthesis of microcrystalline cellulose from cotton & pulp and its modification to use as direct compressible pharmaceutical excipient.

Dr. Mohammad Rashedul Haque is involved in research on Phytochemistry and Synthetic Chemistry.

Dr. Mohammad Sharifur Rahman is involved in the research of Molecular biology, Natural product chemistry and Herbal medicine.

Dr. Md. Ruhul Kuddus, Mrs. Fahima Aktar, Md. Al Amin Sikder, Ms. Tasnuva Sharmin, Mrs. Sharmin Reza Chowdhury, Ms. Faiza Tahia, Mr. Mohimunil Adib, Dr. Mohammad Kaisarul Islam, Mrs. Quazi Sufia Islam are involved in research in Natural products chemistry and Bioassay.

Professor Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid is serving as the SPM and Professor Dr. Md. Shah Amran has been serving as the DSPM of "Evaluation of safety and efficacy at cellular and molecular level of selected cardiovascular drugs available in Bangladesh" research project under the finance of HEQEP.

Publications


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Journal Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Journal/Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Studies of Anti-arrhythmic and Hypercholesterolemic Activities of Ayurvedic Preparation ‘Lauhasab’ in Rat Model</td>
<td>Dhaka Univ. J. Pharm Sci., 16(1):95105-81, 2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>Autophagic Dysfunction in Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus: Pathophysiology and Therapeutic Implications</td>
<td>Dhaka University Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16(2):179, January 2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Monica Sharfin Rahman, Adnan Faisal, Monira Ahsan, Choudhury Mahmood Hasan and Mohammad Mehedi Masud</td>
<td>Chemical and Biological Investigations of Cerbera odollam Gaertn</td>
<td>Dhaka University Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16(2):179, January 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Monica Sharfin Rahman, Adnan Faisal, Monira Ahsan, Choudhury Mahmood Hasan and Mohammad Mehedi Masud</td>
<td>Chemical and Biological Investigations of Cerbera odollam Gaertn</td>
<td>Dhaka University Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16(2): 179, January 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of teacher(s)</td>
<td>Title of the conference paper</td>
<td>Name of the conference, place and country</td>
<td>Date of presentation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Dr. Choudhury Mahmood Hasan</td>
<td>Ethnopharmacology &amp; Drug Development: Innovation Meets Tradition</td>
<td>18th International Congress of ISE and 5th International Congress SFE, India held at Dhaka, Bangladesh</td>
<td>13-15 January, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prof. Dr. Choudhury Mahmood Hasan</td>
<td>Structure determination of few closely related sesquiterpene s isolated from the fruiting bodies of Lactarius cirellatus by the extensive application of NMR spectroscopy</td>
<td>International workshop on applications of NMR in Pharmaceutics, Phytotherapeutics and Medicine, organized by Bezmialem Vakif University in collaboration with Network of Academies of Sciences in Islamic Countries (NASIC), held at Istanbul, Turkey</td>
<td>15-17 November, 2017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Seminars/Symposiums/Workshops**


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Natural Products-A Continuing Source of New Drug Candidates</td>
<td>34th International Conference Natural Products 2018 (ICNP 2018) held in Universiti Sains Malaysia (USM), Penang, Malaysia</td>
<td>19 – 21 March 2018.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quality Control of Herbal Medicines</td>
<td>1st National Symposium on Herbal Medicine: New Approaches to Validation and Quality Control organized by Natural Products Society of Bangladesh (BNPS) held in State University of Bangladesh, 77, Satmashid Road, Dhanmondi, Dhaka-1205, Bangladesh</td>
<td>3rd March 2018.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How to Write and Abstract Workshop on “How to Prepare a Manuscript”</td>
<td>BMRC Bhaban, Mohakhali, Dhaka</td>
<td>25-27th February 2018.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Structure Elucidation of Coumarins by NMR Spectroscopy”</td>
<td>International Workshop on Applications of NMR in Pharmaceutics, Phytotherapeutics and Medicine, held in Bezmialem Vakif University (BVU), Istanbul, Turkey</td>
<td>15-17th November 2017.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Chemical and Biological studies of Nicotiana Plumbaginifolia (Solanaceae)”</td>
<td>National Symposium “Ashwagandha” &amp; Ethnopharmacology Conclave “Uses of Medicinal Plants by Traditional Healers of India- Local Health Tradition”, Jadapur University, Kolkata</td>
<td>9-7th September 2017.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Natural Products Based Drug Discovery”</td>
<td>Workshop on International School of Medicine, Istanbul Medipol University, Turkey</td>
<td>15-18th August 2017.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Measuremnt of blood pressure by POWER LAB instrument by invasive method”</td>
<td>Two (2) day training in University Sains Malaysia (USM), Penang Campus, Penang, Malaysia.</td>
<td>on 25/09/2017 to 26/09/2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event</td>
<td>Host</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training program in The Red-Green Computing Centre</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
<td>August 11-13, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st National Symposium on Herbal Medicine: New approaches to validation and Quality Control</td>
<td></td>
<td>March 03, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Convention of Society for Ethnopharmacology and National Symposium</td>
<td></td>
<td>09-10 September 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pytochemical and Biological Studies on the leaves of Gynura procumbens (Asteraceae)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2-5 June, 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evaluation of Cardiovascular Activity of extracts of Terminalia arjuna and Trigonella foenum-graecum in Rat Model</td>
<td></td>
<td>13-15 January, 2018, Nabab Chowdhury, Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka, Dhaka, Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evaluation of Cardiovascular Activity of an Ayurvedic Preparation Amalaki Rasayan in Rat Model</td>
<td></td>
<td>09-10 September 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metabolites behind bioactivities: Three fact finding studies of locally used plant of Bangladesh</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 January 2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Awards


Editorial Advisory Board Membership

Prof. Dr. Md. Abdur Rashid is selected as a member of the Editorial Advisory Board of Journal of Natural Products (ACS publications, USA) [http://pubs.acs.org/page/jnprdf/editors.html] for the period of 2018-2022.

Book


Administrative/other related activities of the departmental teachers

Professor Dr. Md. Khalid Hossain is serving as the Chairman, Dr. Mohammad Rashedul Haque as the Student Adviser and Dr. Mohammad Shariful Rahman as the Sport Teacher of the Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry.

Department of Pharmacy (1964/2014)

Pharmacy is a specialized professional subject which is directly related to health services. The University of Dhaka took the first initiative for providing competent pharmacists to fulfill the health requirements of the peoples of Bangladesh by producing quality drugs and medicines in Private and Government sectors. As a result a three year B. Pharm. (Hons.) course was introduced in 1964 and a one year M. Pharm. course was started in 1968. Later on, the four year B. Pharm. (Hons.) course was introduced in 1996. The Faculty of Pharmacy started functioning since 1995 to meet the increased demand of qualified pharmacists in home and abroad due to rapid growth of this sector in the National and International area. According to a decision of the Dhaka University Syndicate in 2003, the Department of Pharmacy under the Faculty of Pharmacy was abolished and the four year Bachelor of Pharmacy (Hons.) course was taken under the direct control of the Dean of the Faculty. Again May 2014 Hon’ble High Court has given permission to reopen Pharmacy Department under which B. Pharm. (Hons.) course has been transferred to the Chairman of this Department. Now, there are three Departments namely, Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Department of Clinical Pharmacy & Pharmacology and Department of Pharmaceutical Technology, which are offering postgraduate courses. From the 2010-2011 session Pharmacy Faculty started five year professional Bachelor of Pharmacy Program.

Broadband internet service has been connected to the Computer Laboratory for the students and to the computers of the teachers as well. The students and the teachers of the Faculty are getting opportunity to use the internet facilities round the clock. The Department also maintains its own webpage (www.pharmacy.du.ac.bd). All sorts of information relevant to education and research of the Department are available there.
As a part of the course curriculum, the 4th year students of 2014-2015 session of the Department of Pharmacy completed their in-plant training in various reputed pharmaceutical companies such as Sanofi Aventis (Bangladesh) Ltd., Essential Drugs Company Ltd., Aristopharma Ltd., Drug International Ltd., Square Pharmaceuticals Ltd., Eskayef Bangladesh Ltd., Beximco Pharmaceuticals Ltd., Incepta Pharmaceuticals Ltd., GlaxoSmithKline (Bangladesh) Ltd., ACI Ltd., Novartis (Bangladesh) Ltd. and the Acme Laboratories Ltd..

Department organized a World Pharmacist Day-2018 in 25th September 2018 at Senate Bhavan. Prof. Dr. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka was the chief guest of the Program. The Department is regularly organizing one/two seminars in almost every month. In these seminars, teachers and researchers of different Universities from home and abroad and pharmacists working in renowned manufacturing companies are perticipetly for exchanging their views and ideas.

As a part of professional hospital training course of B.Pharm 5th year student are being oriented for six months in Dhaka Medical College Hospital. They are being trairud about treatment and drug use management in Medicine, Surgery, Cardiology, Nephrology, pediatric, Emergency and pharmacy department of the Hospital.

**Total Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Academic Session</th>
<th>Number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Prof. Year-I</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Prof. Year-II</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Prof. Year-III</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Prof. Year-IV</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Prof. Year-V</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Total =</td>
<td></td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Result of Examinations**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Number of candidate</th>
<th>1st Class</th>
<th>2nd Class</th>
<th>3rd Class</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass(%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year-I, 2017</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>91.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year-II, 2017</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>93.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year-III, 2017</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>94.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year-IV, 2017</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Pharm. Professional Year-V, 2017</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>98.51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences (2008)**

The Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences was founded on 17 June 2008 to consolidate the University of Dhaka’s research and teaching in Earth and Environmental Sciences. It started functioning from 20August 2008. Presently the Dean of the faculty is Prof. Dr. Maksud Kamal. The Faculty office is located within the Curzon Hall Campus and occupies the eastern wing of the 1st floor of the Science Cafeteria building. It is a fully functioning office and had started operating initially with the help of the UGC which had provided with a desktop computer and a multimedia projector.
There are Five Departments within the Faculty: Department of Geography and Environment, Department of Geology, Department of Oceanography, Disaster Science and Management and Department of Meteorology. The Department of Geography and Environment is located in the Science Annex Campus and the Department of Geology is located in the Curzon Hall Campus. The Faculty at present consists of 77 teachers, over 900 students, and 50 official members.

The Dean is the ex-officio Chair of the meetings of the Chairmen/Chairpersons of the Departments where academic matters and other important issues related to student and faculty are discussed. The Dean convenes the meeting of the PhD sub-committee, Equivalence Committee, the Faculty Journal Committee and chairs the Faculty meetings. All professors of the two Departments take part in the faculty meetings; Three faculty meetings have taken place during the period from 1 July 2017 to 30 June 2018.

Department of Geography and Environment (1948)

Chairperson
Professor Dr. Hafiza Khatun (09.06.2015 to 08.06.2018)
Professor Dr. Rejuan Hussain Bhuiyan (09.06.2018 to date)

Professor

Associate Professor

Assistant Professor
(1) S M Rafiql Hasan, M.Sc., MGIS (Queensland, Australia). (2) Farzana Ahmed Mohuya, M.S. (3) Fatima Akter, M.S., Ph.D. (Kyoto, Japan).

On Leave
(1) Md. Faruk Hossain (Assistant Professor), M.S., M.Sc. (AIT); (2) Asib Ahmed (Assistant Professor), M.S. (3) Md. Anwar Hossain (Assistant Professor), M.S (4) Mallik Sezan Mhmud (Lecturer), M.Sc., M.Sc. (Colgary, Canada).

Senior Technical Officer
Kazi Ahmadul Islam, Draftsmanship Pass

Senior Administrative Officer
Md. Shafiqul Islam, B. Sc.(Hons), M.Sc.

Senior Cartographer
Md. Amran Hossain, B. S. (Hons), M.S. (Dhaka), Diploma in CSE, PGD (ESAD-CS), MCPD.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No.of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D.</td>
<td>2017 - 2018</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>2017 - 2018</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S.</td>
<td>2016 - 2017</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year and class</td>
<td>Total No. of Examinee</td>
<td>Total Passed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. (Degree)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil (Degree)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D. (1st Part)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil, (1st Part) 2016</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S, 2015 (Non-Thesis)</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S, 2015 (Thesis)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B. S. (Hons), 2016</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B. S. (Hons), 2016</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B. S. (Hons), 2016</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B. S. (Hons), 2017</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Administrative and Other Involvements of the Teachers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Teacher's Name</th>
<th>Responsibility</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Hafiza Khatun</td>
<td>Chairperson (09.06.2015 to 08.06.2018), Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka and Director, Disaster Research Training and Management Centre, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Rejuan Hussain Bhuiyan</td>
<td>Chairman (09.06.2018 to date), Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. A Q M Mahbub</td>
<td>Course Coordinator, MS in Disaster Management Programme, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka and Treasurer &amp; R.S.L. Rover Scouts, University of Dhaka.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Maksudur Rahman</td>
<td>Assistant Proctor, Qazi Motahar Hossain Bhabon, Dhaka University.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Humayun Kabir</td>
<td>Student Advisor, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Nazmun Nahar</td>
<td>Student Advisor, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Serajul Islam</td>
<td>House Tutor, Shahidullah Hall, Dhaka University.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**July 2017 to June 2018**

**Dr. Nahid Rezwana**

**Associate Professor**

**1. Research and Publication**

**Publications**

1. Book (International):

2. Book Chapter:
   Rezwana, N and Pain, R (2017)."Understanding Gender-based violence during disasters in the coastal region of Bangladesh" Newcastle upon Tyne: Newcastle University, UK.

2. Conference and seminar

1. Attended Youthmappers Research Fellowship Research Methodology Symposia held at the George Washington University, Washington DC and the West Virginia University, USA.
2. Presentation at the Dealing with Disasters Conference at the Institute of Hazard, Risk and Resilience, Durham University from 19th -22nd September 2017 in Durham, UK.
4. Lecture delivery as guest lecturer on 28 September 2017 at the Western Norway University of Applied Sciences, Sogndal, Norway.
5. Presentation as a keynote speaker at the International Youth Peace Conference on Climate Change on 29 September 2017 in Sogndal, Norway.
6. Presentation at the special seminar in Disaster Research Training and Management Centre, University of Dhaka on August 2017.

3. Others: None

Farzana Ahmed Mohuya
Assistant Professor

Publication


[This book is the empirical research outcome regarding the 70th Anniversary of the Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka and also the first publication from the Dept. of Geography and Environment to commemorate the Centennial Celebration of the University of Dhaka, Bangladesh.]

Seminar and Workshop


2. Day-long Induction Workshop on Teaching-Learning; organized by Dhaka University Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (DU, CoETL); held on 20 March 2018, at the Gallery # 110, Science Complex, University of Dhaka.

3. Special Lecture on Overview of Satellite Technology & Operation for Earth Observation Mission; Presented by: Dr. Mr. Shabbir Parvez, CEO & Founding Partner of AstroComm Technologies, Oak Hill, Virginia, USA; organized by Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka, held on 22 March 2018; at the Prof. Dr. M. Aminul Islam Resource Room, Department of Geography and Environment, Qazi Motahar Husain Bhaban, University of Dhaka.

4. Seminar on Role of Dhaka University on Geography and Environment Education in Bangladesh over the Last 70 Years; organized by 70th Anniversary of the Department of Geography and Environment Committee, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka, held on 27 January 2018; at the R. I Auditorium, Department of Geography and Environment, Qazi Motahar Husain Bhaban, University of Dhaka.
5. Seminar on Recent Advances in Meteorology; organized by Department of Meteorology, University of Dhaka, held on 15 January 2018; at the R. I Auditorium, Department of Geography and Environment, Qazi Motahar Husain Bhaban, University of Dhaka.


7. Day-long Validation Workshop on Sustainable Development Goal- 13 Achievement; organized by Ministry of Environment and Forest; held on 9 August 2017, at the Haimanti Auditorium, Forest Department, Agargaon, Dhaka.

Department of Geology (1949)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Kazi Matin Uddin Ahmed, M. Sc., Ph. D (London)

Professor

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Saiful Islam, M.Sc. (Dhaka), M.Phil (Dhaka); (2) Md. Anwar Hossain Bhuiyan, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D (Norway).

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
(1) Ms. Janifar Hakim Lupin, M.Sc. (Dhaka); (2) Shakhawat Hossain, M.Sc. (Dhaka); (3) Md. Yousuf Gazi, M.Sc. (Dhaka).

Supernumerary Professor

Part-time Teacher:
(1) Md. Abdus Sattar, M.Sc., Ph.D (UK); (2) Aminul Islam Talukder, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D (Japan); (3) M. Emran Quayum, M.Sc. (Dhaka) Ph.D (Japan); (4) Amulya Chandra Mandal, M.Sc. (Dhaka), Ph.D (Australia); (5) Mr.Haridas Kumar Das, M.Sc. (Dhaka), M.Sc. (Canada); (6) Md. Kamrul Hasan, M.Sc. (Dhaka).

On leave
(1) Md. Zillur Rahman, M.Sc. (Dhaka), M.Sc (Netherlands); (2) Tanzeer Hasan, M. Sc. (Dhaka), MESc (Canada); (3) Md. Badruddoza Mia, M. Sc., Ph.D (Japan); (4) Md. Mostafizur Rahman, M.Sc. (Dhaka); (5) Mrs. Sanzida Murshed, M.Sc. (Dhaka); (6) Mrs. Sarmin Sultan, M.Sc. (Dhaka); (7) Md. Ashraful Islam, M.Sc. (Dhaka), PGD (India); (8) S.M. Mainul Kabir, M.Sc. (Dhaka); (9) Mrs. Nazia Nawrin, M.Sc. (Dhaka).

LPR

Student Profile

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission Year</th>
<th>Present Admission Year</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2017-2018</td>
<td>1st Year Hons. 2017-2018</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2016-2017</td>
<td>2nd Year Hons. 2017-2018</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2015-2016</td>
<td>3rd Year Hons. 2017-2018</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2014-2015</td>
<td>4th Year Hons. 2017-2018</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2012-2013</td>
<td>M.S 2016-2017</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2013-2014</td>
<td>M.S 2017-2018</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph-D</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total:</strong></td>
<td><strong>282</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Field Courses
As an essential and integral part of the curriculum the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th year Honours fieldworks were held in Chittagong, Chittagong Hill Tracts, Sylhet and other geologically important places of Bangladesh.

Duties and responsibilities of the Academic Staff
Prof. Dr. Kazi Matin Uddin Ahmed continued as the Chairman of the Department. Prof. Dr. Md. Hussain Monsur acted as the Director of the Delta Study Centre while Mr. S.M. Mainul Kabir, Assistant Professor, Mr. Md. Jahangir Alam, Assistant Professor and Dr. Md. Mahfuzur Rahman Khan, Assistant Prof. acted as the Departmental
representatives of the Board of Governors of the Centre. Prof. Dr. Md. Shohrab Hossain served as a member of the Editorial Board of the Dhaka University Journal of Science.

Prof. Dr. S.K. Saha House Tutors of the Jagannath Hall, Mr. Md. Saiful Islam Assistant House Tutors of the Shahidullah Hall. Mr. Md. Jahangir Alam (Assistant Professor) and Mrs. Janifar Kakim Lupin (Lecturer) served as the Student Advisor.

Sports, games and other activities

Mr. Md. Jahangir Alam is in-charge of games, sports and other activities of the Department. Students of the Department took active part and displayed quality performance in the Department and Inter-Department games, sports and other activities.

Prof. Dr. A.S.M. Woobaid Ullah

Research Publication:

Prof. Dr. Kazi Matin Uddin Ahmed

Journal Publications


---

**Book Chapters**


**Prof. Dr. Subrota Kumar Saha**

*Published article:*


**Supervised MS thesis:**


3. A Paleo-bioclimatological study on Quaternary peat deposits of Bangladesh reflected by palynological approach
4. Diversity and abundance of Pteropods along the St Martins Island, Bay of Bengal, Bangladesh.

Prof. Dr. Chowdhury Quamruzzaman
Research Publication:


Md. Yousuf Gazi
Research Publication:

**Department of Oceanography (2012)**

**Chairman**  
Mr. Md. Jobaer Alam, M S, M. Phil (USA)

**Professor**  
Professor Dr. Md. Kawser Ahmed, M S C, Ph. D (Tokyo)

**Assistant Professor**  
(1) Mr. Abu Hena Muhammad Yousuf, M S.; (2) Mr. Mir Shariful Islam, MS.

**Lecturer**  
(1) Mr. K M Azam Chowdhiry; (2) Mrs. Linia Tasmim; (3) Mr. Md. Atikul Islam.

**Part time teacher**  
(1) Prof. Dr. Moniruzzaman Khandaker, Dept. of Botany, DU; (2) Prof. Dr. ASM Woobaid Uddin, Dept. of Geology, DU; (3) Prof. Dr. Shahidul Islam, Dept. of Mathematics, DU; (4) Prof. Dr. Mahmud Hasan, Dept. of Fisheries, DU; (5) Prof. Dr. Zahid Hasan Mahmud, Dept. of EEE, DU; (6) Prof. Dr. Md. Aftab Uddin, Dept. Genetic Eng. & Molecular, DU; (7) Prof. Dr. Hossain Uddin Shekhor, Dept. of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology, DU; (8) Prof. Dr. Md. Monirul Islam, Dept. of Fisheries, DU; (9) Prof. Dr. Anowarul Islam, Dept. of Zoology, DU; (10) Prof. Dr. Mozibur Rahaman, Dept. of Microbiology, DU; (11) Rear Admiral (Retd.) Md. Khorshed Alam, Secretary (MAU), Ministry of Foreign Affairs; (12) Prof. Dr. ASM Woobaid Ullah, Dept. of Geology, DU; (13) Mr. Shamsuddin Ahmed, Director, Dept. of Metrology, Dhaka; (14) Dr. Shirajur Rahman Khan, Director (Rtd.), GSB, Bangladesh; (15) Prof. Dr. Nasrin Akter, Dept. of Physic, BUET; (16) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Ferdaus, Dept. of Applied Mathematics, DU; (17) Mrs. Wahida Haque, Associate Professor, Dept. Fisheries, DU; (18) Dr. Shamsur Rahman, Associate Professor, Dept. Fisheries, DU; (19) Md. Shahudul Islam, Associate Professor, Dept. of Disaster Science & Management, DU; (20) Md. Ehsam Uddin, Associate Professor, Dept. of Statistics, DU; (21) Dr. Mohammad Shamsur Rahman, Associate Professor, Dept. of Fisheries, DU; (22) Dr. Md. Nazrul Islam, Associate Professor, Dept. of Geography & Environment, JU; (23) Dr. Md. Kamruzzaman, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Mathematics, DU; (24) Dr. Mahfujur Rahman Khan, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Geology, DU; (25) Dr. Md. Habibullah-Al-Mamun, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Fisheries, DU; (26) Mr. Md. Asaduzzaman, Lecturer, Dept. of Mathematics, DU.

**Number of student**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M S 3rd Semester</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S 2nd Semester</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 7th Semester</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 6th Semester</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 5th Semester</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 4th Semester</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 3rd Semester</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 2nd Semester</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 1st Semester</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>196</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Examination Result**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of student</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>% of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M S 1st Semester-2015-16</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S 2nd Semester-2015-16</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 5th Semester 2014-15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 6th Semester 2014-15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 3rd Semester 2015-16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 4th Semester 2015-16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 1st Semester 2016-17</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S (Hons) 2nd Semester 2016-17</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Remarkable activities undertaken by the Department of Oceanography in 2017-18 sessions

A workshop on “Marine Disaster Forecasting” was held at the conference room of the Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences (CARS) of the University of Dhaka (DU) in September 18, 2017. The workshop is the result of collaboration among the Department of Oceanography, Department of Disaster Science and Management of DU and Bangladesh Meteorological Department. The event was graced by the participation of the Pro Vice-chancellor (Education) of DU - Prof. Dr. Nasrin Ahmed - also the chief guest of the workshop. The Dean of the Earth and Environmental Sciences Faculty of Dhaka University was the special guest of the event. A delegation of seven (07) teachers from the National Marine Environmental Forecasting Centre, Beijing, China participated in the workshop as well.

A discussion meeting on higher studies opportunities at NARA Women’s University of Japan for the potential students of Dhaka University was held in the conference room of the Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences in December 04, 2017. The meeting is one of many initiatives taken by the Department of Oceanography to facilitate the career planning process of their graduates. The discussants were NARA Women’s University Vice-chancellor Prof. Haruki Imaoka, Prof. Gengaro Mijugaki, Prof. Takasu Fugo and the Dean of the Faculty of Earth and Environmental Science Dr. A S Maksud Kamal. Students from various departments of DU including the Oceanography department participated in the event.

The Department of Oceanography organized two (02) ocean-going cruises for Phd, M Phil, Masters and Bachelors (Honors) students of the department for data collection purposes on oceanographic research. As the department doesn’t have any ship to conduct such cruises, thus, the Bangladesh Navy allowed using their ship from 28-12-2017 to 05-01-2018 and 12-02-2018 to 21-02-2018 for two cruises respectively. The cruises aimed to enable students to gather hands on experience on how to collect scientific data in Bay of Bengal. The datasets will be subsequently used by the students in their research work.

A workshop titled “China-Bangladesh Cooperative Training Workshop on Marine Hazards Operational Warning and Marine Science” was held in Beijing, China from April 23 to 27 of 2018. The Department of Oceanography of Dhaka University and National Marine Environmental Forecasting Center (NMEFC) was the joint initiator of this program. A high-level delegation from the department of Oceanography and Meteorology of University of Dhaka, Bangladesh Meteorological Department, Bangladesh Navy and Bangladesh Oceanographic Research Institute (BORI) participated in the program.

The Department of Oceanography of Dhaka University and International Center for Ocean Governance jointly collaborated to observe the “World Ocean Day-2018” on June 08, 2018. Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, the Vice-chancellor of the University of Dhaka was the chief guest and Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal- the dean of the Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences was the special guest of the event. The event saw active participation from the director of International Center for Ocean Governance (ICOG) - Prof. Md. Kawser Ahmed and the Chairman of the Oceanography Department-Md. Jobaer Alam, and, students, faculty members and administrative staffs of the same department.

Department of Disaster Science and Management

Chairman
Md. Shahidul Islam, M.S.

Professor
Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal (Ph.D)

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Shakhawat Hossain (M.S); (2) Dewan Md. Enamul Haque (M.S); (3) Md. Marufur Rahman (M.S); (4) B.M. Rabby Hossen (M.S).
Lecturer
(1) Ms. Tasnuva Tabassum (M.S) [study Leave]; (2) S.M. Kamrul Hassan (M.S.S) [study Leave]; (3) Abrar Hossain (M.S); (4) Md. Selim (M.S) [study Leave]; (5) Md. Izazul Haque (M.S) [study Leave]; (6) Nushrat Tashmin (M.S.S).

Student Advisor
Dewan Md. Enamul Haque

Students Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Classes</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 1st year 1st Semester</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 2nd year 3rd Semester</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 3rd year 5th Semester</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 4th year 7th Semester</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013-2014</td>
<td>B.S. Hons 4th year 8th Semester</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>M.S. 1st Semester</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Number of Students :</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Exam</th>
<th>No. of Examinee</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.S. Hons 1st year 1st Semester</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S. Hons 2nd year 3rd Semester</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>66.67%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S. Hons 3rd year 5th Semester</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S. Hons 4th year 7th Semester</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S. Hons 4th year 8th Semester (2013-2014)</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>96.30%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S. Hons 4th year 8th Semester (2012-2013)</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>96.43%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Department of Meteorology (2016)

Bangladesh is regularly exposed to extreme weather events such as tropical cyclones associated with storm surges, floods, severe thunderstorms and drought due to the geographical location. With a per capita GDP (2015) of about 1212 USD, Bangladesh is considered one of the most disaster-prone and climate vulnerable countries in the world. As a result, the country needs expertise in this field to develop its own capacity. Meteorologists can contribute significantly to the economy such as agriculture, fisheries, the water sector, weather forecasting, aviation, and disaster management. In Bangladesh, there are no University-level Departments of Meteorology that can support development of a cohort of professionals who could help foster public or private sector delivery of meteorological services.

To save the country from impending meteorological issues, skilled meteorologists are required who can serve the nation through early warning and advanced forecasting. Hence the new department, Department of Meteorology has been opened on 31 March, 2016 under the Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences in University of Dhaka. In order to make this department one of the top scientific and excellence in research, the department is going to take qualified faculty members, and also in the process of setting up excellent teaching and research facilities such as labs, well trained lab assistants, adequate classrooms, data accessibility sources and adequate research facilities.

Chairperson
Professor Dr. Towhida Rashid

Professor
Dr. Towhida Rashid

Lecturer
Shammi Akhter, M.S.

Part Time Teacher
(1) Prof. Dr. Dewan Abdul Quadir; (2) Prof. Dr. Samir Kumar Bhowmik; (3) Dr. Alamgir Kabir.
Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Academic Year</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>M.Sc. 1st Semester</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Number of Students</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Exam</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
<th>Promoted</th>
<th>Rate of Promotion</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.Sc. 1st Semester</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Faculty of Engineering and Technology (2008)

In accordance with the first ordinance of Dhaka University Order, 1973 and recommendation of the academic council and syndicate followed by approval of the senate, Faculty of Engineering & Technology consisting of the Department of Applied Physics Electronics & Communication Engineering, Department of Applied Chemistry & Chemical Engineering and Department of Computer Science & Engineering was established in 26 June 2008. Professor Dr. Md. Hasanuzzaman has been working as the elected Dean of this Faculty.

Considering the national demand of Bangladesh this faculty was established to produce skilled manpower in the field of engineering and technology. The Curriculum of this faculty has been developed to achieve this goal and to promote industry-based research use of Information Technology and global development. This curriculum will help as a guideline for our young and bright generation become skilled manpower.

The Department of Nuclear Engineering has been established under this faculty through approval of the syndicate meeting dated 29th August 2010, with a view to producing Nuclear Scientists capable of taking all sorts of responsibilities of a Nuclear power plant and proper uses of Nuclear Energy. This department started 4 year Honors (8 Semester) program from 2013-2014 session with M.Sc. program from 2012-2013 session. Besides, the Department of Robotics & Mechatronics Engineering has been established under this faculty of the syndicate meeting dated 30 September 2014. The department has been offering 4 year honors (8 Semester) program since 2015-2016 session. The name of the Department of Applied Physics Electronics & Communication Engineering was changed to Electrical & Electronic Engineering in the syndicate meeting on 30 September 2014.

The following colleges and Institutes are also offering their programs under this faculty:

1. Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka, Dhaka.
2. Institute of Information Technology, University of Dhaka, Dhaka.
3. Institute of Leather Engineering & Technology, University of Dhaka, Dhaka.
5. Government Faridpur Engineering College, Faridpur.
7. Shayamoli Textile Engineering College, Nurjahan Road, Mohammadpur, Dhaka.

Considering the future demand of Bangladesh, the academic programs and the research work has been coordinated in association with the industrial establishment.

Dean’s Award has been given to 13 students of the session 2014-2015 and 2015-2016 for their excellent academic performances.
The principal goal of this faculty is to enhance the employment opportunity for students, to create entrepreneurs, to build leadership and to promote research for achieving national economic prosperity and developing of appropriate engineering and technology for the country. Amount of teacher’s of this Faculty.

Department of Electrical and Electronic Engineering (1965)

Chairman
Professor Dr. S.M. Mostafa Al-Mamun, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Professor

Associate Professor

Assistant Professor
(1) Dr. Abul Kalam Azad, M.Sc., Ph.D.; (2) Dr. Shakhawat Hossain, M.Sc., Ph.D.; (3) Dr. Imtiaz Ahmed, M.Sc. M.S., Ph.D.

Study Leave
(1) Mr. Subrata Das, M.Sc. M.S.(Assistant Professor); (2) Mr. M.L. Palash, M.Sc.(Assistant Professor); (3) Ms. Rabeya Ferdousi, M.Sc. (Assistant Professor); (4) Mr. Md. Ahsan Habib, M.Sc. (Assistant Professor); (5) Mr. Nishatul Majid, M.Sc. (Assistant Professor); (6) Mr. A.B.M. Hasan Talukder, M.Sc. (Assistant Professor); (7) Mr. Md. Minarul Islam, M.Sc (Assistant Professor); (8) Ms. Ayesha Zaman, M.Sc. (Lecturer); (9) Mr. Mohiuddin Munna, M.Sc. (Lecturer); (10) Mr. Shekh Md Mahmudul Tarek Chowdhury, M.Sc (Lecturer); (11) Miss Miftahul Jannat Rasna, M.Sc (Lecturer).

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class &amp; Year</th>
<th>No. of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st year B.Sc. (Engg.)2017-2018</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd year B.Sc. (Engg.)2016-2017 (1st &amp; 2nd semester)</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd year B.Sc. (Engg.) 2016-2017 (1st &amp; 2nd semester)</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th year B.Sc. (Engg.) 2016-2017</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Sc. (Engg.) 2016-2017 (Examiner)</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project-</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thesis-</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total:-</strong></td>
<td><strong>355</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Exam Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year/Class</th>
<th>No. of Examiners</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017 (M.Sc. Engg.)</td>
<td>33 (Project) 23 (Thesis)</td>
<td>33 23</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>100% 100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017 (4th year Engg.)</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017 (3rd year Engg. 1st Semester)</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017 (2nd year Engg. 1st Semester)</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017 (1st year Engg. 1st Semester)</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Seminar
The department organizes a number of seminars every year.

Sports and Others
Cultural Activities: We are proud to have students who are good in studies and extra curricular activities at the same time. Every year the department organizes cultural shows welcoming the B.Sc. (Engg.) students and the students give outstanding performances in those shows.

Sports: Every year the department also organizes indoor game competition among the students. Teachers also participate in different events. The department also takes part in the inter-department Football, Cricket & Basketball competition every year. Last year, The department became Basketball competition, runner-up in the football competition north-zone.

Study Tour
This year 4th year B.Sc. Engineering Final 2016-2017 students visited several educational institutes in India.

Research Activities

Dr. Subrata Kumar Aditya

Research Fields
- Intelligent System Engineering
- Cellular and Wireless Communication
- Power System

Others:
Member, Solar Energy Society, Bangladesh.
Member, Dhaka University Synate.

Dr. Md. Adnan Kiber

Research Fields
- Biomedical Signal Processing,
- Biomedical Electronics & Instrumentation,
- Telemedicine & Health Informatics.

Affiliation with other research organizations:
Biomedical Physics & Technology, D.U.

Others:
General Secretary, Bangladesh Medical Physics Association.
Founder General Secretary, Relevant Science & Technology Society.

Dr. A.H.M. Asadul Huq

Research Fields
- Communications,
- Digital Signal Processing
Dr. S.M. Mostafa Al-Mamun

Research Fields
*Electronic Communication Engineering,
*Material Science.

Dr. Anis Ahmed:

Research Fields
*Guided-Wave Linear and Nonlinear Optics,
*GPS Satellite.

Dr. Zahid Hasan Mahmood:
Research Fields
*Semiconductor Technology,
*Material Science

Affiliation with other research organizations:
Life member - Bangladesh Physical Society
Member - SPIE - The International Society for Optical Engineering, USA, 1997
Associate Member - Institute of Electrical Engineers (IEE), United Kingdom, 1997
Graduate Member - Institute of Physics (IOP), United Kingdom, 1998
Member, Councils Semiconductor Technology Research Centre, University of Dhaka.

Membership of Professional Societies:
1. Associate Member IEE (1997)
2. Graduate Member, IOP (1997)
3. Member, SPIE. (1998)

Dr. Md. Habibur Rahman:
Research Fields t
a) Renewable Energy Technology
b) Computer/Microprocessor Interfacing
c) Embedded Systems
d) Control Engineering

Dr. Md. Shafiul Alam:
Research Fields
* Robotics, Control and Embedded Systems
* Neural Networks, Fuzzy Logic and Evolutionary & Swarm Optimization Algorithms
* Biomedical Engineering and Systems Biology

Affiliation with other research organizations:
• Member of International program committee of 18th International Conference on Climbing and Walking Robots, CLAWAR-2013, September 6-9, 2015, Hangzhou, China.
• Member of Technical Program Committee, 3rd International Conference on Advances in Electrical Engineering (ICAEE). 17-19 December 2015, IUB Campus, Dhaka, Bangladesh.

Dr. Z.M. Parvez Sazzad
Research Fields
• Image / Video quality
• Image/video Compression
• Image analysis & segmentation
• Motion Estimation
• Medical image processing
• Stereoscopic or multiview imaging
• Multimedia communication and broadcasting

Others:
Member:
Bangladesh Electronic Society
Associate Member of Bangladesh Computer Society
Reviewer:
IEEE Trans. on Image Processing
IEEE Trans. on Multimedia
IEEE Trans. on Broadcasting
ELSEVIER Signal Processing: Image Communication

Mr. A.S.M. Moslehuddin:
Research Fields
* Control Engineering,
* Digital Signal Processing

Mr. Md. Zahirul Hoque Mozumder:
Research Fields
* Material Science,
* Semiconductor Technology.

Dr. Md. Atiqur Rahman Ahad:
Research Fields
Robot vision and image analysis
Computer/Robot vision, image processing, medical image processing, technologies for unreached people, green energy

Affiliation with other research organizations:
- Member, IEEE (Institute of Electrical & Electronics Engineers)
- Member, IEEE Robotics & Automation Society (RAS)
- Member, IEEE Communications Society
- Member, IEEE-IES (IEEE Industrial Electronics Society)
- Member, Association for Computing Machinery (ACM)
- Member, The Optical Society of America (OSA)
- Member, International Association of Pattern Recognition (IAPR)
- Member, IEEE Transportation Electrification Initiative (TEI)
- Life Member, Bangladesh Electronics Society (BES)
- Advisor, Engineering Students' Association of Bangladesh (ESAB)
- Advisor, The Optical Society of America, Student Chapter of University of Dhaka

Conference Proceedings:
- Robot vision and image analysis
- Medical image processing
- Electronics, Technologies for unreached people
- Green technology

Academic Involvement (Journal/Conference – only key positions):
- Editorial Board, Scientific Reports, Nature
- Guest Editor, Special Issue in Pattern Recognition Letters, Elsevier

MOU/Collaboration:
- Agreement with Advanced Graduate Program in Global Strategy for Green Asia, Kyushu University, Japan [with Faculty of Engineering & Technology, University of Dhaka]
- Research Partner: Syoji Kobashi, University of Hyogo, Japan
- Research Partner: Gerald Schaefer, Loughborough University, UK
- Research Partner: Seiichi Serikawa, Kyushu Institute of Technology, Japan
Dr. Saeed Mahmud Ullah:

Research Fields
* Photonics,
* Optical Communication,
* Nano Technology

Affiliation with other research organizations:
Life Member of Bangladesh Solar Energy Society of Bangladesh Physical Society
Member of Bangladesh Electronic Society.

Dr. Mosabber Uddin Ahmed:

Research Fields
• Signal Processing
• Complexity Analysis
• Time-frequency Analysis
• Embedded System Design

Affiliation with other research organizations:
IEEE Professional Membership
Member of IEEE Signal Processing Society

Reviewer:
Biomedical Signal Processing & Control

Dr. Mohammad Junaebur Rashid:

Research Fields
• Semiconductor materials
• Solar cell
• Nanophotonics

Dr. Sazzad Muhammad Samaun Imran:

Research Fields
* Semiconductor Lasers,
* Semiconductor Optical Amplifiers
* Erbium Doped Fiber Amplifiers.

Dr. Imtiaz Ahmed:

Research Fields
* Statistical Signal Processing,
* Wireless Communication,
* Quantum Computation.

Dr. Abul Kalam Azad:

Research Fields

Dr. Shakhawat Hossain:

Research Fields
• Optoelectronics
• Semiconductor Physics
• Micro-wave engineering
* Optoelectronics, Microwave engineering

Mr. M.L. Palash:

Research Fields
➢ Broadband Wireless Communication
➢ Cognitive Radio Network
➢ Solid Material Heat Adsorption and Transfer of Heat

Ms. Ayesha Zaman:

Research Fields
Biomedical Physics and Instrumentation

Mr. Subrata Das:

Research Fields
Photonics, PV System, Embedded System Design

Mr. Nishatul Majid:

Research Fields
Quantum Computing, Artificial Intelligence
Ms. Rabeya Ferdousy:

Research Fields
- Biomedical Physics and Instrumentation
- Biomedical Signal Processing
- Material Science

PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIP
- Life Member of Bangladesh Physical Society
- Life Member of Bangladesh Electronic Society

Mr. Shekh Md Mahmudul Islam
Research Fields
* Biomedical Instrumentation
* Telemedicine and E-health

Mr. Md. Minarul Islam
Research Fields
* Power System Modelling,
* Intelligent Grid
* Stability of Analysis
* Power Electronics
* Power Delivery

Miss Miftahul Jannat Rasna
Research Fields
- Biomedical Engineering
- Artificial Intelligence
* Wireless Communication

Mr. Md. Zahidul Islam
Research Fields
- Biomedical Engineering
- Artificial Intelligence
- Antenna Design and Analysis

Dr. Mainul Hossain
Research Fields
a) Nanoelectronic Devices: Fabrication and Modeling
b) VLSI Design
c) Biomedical Engineering

Publications:

Dr. Subrata Kumar Aditya
Research Visit
a) Attended the Preliminary Design Review (PDR) Meeting on the APSCO Student Small Satellite (SSS) from 27 November to 2 December 2017, Beijing, China.


Dr. Md. Habibur Rahman
Journal Publications


Conference

Dr. Md. Shafiul Alam
Journal Publications

Refereed Conference Papers

Dr. Z.M. Parvez Sazzad:
Journal Publications

Organization of International Conferences and Professional Activities
- Member of Electronic Society, Bangladesh.
- Associate member of Computer Society, Bangladesh.
- Member of VQEG Expert Group.
- Reviewer, IEEE Trans. on Image processing
- Reviewer, IEICE Trans. on Fundamentals of Electronics, Communications and Computer Sciences.
- Reviewer, ELSEVIER Signal processing: Image communication
- Editorial board member
1. Journal of Electrical and Electronic Engineering
2. Science Journal of Circuits, Systems and Signal Processing
3. International Journal of Medical Imaging

Dr. Mosabber Uddin Ahmed:
Research Visit
Mr. Ahmed had been awarded a 10 month long Commonwealth Academic Fellowship at Imperial College London and involved in research activities there during this period.

Dr. Mohammad Junaebur Rashid:
Journal Publications

**Book Chapter**

*A Review of Thin Film Chalcogenide Photovoltaic Materials*, Ho Soon Min & Mohammad Junaebur Rashid

Book Title: Renewable Energy Sources & Environment Protection
Editors: Dr. Ashok G. Matani, Dr. Shamal K. Doifode
Publisher: International Research Publication House

**Research Visit**

Visited Solar Energy Research Institute Singapore

**Dr. Sazzad Md. Samaun Imran:**

**Journal Publications:**

Rawdah Mahmood, Farhan-Bin-Tarik and Sazzad M.S. Imran; Analysis of intensity and phase noise of solitary semiconductor lasers operating in single-mode; International Journal of Photonics and Optical Technology; vol. 4, issue 1, pp. 1-6; March 2018.

**Dr. Sakhawat Hussain:**

**Journal Publications**


**Research Visit**

- Visited Solar Energy Research Institute (SERI), Singapore and Dept. of EEE, Singapore Polytechnic, from 16-19 December 2017

**Organization of International Conferences and Professional Activities**

- Deputy Sub-Project Manager (DSPM), Fab Lab DU, HEQEP (CP #5008)

**Shekh Md Mahmudul Islam:**

**Journal Publications**

“Denoising ECG Signal Using Adaptive Filter algorithms and cubic splint interpolation for regaining missing data points of ECG in Telecardiology System”, Journal of International Society for Telemedicine and E-health [Submitted and revised in 2nd round]

**Dr. Mainul Hossain:**

**Journal Publications**


**Invited Talk**

M. Hossain, “Nanoparticle aided X-ray Radiation Modality for Cancer Diagnosis and Treatment and Emerging Smart-Phone Based Platforms for Point-of-Care Diagnosis in Low Resource Settings”, International Conference on Nanotechnology and Condensed Matter Physics, Department of Physics, Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology (BUET), 2018.
Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering (1972)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Nurul Amin

Professor
(1) Prof. Dr. Rafiqul Islam, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Azerbaijan, USSR); (2) Prof. Dr. Md. Abdul Quaiyum, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Japan); (3) Prof. Dr. A.M. Sarwaruddin Chowdhury, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Japan); (4) Prof. Dr. Sayed Md. Shamsuddin, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Japan); (5) Prof. Dr. M. Nurul Amin, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (6) Prof. Mrs. Dipti Saha, M.Sc.; (7) Prof. Dr. Dr. Md. Nurnabi, Ph.D. (UK); (8) Prof. Dr. A.N.M. Hamidul Kabir, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Japan); (9) Prof. Dr. Zahangir Alam, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Japan); (10) Prof. Dr. Mohammed Mizanur Rahman, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (11) Prof. Dr. Ashequl Alam Rana, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (12) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Kamruzzaman, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Japan); (13) Prof. Dr. A.F.M. Mustafizur Rahman, Ph.D. (Japan); (14) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Mainul Karim, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Korea); (15) Prof. Dr. Md. Ashaduzzaman M.Sc. Ph.D. (Japan-USA); (16) Prof. Dr. Shah Md. Masum, M.Sc. Ph.D. (Japan).

Associate Professor
(1) Dr. Papia Haque, M.Sc, Ph.D. (UK); (2) Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam, M.Sc, Ph.D. (Canada); (3) Dr. Md. Ashrafuddin Islam Molla, M.S. Ph.D. (Japan); (4) Dr. Mohammad Ismail, M.S. DU; PhD. (UK).

Assistant Professor
(1) Mithun Sarker, M.Sc. [Study leave]; (2) Ms. Taslima Ferdous, M.Sc.; (3) Dr. Abul Khayer Mallik, M.Sc , Ph.D. (Japan); (4) Dr. Sumaya Farhana Kabir, M.Sc.; (5) Md. Minhajul Islam, M.Sc. (DU) [Study leave]; (6) Mr. Khandoker Samaher Salem, M.Sc. (DU) [Study leave]; (7) Dr. Md. Nuruzzaman Khan, M.Sc. (DU), D.Sc. (Germany) [Study leave]; (8) Mr. Taslim Ur Rashid, M.Sc. (DU) [Study leave]; (9) Mr. Asaduzzaman, M.Sc. (DU) [Study leave]; (10) Sadia Sharmeen, M.Sc. (DU) [Study leave].

Lecturer

Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First Year B.Sc Hons.</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Year B.Sc Hons.</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Year B.Sc Hons.</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Year B.Sc Hons.</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil.</td>
<td></td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and class</th>
<th>No of examinees</th>
<th>x≥3.0</th>
<th>3.0&gt;x&gt;2</th>
<th>2.0≥x</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M.S. 2018</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>96%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year 2018</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>79%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year 2018</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year 2018</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>94.64%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year 2018</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>79.1%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Co-Curriculum/Extra-Curriculum Activities

6.1. Field work and study-tour
As per the requirement, of the academic curriculum, the students of 1st, 2nd and 3rd years visited different chemical industries in Dhaka, Chittagong, Sylhet, Barisal, Noakhali and Khulna in the session 2016-17.

6.2. Inplant Training
The students of 4th year B.Sc. (Hons.) the session 2016-17 had finished internship (4-6 weeks) in different industries of Bangladesh Chemical Industries Corporation (BCIC) to acquire hand to hand experience. The industries included were the fertilizer, Pulp and paper, Cement, Sugar, among many other heavy industries. The students of MS class also completed one month training program in TICI, Ghorashal.

6.3. Sports
The students of this department participated in the inter-departmental cricket and football tournaments in the academic year 2016-17.

6.4. Fresher's Reception, Farewell program and picnic
The department also arranged fresher's reception to welcome the newcomers (1st year students) of the session 2016-17 and arranged farewell Ceremony for the passing out students (MS) on the same occasion. The Vice-chancellor of Dhaka University attended as the chief guest while the Pro-vicechancellor, Treasurer and Dean of the science faculty were special guests on that occasion. In the same academic year, a picnic party was also arranged and the students, the teachers and staff of the department participated in that party.

Research Activities and Research Publications:

Professor Dr. Rafiqul Islam

Research Interest
1. Technology development for proper utilization of conventional energy resources (fossil fuels) considering environmental aspects. Lubricating oil preparation technology development.
2. Recycling of used motor oils.
3. Liquefaction of coal and its coliquefaction with biomass wastes.
4. Renewable sources of energy: Liquefaction and Gasification of biomass wastes, kinetics study and mathematical modeling.
5. Industrial waste management and surface water pollution of major rivers in Bangladesh.
6. Arsenic contamination of drinking water-sources and remedy.
8. Study of coal from Bangladesh, its utilization and environmental aspects.
9. Nanotechnology, Membrane technology.

Prof. Dr. Rafiqul Islam is affiliated with the following organizations:
1. Director, Governing Body, Training Institute for Chemical Industries, B.C.I.C.
2. Member of Governing Body, Military Institute of Science and Technology
3. BSTI, Expert Member
4. BCSIR, Expert Member
5. UGC, Expert Member
6. Appointed as In-Charge, Science Workshop, Dhaka University.
7. Appointed as Director, Centre for Climate Change Study and Resource Utilization, DU.
8. Chairman of the Peer Review Committee on Engineering & Applied Science (EAS) for special allocation fund for Projects of the Ministry of Science & Technology, Govt. of Bangladesh.
9. Worked as Sub-Project Manager (Head) of the Higher Education Quality Enhancement Project of Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh and University Grants Commission with support by the World Bank on the Project “Quality Enhancement of Undergraduate and MS Program: Improvement of Teaching Learning at Undergraduate and Master’s Level of the Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, University of Dhaka.”
10. Professor Dr Rafiqul Islam is a Member of the Editorial Board of the Journal of Asiatic Society.
Publications


Islam Rafiqul. Participated in discussion of South East Asia Government Science Workshop in Johor Bahru, Malaysia. Workshop was in collaboration with the Office of the Science Adviser, Prime Minister’s Office of Malaysia, the Royal Society of London and International Network for Government Science Advice (INGSA), sponsored by the Royal Society, UK, 2017.

Islam Rafiqul. Participated in Commonwealth Science Conference Singapore, 2017 as a delegation member, Sponsored by the Royal Society, UK.


F. S. Shanta, A. K. M. Atique Ullah, M. F. Kabir, A. N. Tamanna, M. Akter, M. R. Hasan, M. M. Rahman, R. Islam, M. N. I. Khan. Structural, Electrical and Magnetic Properties of Ba$_{1-x}$Al$_{x}$Ti$_{0.5}$Mn$_{0.5}$O$_3$ ($x = 0.0–0.3$) Perovskites. Journal of Inorganic and Organometallic Polymers and Materials, PP 1-8, 2018, Springer.

Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Quaiyyum
Research Interest
1. Electrochemistry
2. Pulp and Paper Technology

Prof. Md. Abdul Quaiyyum is a member of the Editorial Board of the following journals:
1. The Dhaka University Journal of Science.

Professor Dr. A.M. Sarwar Uddin Chowdhury
Research Interest
2. Natural polymeric material studies using modern techniques. Studies on widely available plant fibers using polymer materials w.r.t. Bangladesh environment. Natural product science w.r.t. physico-mechanical behaviour, Plants Chemistry.
3. Shape memory materials: alloys (SMAs) & polymers (SMPs), SEM, TEM, DSC and Optical studies including laser microscopes on the surfaces to investigate modification.

4. Chemical Technology and Environmental problems, Environmental science using laser spectroscopy, Auto-oxidation of metals and their industrial application, Studies on heavy metals status in the biological samples, soil and water by Spectroscopy, Electro analytical techniques. etc.

Prof. Dr AM Sarwaruddin is the Ex-Syndicate and Senate Member of Khulna University.

Prof. Sarwaruddin is also affiliated with the following organizations:
1. BSTI- Expert Member and a Committee Chairman.
2. UGC- Expert Member
3. BCSIR- Expert Member
4. a) Editorial Board Member, JBJS (Journal of Bangladesh Chemical Society) b) Editorial Board Member, DIUJAHs (Daffodil International University Journal of Allied Health Science) c) Ex- Editorial Board Member, DUJS (Dhaka University Journal of Science) d) Ex-Editorial Board Member, DUJASE (Dhaka University Journal of Applied Science and Engineering)
5. Life Member and Founder Convenor, Graduates Applied Chemistry and Chemical Technology Association
6. Member, American Chemical Society (ACS). [2238142]
7. Member, Society for Environmental Control in Biology, Japan. [GAI KOKU 65]
8. Member, New York Academy of Sciences. [5003IP]
9. Vice President, ACCE AA (Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering Alumni Association), University of Dhaka, Bangladesh
10. Member, Hokkaido University Foreign Students and Researcher Association, Japan.
11. Member, BACSAF (Bangladesh Association of Commonwealth Scholars and Fellows), Supported by the CSC Commission, UK.
12. Alumni, Commonwealth Science Council (CSC), London, UK
13. Alumni, DAAD-Deutcher Akademischer Austauschdienst (German Academic Exchange), Referat 224 (Alumni), 53175 Bonn, Germany.
15. Life Member, Japanese University Alumni Association of Bangladesh (JUAAB) [LM-205]
16. Life Member, German University Alumni Association of Bangladesh.
17. Life Member, Bangladesh Chemical Society, Dhaka. [LM-892]
18.,Life Member, Association of Humboldt Fellows Bangladesh, Dhaka. [HF-LM/44]

List of Publications
2017


Professor Dr. Sayed Md. Shamsuddin

Reaction kinetics, Reaction dynamics of small molecules, Photochemical properties of materials, Environment and pollution and Food Safety.

List of Publications


2. Solar assisted photocatalytic degradation of reactive azo dyes in presence of anatase titanium dioxide

Professor Dr. M. Nurul Amin

Research Interest:

1. Industrial wastewater treatment
2. Environment and analytical chemistry
3. Environmental pollution and management
4. Removal (Arsenic, Chromium phenolic compounds etc.) and purification of groundwater
5. Analysis of endocrine disrupting chemicals and toxic metal in biological and environmental samples
6. Pulp and paper making
7. Renewable energy and biomass.

List of Publications:

Professor Mrs Dipti Saha

Research Interest:
Alkylation of aromatic Hydrocarbons
Preparation of amphiphilic compounds having multialkyl chains
Food and nutrition
Natural products
Isolation, characterization and Utilisation of protein isolate,
Composites
Intercatiation of clay etc.

Professor Dr. Md. Nurnabi

Research Interest:
1. Studies on Membrane Bioreactor for waste water treatment and recycle.
2. Organic fluorescent nanoparticles and nanoparticles of rhenium complexes and their applications.
4. Synthesis of graphene based adsorbents for dye removal
5. Microbial Fuel cell
6. Industrial and municipal waste management

Professor Dr. A.N.M. Hamidul Kabir

Research Interest:
Surfactant Chemistry
Water Science and Treatment Technology.

Professor Dr. Md. Zahangir Alam

Research Interest:
Synthesis and Characterization of Photoresponsive polymers
Preparation of polymer composites
Synthesis of industrially important petrochemicals
Treatment of industrial wastewater

List of Publications:

Professor Dr. Mohammed Mizanur Rahman

Research Interest
- Experienced in the development of self-assembling materials and application of self-assembling system in molecular recognition by HPLC and preparation variety of polymeric type stationary phases for chiral recognition and robust separation of environmental samples, steroids, nucleic acids, nucleo-bases, drugs etc and evaluation of their separation mechanism.
- Vastly experienced in synthesis of various functional monomers from amino acids and its derivatives and polymer-silica hybrid materials.
- Experienced in synthesis of living radical polymerization initiators (ATRP), supramolecular organogelators synthesis.
- Post and pre modifications of polymer
- Synthesis and in vitro evaluation of various cationic lipids and peptides for Gene Delivery.
- Experienced in preparation of soft materials i.e. inorganic-polymer hybrids for separation science and polymer-magnetic nano particles (MNP) for drug delivery and magneto responsive organo and hydrogels.
- Development of fiber reinforced composites/biocomposite, nanocomposites and extraction of polymers from natural polysaccharides and proteins for biomedical applications.
- Biodegradable polymers and polymer composites and bionanocomposites.
  Worked as highly-prestigious JSPS fellow for 2 years and Humboldt fellow for 1 year.
List of Publications

2018


2017


**Professor Dr. Ashequl Alam Rana**

**Research Interest:**
1. Synthetic organic chemistry
2. Separation science through HPLC method

**Professor Dr. Mohammad Kamruzzaman**

**Research Interest**
1. Synthesis of azo-phenol type antioxidants for base oil
2. Reclamation of used lubricating oils.
4. Fabrication of composite materials.
5. Studies on biofuels.
7. Studies on thermal and photo alignment behavior of polyethylene imines (PEIs) having azobenzene side chain groups.
8. On-off photoswitching behavior of multi layer polymeric films.

Publications:

Professor Dr. A.F.M. Mustafizur Rahman
Research Interest:
1. Synthesis of organic and organometallic compounds and evaluation of their biological activity.
2. Separation of biologically important compounds and pharmaceutical drugs by capillary electrophoresis using chemiluminescence, electrochemiluminescence detection.
3. Synchronous scanning fluorescence for the analysis of composite drugs.
4. Development of fluorimetric nanoparticles (Single organic nanoparticles and composite nanoparticles) for the detection of pharmaceutical drugs in biological samples.
5. Application of sol-gel chemistry for the immobilization of sensing materials on solid support.
7. Chemometrics.
8. Development of molecular imprinted polymers (MIP) for sensing applications.

Professor Dr. Mohammad Mainul Karim
Research Interest:
1. Investigation of new chemiluminescence reactions and their subsequent utilities for detection of biologically important compounds with flow injection analysis.
2. Separation of biologically important compounds and pharmaceutical drugs by capillary electrophoresis using chemiluminescence, electrochemiluminescence detection.
3. Synchronous scanning fluorescence for the analysis of composite drugs.
4. Development of fluorimetric nanoparticles (Single organic nanoparticles and composite nanoparticles) for the detection of pharmaceutical drugs in biological samples.
5. Application of sol-gel chemistry for the immobilization of sensing materials on solid support.
7. Chemometrics.
8. Development of molecular imprinted polymers (MIP) for sensing applications.

Professor Dr. Md. Ashaduzzaman
Research Interest:
Biosensors and Bioelectronics, Metal-oxide nanoparticles, Supramolecular chemistry, Colloidal chemistry (micelles/vesicles/nanoparticles), Soft materials, Polymer chemistry (Block Copolymers, biopolymers), Ionic-liquids, Modification of cellulose beads, environment sensitive polymers, Atom transfer radical polymerization (ATRP), Radical addition-fragmentation Transfer (RAFT) polymerization, Nitroxide-mediated polymerization, Click reaction, Electrochemical measurements (cyclic voltammetry, Impedance), Fourier energy transfer (FRET), Scanning electron microscopy (SEM), Fluorescence spectroscopy, Dynamic light scattering (DLS), Thermo-gravimetric analysis (TGA), Differential scanning calorimeter (DSC), Nuclear magnetic resonance (1H-NMR) spectrometer, Fourier transform infra-red spectroscopy (FTIR), Ultra violet – visible (UV-Vis) spectroscopy, Size exclusion chromatography (SEC), etc.
Publications


2. On/Off-switchable LSPR nano-immunoasssay for troponin-T, Md. Ashaduzzaman, Swapnel R. Deshpande, N. Arul Murugan, Yogendra Kumar Mishra, Anthony P. F. Turner, Ashutosh Tiwari, Scientific Reports, DOI:10.1038/srep44027, nature.com


Books

1. Fabrication of Polymeric Composite
Md. Ashaduzzaman & Mohammad Mamunur Rashid

1. Distillation of Crude Oil
Md. Ashaduzzaman & Md. Yunus Miah

Abstract published in the proceedings of conference/seminar

Professor Dr. Shah Md. Masum

Research Interest:
Nowadays industrial activities have accelerated the release of pollutants which poses a significant threat to both environment and public health. Various techniques such as chemical precipitation, Lime coagulation, ion-exchange, ultrafiltration, electrodialysis, reverse osmosis, solvent extraction have some disadvantages like incomplete removal of metals, high reagent and energy requirement, generation of secondary wastes that require careful disposal. Bio-materials can be used as source to trap pollutants from contaminated waters. Biosorption offers several advantages over conventional treatment methods including cost effectiveness, efficiency, and minimization of chemical/biological sludge and regeneration of biosorbent with possibility of metal recovery. However, to improve the adsorption capacity and enhance the separation rate, the design and explorations of novel adsorbents are still necessary. The present research is to introduce technologies for our country to treat pollutants from industrial wastewater through biosorption process.

Dr. Papia Haque

Research Interest
- Biore sorbable polymer composites for bone implants
- Coupling agents reaction in the composites
- Degradable polymer synthesis
- Biomedical uses of natural and biopolymer

Dr. Md. Shahidul Islam

Research Interest:
Environmental pollution
Hybrid nanomaterials

Dr. Md. Ashraful Islam Molla

Research Interest:

Dr. Mohammad Ismail

Research Interest:
- Carbon Capture & Storage (CCS), Clean Hydrogen Production
- Energy and Environment Pollution and Green Technology
- Climate Change & Renewable Energy
- Biogas, Biodiesel, Bio-oil Production and Conversion to Commercial Green Fuel
- Petrochemical Synthesis and Characterization
- Novel Catalyst Synthesis, its Industrial Application
- Nanomaterials and other Material Science
- University – Industry Partnership.

Current R & D Projects:
1. Eco-friendly Biofuel production from MSW and Biomass-EPIC grant.
2. Nano-composite Oxygen Carriers for Multicycle High Temperature CO₂ Capture and H₂ Production in Power Plants. - TWAS Grants
3. Oxygen Carriers development from locally available sources for CO₂ Capture in Power Plants. **RSC Grant**

4. Integrated production of Bio-diesel and Bio-oil from Non-edible Sal (Shorearobusta) Seed. **DU-UGC Grant.**

**Journal Articles:**


**Mithun Sarker**

**Research Interests**
Electrochemistry, Material Science.

**Taslima Ferdous**

**Research Interests**
- Investigation of new chemiluminescence reactions and their subsequent utilities for detection of biologically important compounds with flow injection analysis.
- Separation of biologically important compounds and pharmaceutical drugs by capillary electrophoresis using chemiluminescence, electrochemiluminescence detection.

- Development of fluorescence based sensor using organic nano-particle probe immobilized in sol-gel glass and its biological and environmental applications
- Catalytic effect of metal nano-particles on fluorescence and chemiluminescence system.
- Isolation and characterization of natural products and investigation of their antimicrobial and cytotoxic activities

**Dr. Abul Khayer Mallik**

**List of publications (in referred journal and book chapters)**


---

**Dr. Sumaya F. Kabir**

**Md. Minhajul Islam**

**Khandoker Samaher Salem**

**Dr. Md. Nuruzzaman Khan Hira**

**RESEARCH WORKS (2014)**

**Research supervision Activities:**
- From 2014- till now
  - Course: M.Sc. thesis
  - Topics: (1) the genomic effect of environmental estrogens in breast cancer (2) Fabrication of cellulose/clay adsorbent for removal of heavy metals from tannery waste.

**RESEARCH INTERESTS**
- Surface modification by E-beam/UV promoted chemical lithography.
- Effect of environmental estrogens in breast cancer.
- Removal of heavy metals from tannery waste.
- Complex sculpturing of 3D DNA nanostructures, synthesis of DNA brush by SIEP.
- Development of biomaterials for bio-medical applications.
- Fabrication of natural fiber composites for construction and engineering

**REVIEWER OF**
1. Journal of Physical Chemistry, ACS, USA.
2. Open Journal of Medical Microbiology (OJMM), SRP, USA.
3. Journal of composite Interface, Taylor & Francis, USA.
PUBLICATIONS

Mr. Taslim Ur Rashid

List of Publications:

Journal Article


Book Chapter


Mr. Asaduzzaman

Research Interest

Synthesis and application of polymeric materials.

List of Publications:

A. Article


B. Book Chapter


Sadia Sharmeen

Publication list

Book Chapters:

a. Cellulase in Waste Management Applications


b. Recent Updates on Immobilization of Microbial Cellulase

Khandoker Samaher Salem, Taslim Ur Rashid, Asaduzzaman, Md. Minhajul Islam, M. Nuruzzaman Khan, Sadia Sharmeen, Mohammed Mizanur Rahman and Papia Haque

c. Applications of Chitosan Derivatives in Wastewater Treatment


Dr. Md. Shahruzzaman

Publication list

PEER REVIEWED PUBLICATIONS


BOOK CHAPTER


Mr. Md. Shirajur Rahman
Publication

Shanta Biswas
Publication

Book Chapters:

Articles


Book Chapters


Lecturer

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Mr. Sharafat Ibn Mollah Mosharraf; (2) Prof. Dr. Md. Abu Bin Hasan Susan, Dept. of Chemistry, DU; (3) Prof. Dr. Mohammad Shoyaib, IIT, DU; (4) Dr. Sharmin Chowdhury, Associate Professor, Department of Humanities, BUET; (5) Mr. Murshikul Alam, Assistant Professor, Department of Humanities, BUET; (6) Mr. Faisal Abdul Kadir, CEO, ISTL, Bangladesh.

Students

Major

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Ph.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Ph.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>323</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Class</th>
<th>No of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B.Sc. Hons 2017</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>80.39%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S. 2016</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>90.90%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

List of Publications (Journals)


List of Publications (International Conference)


Nuclear Engineering Department (2010)

Chairman
Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam, B.Sc. (BUET), M.Sc., PhD (Japan)

Assistant Professor
(1) Mr. Md. Fazlul Huq, M. S. [On Study Leave]; (2) Mr. Mohammad Monzur Hossain Khan, M. Sc. (Germany), MBA (Netherlands) [On Study Leave].

Lecturer
(1) Mr. Md. Hossain Sahadath, M. S.; (2) Mr. Mahidul Haque Prodhan, M. S.; (3) Mr. Iqbal Hosan, M. S.; (4) Mr. Md. Faisal Rahman, M. S.; (5) Mr. Sabrin Abdus Samad, M. S. [On Study Leave]; (6) Md. Jafor Dewan, M. S.

Supernumerary Professor
Professor Dr. Khorsheed Ahmad Kabir, M. Sc, M.S. & PhD (Pittsburg, U.S.A)

Part Time Teacher

Dr. Md. Shafiqul Islam


**Research Areas**

Thermal Hydraulics Safety, Nuclear Security, Nuclear Technology and Energy Economics

**Md. Hossain Sahadath**

**National Journals**


**International Journals**


**Conference Proceedings**


**Research interests**

His research interests are mainly in the field of radiation science especially in radiation protection and shielding and nuclear power particularly in the safety analysis of nuclear power reactors using reactor simulator.

**Md. Mahidul Haque Prodhan**

**Publications**

**National Journals**


**International Journals**


**Conference Proceedings**


Md. Iqbal Hosan

Publications


Md. Jafor Dewan

Publications


Research interests

His research interests are in the field of Nuclear Physics, Nuclear Reactor and Nuclear Instrumentations and Health Physics. He is now conducting research activities in the field of Nuclear Reactor.

Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering (2015)

Chairperson
Dr. Lafifa Jamal

Associate Professor
Dr. Lafifa Jamal, M.Sc.(University of Dhaka), PhD (University of Dhaka)

Lecturer
(1) Dr. Shamim Ahmed Deowan, M.Sc. (Karlsruhe University of Applied Sciences, Germany), PhD (University of Calabria, Italy), Postdoc (Karlsruhe University of Applied Sciences, Germany); (2) Dr. Sejuti Rahman, M.Sc. (University of Tokyo, Japan), PhD (Australian National University, Australia), Postdoc (Robotics Institute, Carnegie Mellon University, USA), Postdoc (Centre for Autonomous Systems, University of Technology Sydney, Australia); (3) Dr. Shugata Ahmed, M. Sc (University of Ulsan, South Korea), PhD (International Islamic University, Malaysia); (4) Abhishek Kumar Ghosh, M.Sc (BUET).
Part time Teacher
(1) Mr. Touhid Hossain (Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics); (2) Md. Rajib Arefin (Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics); (3) Dr. Md. Zavid Iqbal Bangalee (Assistant Professor, Department of Applied Mathematics); (4) Dr. Kazi Hanium Maria (Associate Professor, Department of Physics); (5) Golam Dastegir Al-Quaderi (Associate Professor, Department of Physics); (6) Md. Kamrul Hassan (Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry); (7) Dr. Debasish Kumar Kundu (Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology); (8) Mubin Ul Haque (Lecturer, Department of Computer Science and Engineering); (9) Mohammad Saif Uddin Bhuiyah (Assistant Professor, Department of Accounting & Information Systems); (10) Mr. Md. Ruhul Amin (Assistant Professor, Department of Tourism and Hospitality Management); (11) Mahfuzur Rahman Khokan (Assistant Professor, Department of Statistics); (12) Mr. ATM Jakaria Khan (Lecturer, Institute of Business Administration).

Students Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of Students</th>
<th>Result</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Running</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-curricular and Extra-curricular Activities

Memorandum of Understanding (MoU)

i. Dr. Lafifa Jamal, chairperson of the department visited the Robotics and Mechatronics Center and various laboratories in IIT Kanpur on an invitation from the Indian High Commission, Dhaka in May 2017. Following the visit and a discussion on possible collaborations, later in August 2017, a MoU was signed between the University of Dhaka and the IIT Kanpur.

ii. In December 2018, the Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering signed a MoU with the Department of Mechatronics Engineering of Kyunsung University in South Korea.

Workshop for Students


ii. Poster Presentation: The department organized a workshop on poster presentation for the students of University of Dhaka on 19 August 2017. Thirty participants from the Engineering faculty attended the session and got training on poster presentation.

Seminars

i. On 27 July 2017, the department organized a seminar on “Robotics: An Interdisciplinary Gateway towards Democratization of Engineering Knowledge” at the Kazi Motahar Hossain Bhaban. The keynote speaker was Dr. Mahmud Hasan, Visiting Professor, University of Malaysia, Pahang.

ii. On 7 February 2018, the department organized a seminar on “Artificial Intelligence” at the virtual class room of Centre for Advanced Research in Arts and Social Sciences (CARASS). The keynote speaker was Mr. Shariar Hossain, Researcher, Tokyo University, Japan.
**Fresher Reception**

The Fresher Reception for the first-year students of the department was held on 7 January 2018.

**Picnic**

The department organized annual picnic on the 2nd of February 2018 at the Belavumi Resort, Gazipur. All students, faculty members and staffs of the department attended the day-long event.

**Intra DU Robotics Carnival**

To inspire and motivate the students to explore the exciting world of Automation, Mechatronics and Robotics, the department organized a robotics carnival for the students of University of Dhaka on 14 October 2017. Sixty participants from different departments of the university took part in different segments, i.e. idea presentation, project showcasing and line follower racing, of the carnival.

**Honours and Awards**

The students of the department participated in various competitions throughout the year and got the following prizes:

- 2nd Runner up in Line Follower Racing at the DUET Techfest 2k17 on 14 July 2017.
- 1st Runner up in Business Idea Challenge at the 1st Business Innovation Summit on 5 August 2017.

**Research Projects (2017 - 2018)**

i. Desalination technology of producing drinking water from sea for climate vulnerable coastal area (Techno-Clear) funded by the Center for Climate Change Study & Resource Utilization (CCCSRU), University of Dhaka, 2018. Principal researcher: Dr. Shamim Ahmed Deowan.

ii. Innovative sea water desalination (SeWaDes) technology for climate vulnerable coastal areas for drinking water treatment funded by Bangladesh University Grant Commission (UGC) for the academic year 2018-2019. Principal researcher: Dr. Shamim Ahmed Deowan, Co-researcher: Dr. Shugata Ahmed.

iii. 3D image reconstruction from monocular vision for visual navigation and localization of mobile robots funded by Bangladesh University Grant Commission (UGC) for the academic year 2018-2019. Principal researcher: Dr. Lafifa Jamal, Co-researcher: Dr. Shugata Ahmed.

**Publications (2017 - 2018)**

**Dr. Lafifa Jamal**

**Journal**


**Conference**


Dr. Shamim Ahmed Deowan

Journal


Conference


Dr. Sejuti Rahman

Journal


Dr. Shugata Ahmed

Journal


Faculty of Fine Art (1948/2008)

History in Brief

Shilpacharya Zainul Abedin established the Government Institute of Art in 1948 which was the first educational art institute in this country and eventually became the main centre of art and cultural practice. At its beginning, there were six teachers (Anwarul Huq, Quamrul Hasan, Safiuddin Ahmed, Habibur Rahman and Syed Ali Ahsan) along with Zainul Abedin as the Principal and eighteen students. The activities of this Institute started with two departments – Fine Art (at present Drawing and Painting) and Commercial Art (at present Graphic Design). The Institute was started in DNMI Hospital building at Johnson Road in Dhaka. In 1952 the Institute was moved to a building at Segun Bagicha and then in 1956, it was moved to its own premises at Shahbagh.

In 1963 the Institute turned into a government degree college and was named East Pakistan College of Art and Crafts. After the independence of Bangladesh, this college was named Bangladesh College of Arts and Crafts. M.F.A. course was introduced here in 1978. In 1983 this college merged as an Institute with Dhaka University. Honours courses were introduced from the 1992-93 session. The Institute was turned into the Faculty of Fine Art of Dhaka University in 2008. At present, there are eight departments in this Faculty. There are 63 permanent teachers and most of the teachers are eminent artists of the country. Professor Nisar Hossain of Drawing and Painting Department has been performing the responsibilities of elected Dean of the Faculty since 29 January 2017.

Curriculum

The Curriculum of all departments of the Faculty of Fine Art is divided into two programmes:

a) B.F.A. Honours programme : 4 years
b) M.F.A. programme : 2 years

The above-mentioned programmes (except the Department of Art History) include theoretical subjects along with departmental practical courses (Drawing and Making). The theoretical courses for the B.F.A. Honours programme are Art, Literature and Culture of Bangladesh, History of Civilization, History of Art, Materials and Techniques. The M.F.A. programme includes theoretical courses on History of Art related to the respective departments, Art of Bangladesh, etc. There is a scope for theoretical research in the M.F.A. programme. One can replace Art History with a thesis course as well. Many departments have the M.Phil. programme while all departments have a Doctoral programme.

Fieldwork and Study Tour

Students of the Faculty may visit museums, zoos, botanical gardens and other sites for outdoor and animal studies according to the syllabus. Study tours to historical places inside the country and abroad such as India, Pakistan, Nepal, etc. under the guidance of teachers are part of the curriculum. The cost of these tours is borne by the students themselves.

Co-curricular and Extra-curricular Activities

Among various important events, the birth anniversary of Shilpacharya Zainul Abedin, the founding principal of this institution, is celebrated on 29 December. Three-day long Zainul Fair involving contemporary art and folk art and an annual art exhibition of the works of the students from all the departments of the faculty, are also organized on the occasion. In this event, two significant artists cum art teachers are presented with the Zainul Award. Since 1989 the Faculty of Fine Art celebrates Chaitra Sankranti on 30 Chaitra and the first of Baishakh (Pohela Baishakh). Pahela Baishakh is celebrated through a central festive rally named Mangal Shobhajatra and other cultural functions. It may be noted that, on 30 November 2016, at the 11th session of the Intergovernmental Committee for the Safeguarding of the Intangible Cultural Heritage, UNESCO, held at Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, the Mangal Shobhajatra which is an inherent and integral culture of the Faculty, was accepted and listed as an ‘intangible heritage of humanity’.
Zainul Gallery
Art exhibitions of students and freelance artists take place regularly in the two permanent galleries of the Faculty of Fine Art and thus play an important role in the development and progress of the art of Bangladesh.

Lecture Theatre
The central lecture theatre of the Faculty of Fine Art has a seating capacity of 200 people. It has a multimedia system, and a small stage. Theory classes of different departments, examinations, lectures, slide presentations, seminars and film exhibitions are held at the lecture theatre.

Bokultala stage
This stage is treated as one of the main centres for arranging various national level cultural activities. Basanta Utsab, Nabanna Utsab, Sharat Utsab, Barsho Baron and various festivals that uphold our heritage are regularly arranged by different renowned national organizations at Bokultala stage.

Research Activities
The teachers have published books and articles on various subjects. Teachers have had their research papers published in recognized research journals. Solo and group exhibitions at home and abroad are considered as equivalent to research publications.

Library
The main library of the Faculty is rich with a collection of valuable books on visual arts and culture. The library has two Deputy Librarians and four employees. There is a cyber centre named ‘Abinta Cyber Centre and Archive’. It has thirteen computers, a powerful scanner machine, as well as a photocopy machine. The students and faculty have access to this useful service.

Student Hostels
Male students of this faculty may reside in any of the halls of the Dhaka University while female students may reside in Rokeya Hall, Shamsun Nahar Hall, Bangladesh Kuwait Maitree Hall, Nawab Faizunessa Chowdhurani Hall, Begum Fajilatunnesa Mujib Hall and Begum Sufia Kamal Hall of D.U.

Department of Drawing and Painting (1948)
Drawing and Painting Department of the Faculty of Fine Art was established in 1948, named Fine Art Department since 1963. Shilpacharya Zainul Abedin and Mr. Anwarul Huq were the pioneer teachers of this Faculty. Mr. Mohammad Kibria, Mr. Aminul Islam, Mr. Abdur Razzaque, Mr. Rashid Chowdhury, Mr. Kazi Abdul Baset, Mr. Mustafa Monwar, Mr. Rafiqu Nabi, Mr. Hashem Khan, Mr. Delwar Hossain, Mr. Monirul Islam, Mr. Mahbubul Amin, Mr. Shahid Kabir, Mr. Kazi Giyas, Mr. Mahmudul Haque joined as teachers later on. Many prominent teachers of the Faculty’s other departments are the alumni of Drawing and Painting Department. This is the largest department of Faculty considering its number of teachers and students. There are 220 students and six Professors, four Assistant Professors, three Lecturers and one Supernumerary Professor in the Department. Professors of the Department are Dr. Farida Zaman, Mr. Jamal Uddin Ahmed, Mr. Nisar Hossain, Mr. Shishir Kr. Bhattacharjee, Mr. Sheikh Afzal Hossain and Mr. Mostafizul Haque. Dr. Mohammad Iqbal Ali, Mr. Dulal Chandrow Gain, Mr. Sahid Kazi and Mr. Abdus Sattar are Assistant Professor in the Department. Recently Mr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Mr. Sumon Wahed, Mr. Bishwajit Goswami have joined as Lecturer and Professor Rafiqu Nabi as Supernumerary Professor Practical painting demonstrations such as pencil, pen-ink, charcoal, water color, oil color and acrylic color are introduced to the students as well as they learn Material Techniques and History of Art as theoretical subjects. Students of this Department have achieved enormous success in higher education, research and artistic activities at home and abroad. They are spreading out nation’s glory and pride all over the world through their art practices.

Chairman
Professor Shishir Kumar Bhattacharjee

Professor
(1) Jamal Uddin Ahmed (2); Nisar Hossain; (3) Sheikh Afzal Hossain; (4) Mostafizul Haque.
Department of Graphic Design (1948)

Graphic Design is one of the most eminent subjects among modern art education and apprentices. It has a very fluid transaction in various spheres of our societal, economical, cultural, political and practical aspects. Because, whatever we do and whatever message we want to convey to people around us, for successful communication, information has to be presented in a very gripping way. For aesthetic and acceptable representation of any information, knowledge of Graphic Design is most inevitable. So, Graphic design has manifold importance in modern world; to make a piece of information representable is one of them, enhancing its aesthetic representation is the other one.

Faculty of Fine Arts, the first and foremost institute to teach fine arts in Bangladesh started functioning under the strong leadership of Zainul Abedin, back in 1948 under the name of Government Institute of Arts. Graphic Design was known as Department of Commercial Art in that period. Potua Kamrul Hasan was in charge of this department at its very beginning.

After Mr. Quamrl Hassan, Khwaza Shafique Ahmed was in charge of Graphic Design. Mr. Ahmed is still remembered for his strict and successful academic and administrative endeavors.

After him, the department continued enhancing its legacy with nationally- internationally acclaimed artists like Qayyum Chowdhury and Samarjit Roy Choudhury. The department also had artist Mustafa Monwar (adjunct), Syed Ali Azam and Md. Zamir Uddin as teachers and course instructors.

In 1956 the institute was reformed as a college and after the Independance, it was named as Bangladesh college of Arts & Crafts and The department was named as - Byaboharik Shilpakala (Practical Arts) instead of Commercial Art for a while. Since 1983, when the college was taken under University of Dhaka - the department was named as 'Department of Graphic Design' - contextualizing it with the modern world. Still it is known in this name.

According to the number of students enrolled, Department of Graphic Design is the second largest department of Faculty of Fine Arts. However according to the stipulation of current world and students choice, this department can proudly claim it as the most sorted out one, among all other departments under Faculty of Fine Art.

According to the demands of modern world, Department of Graphic Design is always concerned with preparing high Educated and professional graduates. IT literacy is very important in today's world. This department has a full- functioning computer lab of itself. To make its students eligible to present their projects in front of international clients, a special course in English language skills is also run by this department for enhancing students English spoken capability.

Considering the national and international context of today's world, Department of Graphic Design is definitely one of the most important subjects of Institute of Fine Arts.

Chairman & Associate Professor
Mr. Reza Asad Al Huda Anupam, MFA
Professor
(1) Professor F.M. Kaiser, MFA; (2) Professor Naima Haque, MFA (Baroda, India); (3) Professor Mohammad Eunus, MFA (Japan).
**Associate Professor**  
(1) Mr. Md. Maksudur Rahman, MFA; (2) Mr. Md. Israfil Pk, MFA.

**Assistant Professor**  
(1) Mrs. Vadreshu Rita, MFA; (2) Mrs. Seema Islam, MFA;  
(3) Mr. Md. Harun-Ar-Rashid, MFA; (4) Mrs. Farjana Ahmed, MFA.

**Part Time Teacher**  
(1) Professor Dr. Masudur Rahman, PhD (Wales), MBA (Salford);  
(2) Md. Shazed Ul Hoq Khan Abir, MA.

**Total Student (Session 2016-17)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Students</th>
<th>BFA</th>
<th>MFA</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>154</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Exam Result (Session 2015-16)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Student list</th>
<th>Exam list</th>
<th>Promoted</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Failed</th>
<th>Missing</th>
<th>Percent</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BFA 1st year</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA 2nd year</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA 3rd year</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BFA 4th year</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Course Curriculum**

**BFA (Hons.)** : 4 years  
Full Credit: 190

**MFA** : 2 years  
Full Credit: 82

**Theory**  

**Creation & Formation**  

**Computer lab**  
The department has a standard computer lab with 25 computers with all necessary software of Graphic Design.

**Departmental Publication**  
Dui Banglar Shilpider Aka Bangla Poster (Posters of Artists from East and West Bengal), 2018  
Album of Annual Art Exhibition, 2017

**Departmental Exhibition**  
The Department arranges a week long annual art exhibition at Zainul art gallery every year with the art works of its students. Besides, occasion art exhibitions are arranged on various events.

- Annual art exhibition 2017, Zainul Art Gallery, Faculty of Fine Art
- Poster Exhibition of famous designers of East & West Bengal (2018), Zainul Art Gallery, Faculty of Fine Art
A combined art exhibition of faculties of Graphic Design, Drawing and Painting, Oriental Art of Faculty of Fine Art, Dhaka University, along with faculties of Yunan University, Chaina (2018) Zainul Art Gallery, Faculty of Fine Art

Departmental Orientation of Newly Admitted students
The Department arranged an orientation program for the newly admitted students of 2017-18 session. In this program, the parents and guardians of the students were present. In an interactive session, their queries regarding the syllabus and curriculum of the department, as well as the career choices of a graphic designer were answered by the faculties of the department.

Study Tour
The department arranged study tour in February 2018 to Sundarbans. Professor Mr. Mamun Kaiser, Associate professors - Md. Maksudur Rahman and Md. Israfil PK. supervised the tour. The next class activities following the tour was based on the nature study, beauty and tourism of Sundarbans.

Professor Naima Haque
18th Asian Biennale, Shilpakala Academy, 2018.
Art summit, Shilpakala Academy, 2018.
Shako Group Exhibition, Shilpakala Academy, 2018.
Group Exhibition in Qatar by Shilpakala Academy, 2017.
Day long Art workshop on "Healing with Art" conducted by Dr. Rumania Dao law, Shilpakala Academy, 10 feb, 2018.
Art Workshop on 23rd March, Shilpakala Academy, 2018.
Workshop, celebrating International Woman's Day, Organized by the Her story Foundation, 2017

Professor Mohammad Eunus
Solo painting exhibition titled “Abstract Affairs” in its Edge Gallery, Gulshan, Dhaka 2017

Reza Asad Al Huda Anupam
Solo painting exhibition titled “Chronicle of existence” in its La Galerie, Dhaka 2017
Attending seminar & fair at Broadcast Asia 2017, Singapore

Vadreshu Rita
Nepal Bangladesh International Art and culture Exchange Program, Pokhra Gallery, Nepal 2017
Nepal Bangladesh International Art and culture Exchange Program., PatanMuseum, Lalitpur, Nepal 2017
ÖAmity of NineteenÖ a Nepal-Bangladesh group Art Exhibition, organized by Flame Arts open Studio at Zainul Gallery, University of Dhaka. 2017
Group Art. Exhibition, “Ponechom”, at Zainul Gallery, University of Dhaka. 2017

Md. Harun-ar-Rashid
Best Award - World Youth Art Festival 2017, From Woo Wonsan, Congress man from Government Republic of Korea, Organized by (WCAA) World Culture Artists Association Inc. in the Republic of Korea.
Grand Award - 22nd National Art Exhibition 2017, Organized by Bangladesh National Art gallery
Art Camp- Sitamata wildlife Sanctuary, Rajasthan, India, Organized by Department of Forest & Chottorgarh Art Society, 20 June to 20 June 2018.

Farjana Ahmed
SAARC Art camp & Painting Exhibition held in Katmandu, Nepal, arranged by SAARC Central Office and cultural ministry, People’s Republic of Bangladesh, 2017
SAARC Painting Exhibition held in Bhutan, arranged by SAARC Central Office and cultural ministry, People’s Republic of Bangladesh, 2018
Poster Design Workshop arranged by Care Bangladesh, held in Dhanmondi 27, Dhaka, 2017

부ангলাদেশের দর্শক নব্বিদি চলচ্চিত্রের পোস্টার: সাঙ্গ অক্ষ কৌশল; ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয় পত্রিকা, প্রকাশক সঞ্জিত্রী, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়, ঢাকা, ২০১৭

**Department of Printmaking (1948)**

"Printmaking" is a language for the modern-artist which can help them to reconstruct reality from his private experience. This language encompasses a number of categories that described the process used: Relief Process, Intaglio Process (Etching, Drypoint etc), Planographic Process (Lithograph, Photography etc), Offset Monotype and Monoprint. Department of printmaking established in 1948 as a Graphic Art Department. This name has been changed as “Printmaking Department” in 1978. After 2008 when Charukala became a Faculty of the Dhaka University, form the time. Now it is established as a well known Department of Printmaking, Faculty of Fine Art, Dhaka University. From the beginning of the establishment of Fine Art (1948) Mr. Shafiuuddin Ahmed, Mr. Habibur Rahman and Syed Ali Ahsan were engaged as a teacher of this Department. Before that time, all of them were engaged as a teacher of Calcutta Govt. Art College. Later on, after coming back to Japan. Mr. Mohammad kibria joined in this Printmaking Department (1962). Notably indigenous artist Mohammad kibria were engaged in Department of Drawing and Painting (1954-1961) before that time coming back to Japan he joined in this Printmaking Department. After joining as a Professor emeritus he was associated as an Honorable personality to till death. Mr. Mahmudul Haque joined as a teacher from 1969-1989 in Department of Drawing and Painting. After coming back to Japan he again joined in that Department. In 1990 he has joined as Professor of Department of Printmaking. Now he has been associated as a Honorary Professor in this Department. Another famous personality Syed Abul Braq Alvi was joined with this department from 1972. Now the Professor Syed Abul Braq Alvi associated as a Honorary Professor in this Department.

**Chairperson**
Mrs. Joya Shahrin Huq

**Professor**
Professor Rokeya Sultana, M.F.A (Visva Bharati University, Shantiniketan, India).

**Associate Professor**
Md. Anisuzzaman, M.F.A (Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata, India).

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Mrs. Joya Shahrin Huq, M.V.A (Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, India); (2) Mr. Sheikh Mohammad Rokonuzzaman, M.F.A (Visva Bharati University, Shantiniketan, India); (3) Mrs. Asmita Alam Shammy, M.F.A (Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata, India); (4) Mr. Md. Nazir Hossain Khan; (5) Mr. Kamruzzaman.

**Honorary Professor**
(1) Mr. Mahmudul Haque; (2) Mr. Syed Abul Barq Alvi.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Curriculum</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.F.A (Hon’s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.F.A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Department of Oriental Art (1955)**

In 1948 Faculty of Fine Art (Former Institute of Fine Arts) established with only three departments under the leadership of Shilpacharya Zainul Abedin. In 1955 Department of Oriental Art established with some optimistic motivation. The objective of Oriental Art Department is to practice the glorious and rich...
traditional art of Asia to save and nurture the continuity of our own art trend, following the objective and ideal of Bengal School, which originated in opposition to western academic realism. The students of Oriental Art Department have been practicing art with great success since 1955. The students of this department synthesize modern Western and Oriental Art with tradition. So an innovative ground is created in this department where modern Western and Oriental Art blend together. This blending enrich our art practice through nourish Bangladeshi traditional Art.

Artist Shafiqul Ameen was included as teacher at the early phase of the Department. Then artist Rashid Chowdhury (1958), artist Md. Abul Hashem Khan (1968), artist Aminul Islam (1972), artist Md. Abdus Sattar (1973), artist Nasreen Begum (1989) and artist Shawkatuzzaman (1992) had joined the department respectively.

The Department of Oriental Art is on the way of prosperity in all perspective with the active support of the teachers mentioned. Not only that teachers’ competence, creativity, participation in local and foreign workshops, exhibitions and achieved awards increased fame and respect of the department both in the country and abroad. This department is determined to spread these achievements to all over the world from the responsibility for the society and humanity. In this respect department’s reputation and the total number of students are increasing. The department offers four programs that include BFA, MFA, MPhil and PhD. The duration of BFA (honors) course is four years and MFA is two years.

Chairman  
Dr. Mizanur Rahaman Fakir

Professor  
Nasreen Begum

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Curriculum</th>
<th>Duration</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total Number Of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BFA Hons program</td>
<td>4 year</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MFA Program</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.Phil Program</td>
<td>2 year</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phd Program</td>
<td>01</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of Students</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Departmental Program  
Orientation Program

Orientation of BFA Hons program of 2017-2018 session are celebrated. 2nd year of BFA Hons program students were in charge of the arrangement.
শিক্ষকবৃদ্ধের (গবেষণা প্রবন্ধ, প্রদর্শনী ও অন্যান্য কার্যক্রম)

অধ্যাপক নানারীন বেগম

প্রদর্শনী

১। অবৈতনিক স্মরণে পেইন্টিং আর্টক্যাম্প, অবৈতনিক অট গ্যালারী, মে ২০১৭।

২। পেইন্টিং চিত্রকলা প্রদর্শনী, অবৈতনিক অট গ্যালারী, সেপ্টেম্বর ২০১৭, ঢাকা।

৩। “গ্যালারী সদর” দেশবাসী ২২ তম বাজারে পেইন্টিং প্রতিযোগিতা, চাকা ২০১৭।

৪। “ডায়ার সদর” বাংলাদেশ শিল্পকলা একাডেমী আয়োজিত জাতীয় শিল্পকলা প্রতিযোগিতা ও প্রদর্শনী, ঢাকা ২০১৭।

৫। বিশ্ব নাটী দিবস উপলক্ষে যৌথ শিল্পকলা প্রদর্শনী “গ্যালারী কসমস” মার্চ, ঢাকা-২০১৮।

৬। পেইন্টিং ওয়ার্কশপ পরিচালনা, গ্যালারী ডিব্রু, ঢাকা মার্চ, ২০১৮।

৭। জলং ওয়ার্কশপ পরিচালনা, এশিয়াটিক সোসাইটি, ঢাকা, জুন ২০১৮।

৮। প্রাচ্যকলা প্রদর্শনী, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাদুঘর ও বাংলাদেশ সোসাইটি অব ওরিয়েন্টাল আর্ট-এর যৌথ আয়োজন, নলিনীকাত ভট্টাচার্য প্রদর্শনী, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাদুঘর, শাহাবাগ, ঢাকা ২০১৭।

৯। চিত্রকলা অনূযায়ী ও চারের ইউনাইটেড ইউনিভার্সিটি-যৌথ অংশগ্রহণে চিত্রকলা প্রদর্শনী, জয়নুল গ্যালারী, ঢাকা অনূযায়ী, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয় ২০১৮।

মো. আবুল আলী

সহযোগী অধ্যাপক

২০১৭: প্রাচ্যকলা প্রদর্শনীতে অংশগ্রহণ।

২০১৭: চায়না-বাংলাদেশ প্রদর্শনীতে অংশগ্রহণ।

২০১৭: শিক্ষা সফরে অংশগ্রহণ।

২০১৭: সিরাজগুল ইসলাম পালিকার পাঠকের গ্রন্থিকায় প্রবন্ধ প্রকাশ।

দ. জনম বালা

সহযোগী অধ্যাপক

প্রথম

মলয় বালা। বাংলার প্রতিভালাক্ষ্য প্রাচ্যিকলার ধারা। ঢাকা, বাংলা একাডেমি, মার্চ ২০১৮।

যৌথ শিল্পকর্ম প্রদর্শনী

১। বাংলা অট এক্সপ্লোর্ন। স্টেট্স লাইভসাইটের অব নিউ সাউথ ওয়েলস, সিডনি, অস্ট্রেলিয়া। ১০-১১ মার্চ ২০১৮।

২। ২২ তম জাতীয় চারকলা প্রদর্শনী ২০১৭। বাংলাদেশ শিল্পকলা একাডেমি। ২৬ জুলাই-১৪ আগস্ট ২০১৭।

৩। প্রাচ্যকলা প্রদর্শনী। জয়নুল গ্যালারী, চারকলা অনূযায়ী, ঢাকা। ৯-১৪ আগস্ট ২০১৭।

৪। চারকলা প্রদর্শনী। বাংলাদেশ সোসাইটি অব ওরিয়েন্টাল আর্ট, বাংলাদেশ জাতীয় জাদুঘর। নভেম্বর ২০১৭।

৫। স্টেপ-ট্রি। অ্যাডর্নেস। বিএফএ অনার্স চতুর্থ বর্ষ (১৯৯৫-৯৬), ঢাকা। ৯-১৪ ফেব্রুয়ারি ২০১৮।

সামাজিকতা প্রদর্শনী

১। নৈতিক প্রথম আলো, মানবকর্তা, নৈতিক সংবাদ এবং নাড় ডেইলি টার, পত্রিকায় প্রদর্শনী বিয়োগ শিল্পসাধারণ।

Dr. Malay Bala

Associate Professor

Book


Group Art Exhibiton


2. 22nd National Art Exhibition 2017. Bangladesh Shilpakala Academy. 26 July-14 August 2017


Essay/Article in Journal

1. Art Criticism on exhibitions, published in Daily Prothom Alo, Manobkantha, Dainik Sambad and The Daily Star

2017 Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL) অ্যান্ডারহাউ লায়নার।

2017 : 7th Oriental Painting Exhibition, Oriental Painting Study Group, Zainul Gallery, D.U.

Publication
Paper Presentation


Published Features on Weekly, Quarterly and Daily Publications:


Catalogue:


Department of Ceramics (1961)

The Department of Ceramic, Faculty of Fine art was established in 1961. Artist Mir Mustafa Ali was the founder and the only teacher of this department. In 1962 the department got a donation from the Asian Foundation and Fapanere Ceramist “ Koichi Takita” Joined as teacher as part of this program. Later on the students of First batch Artist Maran Chand Pal, Artist Gopesh Malakar, Artist Shamsul Islam Nizamee, Artist Abu Syed Talukdar joined as teachers.

Chairman
Mr. Debashis Pal

Associate Professor
(1) Mr.Md. Robiul Islam; (2) Mr. Sapan Kumar Sikder; (3) Dr. Azharul Islam Sheikh.
Assistant Professor
(1) Mr. Mohammad Subbir-Al Razy; (2) Chinmaye Sikder.

Part-time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Ajoy Kumar Das; (2) Mr. Mynoddin Ahmed (Moinuddin Khaled).

Number of students
Male 31
Female 25
Total 56

Curriculum (co-curriculum and extra-curriculum)
B.F.A Honours Course : 4 years
M.F.A Course : 2 years

---

Department of Sculpture (1963)

The Department of Sculpture of The Faculty of Fine Art was established in 1963. The founding head of the Department was Prof. Abdur Razzaque the number of teachers and students of the Department at present are given below.

Chairman
Professor A A M Kaoser Hasan

Professor
(1) Md. Enamul Huq; (2) Lala Rukh Selim.

Associate Professor
Mukul Kumar Barai

Assistant Professor
(1) Nasima Haque Mitu; (2) Nasimul Khabir.

Honorary-Professor
Md. Hamiduzzaman Khan

---

Part-Time Teacher
Syed Tareq Rahman

Number of Student

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Curricular

B. F. A Honors Course : 4 years
M. F. A Course : 2 years
Ph. D Course : 4 years

---

Department of Crafts (1967)

As a continuation of art history craft is one of the majestic art-form in Bangladesh since ancient period. Craft is a versatile art form. It includes muslin (a cotton fabric of plain weave), jamdani sarees (one of the finest muslin textiles of Bengal), nokshi katha (a type of embroidered quilt, is a centuries-old Bengali art tradition in Bangladesh), shitol pati (handmade mat of rattan or murta plant with traditional design), patachitra (a general term for traditional, cloth-based scroll painting), shakher hari (decorated pots), Laxmi sara (a pot with the image of the deity of Laxmi), wood made materials, dolls etc. Modern craft-art of Bangladesh is a very small part of the whole. The history of the craft department of the Dhaka University fine art faculty is also of some years only. Present faculty of fine art was established just 67 years ago in 1948 as government fine art institute. From the very beginning of this institution craft was included in the syllabus.

Along with other subjects Shilpacharya (the great teacher of art, an honorary appendage) Zainul Abedin, the founder of the institute had a wish to provide a realistic and complete education on craft. But in that time he couldn’t achieve his target due to lack of scope and capable teacher. Artist Junabul Islam is the founder of the present craft department. In 1968 he was appointed as a teacher of craft...
department. At the beginning the students were trained in "tie and dye" and "batik". After that these two subject is included in the syllabus of Pre-degree and BFA (Bachelor of fine arts) as a subsidiary. BFA and MFA course under this department were started in 1982 and 1989 respectively. And the honors course was introduced under this department in 1992-1993 session.

The main motto of this department is to uphold and promote the modern and creative form of the traditional craft practices. It also involve in the development of this art form. And from these perspective it is operating its academic program. The syllabus of this department is organized in such a way that the students can get a vivid knowledge on the two main part of craft i.e. a) applied craft and b) creative craft. The department try to make sure in building up the capability of the students in both side. The commercial opportunity of the applied craft is also a major consideration of the department. The syllabus of the department includes batik, tapestry, general weaving, wood work, patina (metal work), screen print, appliqué, drawing, design, sketch etc.

Chairman & Associate Professor
Md. Abdul Momen

Professor
Mohammad Nazib

Associate Professor
Md. Faruk Ahamad Mullah

Assistant Professor
(1) Farhana Ferdausi; (2) Md. Jahangir Hossain.

Honorary Professor
Professor Abdus Shakoor Shah

Part-time Teacher
Hridi Arddra Ahmed

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number of Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male Student</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Curricular

B.F.A. Honors Course : 4 years
M.F.A. Course : 2 years

Department of Art History (1963)

‘Department of Art History’ established in 1991 with the starting of M.F.A course for two years. Later on B.F.A (honors) course for four years started in 2001 and M. Phil. /Ph. d. course started in 2012.

When Government Art Institute turned into Government Degree College in 1963, naturally theory courses were needed to include in practical courses. So, Sociology and English included in syllabus with History of Art.

The department of Art History is the only theoretical department in Faculty of Fine Arts. In this department B.F.A (honors) course for four years and M.F.A course for two years comprise the study of 3400 marks (136 credit) and 1500 marks (60 credit) respectively which encompass all theoretical subjects. This syllabus includes art of national, regional and international sphere and also world art according to different period.

There is no other department in any university in our country like this self sufficient department of History of Art. But Departments of various universities, art Institutes and art colleges have some art history courses.
Many efficient teachers of ‘Art History and Aesthetic’ of different universities have passed out from this specialized ‘History of Art’ department. To flourish and develop of art and culture the students of this department continue their study and research with success.

**Assistant Professor & Chairman**  
Mrs. Sabrina Shahnaj

**Professor**  
Naheed Akhter

**Associate Professor**  
Dr. Sk. Manir Uddin (Phd, RU)

**Assistant Professor**  
(1) Masuda Khatun Jui; (2) Sonjoy Chakrobarti.

**Lecturer**  
(1) Md. Aktaruzzaman; (2) Nifat Sultana.

**Honorary Professor**  
Professor Bulbon Osman

**Part-time Lecturer**  
Kaniz Sohani Islam

**Number of Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Students</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Institute of Education and Research (1960)

The Institute of Education and Research was established as the first institution of the University of Dhaka in 1959 with the technical and financial assistance of the USAID. It is run by the Second Statute under President’s Order of 1973 and governed by a separate Board of Governors headed by the Vice chancellor of the University of Dhaka.

**Director**
Professor Syeda Tahmina Akhter, MSc, Dip-in Ed, MEd, MSc (York, UK).

**Professor Emeritus**
Professor Sultana Sarwat Ara Zaman

**Professor**
(1) Sahrmin Huq, MSc, PhD, [LPR], (2) Md. Abdul Maleque, MSS, Dip-in Ed, MEd, PhD, (3) Shyamoli Akbar, MA, MEd, (4) Md. Azharul Islam, MEd, PhD (Baroda), [LPR], (5) Md. Abdul Halim, MSc, MEd, PhD (Baroda), (6) Md. Wahiduzzaman, LLM, Dip-in Ed, MEd, PhD (Nottingham, UK.), [Deputation, Vice-Chancellor, Nohakhali Science & Technology University], (7) A.M. Masuduzzaman, MA, Dip-in-Ed, PhD (Jadavpur), [LPR], (8) Hosne Ara Begum (EER), MSc, MEd, MSc (Sussex), (9) Mohammad Ali Zinnah, MA, Dip-in-Ed, PhD (Sains Univ., Malaysia), (10) Diba Hossain, MSc, MEd, PhD, (11) Md. Fazlur Rahman, MA (Aligarh), MA (TESOL, USA), (12) Mariam Begum, MA, MEd, PhD, (13) Selina Banu, MSc, Dip-in-Ed, MEd (Melbourne, Australia), PhD, [Earned Leave] (14) S M Hafizur Rahman, MSc, MEd, (Edith Cowan University), PhD (Monash Univ., Australia), (15) Mahbub Ashsan Khan, MA, PhD (Malaysia), [Without Pay] (16) Mohammad Tariq Ahsan, MEd, Master of Special Educatucaion (Monash Univ., Australia), PhD, (Monash Univ., Australia).

**Associate Professor**
(1) Mohammad Nure Alam Siddique, MSc, MEd (Monash Univ., Australia), (2) Md. Alamgir Hossain, MEd, MPhil (Oslo Univ., Norway), (3) Md. Abdus Salam, MEd, MA (Wales, UK), PhD, (4) Shah Shamin Ahmed, MEd, MA (Manila, Philippines), (5) Md. Ariful Haque Kabir, MSS, MEd (New Zealand), PhD, (Monash Univ., Australia), (6) Md. Serajul Islam, MSc, PhD, (Hokkaido Univ., Japan), (7) Mohammad Mojibur Rahman, MEd, MPhil, (8) Syeda Atiun Nahar, MEd, MPhil, (9) Md. Ahsan Habib, MEd, MA (Rohampton, London, Charles univ., PhD, (Monash univ., Australia), (10) Mohammad Monnoor Roshid, MEd, PhD, (Monash univ., Australia), (11) Abu Naeem Mohammad Salahuddin, MEd, MEd. (Canterbury Univ., New Zealand), PhD, (Canterbury Univ., New Zealand), (12) Md. Saiful Malak, MEd, MEd, (Griffith univ., Australia), PhD (Monash univ., Australia), (13) Mohammad Ashraf Sadek, MEd, (14) Mr. Tposh Kumar Biswas, MEd, MPhil (Norway), (15) Tamanna Sultana, MSc, MEd, MPhil, MSc (Bristol, UK), (16) Muhammed Mahbubur Rahaman, MEd, MEd, [Canterbury Univ., New Zealand].

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Md. Khairul Islam, MEd, MEd. (Monash univ., Australia) [Study Leave], (2) Debadas Halder, MSc, (3) Umme Mustari Tithi, MEd, (4) Sharmin Kabir, MSc, MEd, (5) Jurana Aziz, MA, MEd, (6) Shahrier Haider, MEd ), [Without Pay] (7) Sumera Ahsan, MEd , (8) Zeba Farhana, MSc, MEd, (9) Rezina Ahmed, MSc, MEd, (10) Sheikh Tahmina Awal, MSc, MEd.

**Lecturer**
(1) Sabbir Ahmed Chowdhury, MSc, MEd, (2) Tahmina Hoq, MSc, MEd, (3) Saira Hossain, MEd, MS, New South wales Univ., Australia, (4) Asim Das, MEd, PhD (Hiroshima Univ., Japan).

**Honary Professor**
### Part-Time Teacher
(1) Husne Ara Begum, Professor (Ret.), MA, MEd., (2) Soma Bhattacharjee, MSS, (3) Mohisina Arzu, MEd.

### Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL No.</th>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>No.of Examinees</th>
<th>Classes obtained</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>4th year (20th Batch) Bachelor of Education (Hon.) Session: 2016-2017</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>93.3%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>3rd year (20th Batch) Bachelor of Education (Hon.) Session: 2015-2016</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>99.5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>2nd year (21st Batch) Bachelor of Education (Hon.) Session: 2015-2016</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>99.15%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1st year (22nd Batch) Bachelor of Education (Hon.) Session: 2015-2016</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>93.84%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>18th Batch, Master of Education (Non-Thesis Group) Session: 2015-2016</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>99.55%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL No.</th>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>No.of Examinees</th>
<th>Classes obtained</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>18th Batch, Master of Education (Thesis Group) Session: 2015-2016</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>92.86%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>18th Batch, Master of Education (Internship, Practicum) Session: 2015-2016</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>90.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Master of Education (Evening) Term-3rd (Non-Thesis Group) Session: 2015-2016</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>98.73%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Master of Education (Evening) Term -3rd (Thesis Group) Session: 2015-2016</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Master of Education (Evening) Term -3rd (Non-Thesis Group PRC) Session: 2015-2016</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>- - -</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Institute of Statistical Research And Training (1964)

Director
Md. Israt Rayhan, Ph D (Hanover)

Qazi Motahar Husain Professor
M Ataharul Islam, M S, Ph D (Hawaii)

Professor
(1) Syed Shahadat Hossain, M Sc, Ph D (Deakin); (2) Azmeri Khan, M Sc, M S (Deakin), Ph D (Deakin); (3) Md. Amir Hossain, M Sc, Ph D (Jadabpur); (4) Begum Zainab, M Sc; (5) Muhammad Shuaib, M Sc; (6) Abu Hena M Mahbub-ul Latif, M Sc, M Sc (UBC), Ph D (Goettingen) [on Extra Ordinary Leave]; (7) Md. Ohidul Islam Siddiqui, M Sc, Ph D (Chicago); (8) Md. Israt Rayhan, M Sc, Ph D (Hanover); (9) Tamanna Howlader, M Sc, M S (Concordia), Ph D (Concordia) [on Sabbatical Leave]; (10) Mohammad Shafiqur Rahman, M Sc, M S (Nottingham), Ph D (London).

Associate Professor
(1) Jahida Gulshan, M Sc, M Sc (Newfoundland) [on Study Leave]; (2) Mohammad Shahed Masud, M Sc, Ph D (Plymouth); (3) Md. Hasimur Rahman Khan, M Sc, M Sc (Warkwick), Ph D (Warkwick); (4) Mohammad Lutfur Rahman, M Sc, M S (Nottingham), Ph D (Warkwick) (London) [on Study Leave]; (5) Muhammad Iftakhar Alam, M Sc, Ph D (London).

Assistant Professor

Lecturer
(1) Farhana Sadia, M S [on Study Leave]; (2) Ajmery Jaman, M S [on Study Leave]; (3) Humayera Islam, M S; (4) Md. Tuhin Sheik, M S [on Study Leave]; (5) Ms. Elizabeth Bianca Sarker, M S; (6) Mrs. Tahmin Akter, M S.

Supernumerary Professor
(1) Pk. Md. Motiur Rahman, M Sc (Rajshahi), M Phil, Ph D; (2) M Sekander Hayat Khan, M Sc, Ph D (Otago).

Honorary Professor
Dr. Khan Abdul Matin. M A Statistics, M A Economic (Chittagong). MSc Demography (Jons Hopkins), Ph D.

Part-Time Teacher
(1) Dr. Chandranath Poddar, Professor, Department of Mathematics; (2) Dr. Muhammad Ferdous, Professor, Department of Applied Mathematics; (2) Dr. Liton Kumar Saha, Associate Professor, Department of Applied Mathematics.

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course Name</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>2014-2015</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil (Part 1)</td>
<td>2015-2016</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil (Part 1)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>--</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S in Applied Statistics</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B S Hons (integrated) in Applied Statistics</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year B S Hons (integrated) in Applied Statistics</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year B S Hons (integrated) in Applied Statistics</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Year B S Hons (integrated) in Applied Statistics</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>215</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Examination Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4th Year B S Hons (integrated) in Applied Statistics Examination, 2017</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>7.36%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S in Applied Statistics Examination, 2017 (Non-thesis)</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>6.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M S in Applied Statistics Examination, 2017 (Thesis)</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>100.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co-Curriculum Activities

Students of the Institute of Statistical Research and Training (ISRT) has organized/ participated the following activities during July 2017 to June 2018:

1. **Fresher’s Reception and Orientation**: For the academic session 2017-2018 ISRT organized fresher’s reception for the students of 24th and farewell for the 19th batch.
2. **Cricket**: ISRT played inter-department cricket tournament.
3. **Football**: ISRT played inter department football tournament.
4. **Indoor Games**: ISRT arranged indoor games with all year students and teachers.
5. **Picnic**: ISRT arranged the Picnic in Sabah Garden picnic and shooting spot, Gazipur.

Seminar, Workshop and Short-course held at ISRT

a. August 07, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Dr Munni Begum, Professor of Mathematical Science, Ball State University, USA gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: Energy Expenditure Prediction from Raw Accelerometer Data: A Comparison between Linear and Nonlinear Models.

b. August 21, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Md. Asaduzzaman, PhD, Associate Professor, ISRT, University of Dhaka gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: Spectrum Sharing in Cellular Networks: Optimisation and Post-Optimisation Techniques.

c. November 19, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Mousumi Banerjee, PhD, Research Professor of Biostatistics, School of Public Health & Comprehensive Cancer Center, Director of Biostatistics, Center for Healthcare Outcomes and Policy, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, USA.

d. November 28, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Business Intelligence Team, Grameenphone gave a seminar talk. Business Intelligence and Data Science.

e. December 12, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Dr. Enayetur Raheem, Data Scientist at Carolinas Health Care System, North Carolina, USA gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: Statisticians in the Data Science Era.

f. December 17, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Professor Nizam Uddin, Department of Statistics, University of Central Florida, USA gave a seminar talk. Testing Equality of two Normal Means Using Combined Samples of Paired and Unpaired Data.

g. December 18, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Professor Abdus Wahed, Director of PhD Graduate Program, Department of Biostatistics, Graduate School of Public Health, University of Pittsburgh, USA gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: A Motivation Discussion on Higher Studies.

h. December 19, 2017 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Mohammed Shahidullah, PhD, MPH, State Demographer, Illinois Department of Public Health and Adjunct Faculty, The University of Illinois, Springfield, USA gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: Developing Public Speaking Skills in Statistical Communication.

i. January 09, 2018 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Dr. Adhul H. Sharif, Adjunct Professor, Mathematical Science Department, Central Connecticut State University, USA gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: Pamjner Recursion to Evaluate Total Claim Distribution Recursively.
January 30, 2018 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Mr. Habib Islam, Area K5 Director, Toastmasters International, Toastmasters Club gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: Talk on “Forming our own Toastmasters Club”.

April 03, 2018 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Dr. Ahmed Mustaque Raza Chowdhury, Vice Chairperson, BRAC and Professor of Clinical Population and Family Health, Joseph L. Mailman School of Public Health, Columbia University, USA gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: The Bangladesh Paradox: Health Gains Despite Poverty and Income Inequality.

April 10, 2018 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Mrs. Jahida Gulshan, Associate Professor, ISRT, University of Dhaka gave a seminar talk. A Model for Repeated Binary Outcomes and Comparison with Quasi-likelihood Based Approaches.

June 06, 2018 a seminar held in ISRT Seminar room. Dr. M. Ehsan Karim, Assistant Professor, SPPH, UBC, Scientist & Biostatistician, CHEOS, Canada gave a seminar talk. The topic of the seminar: We Can Train Machine Learning Methods to Outperform the High-dimensional Propensity Score Algorithm?

ISRT individually arranged those seminars. The Students, Teachers and Statistician were attending the above-mentioned seminars.

A Research Journal Published from ISRT:

Journal of Statistical Research (JSR) – An International Journal – Published from 1966. December 2017 the Journal of Statistical Research (JSR), Volume 51, No.2 and June 2018 the Journal of Statistical Research (JSR), Volume 52, No. 1 was published.

A training program held in Institute of Statistical Research and Training (ISRT) entitled “SPSS & Applied Statistics” and “Stata & Applied Statistics” (14 October 2017 to 14 November 2017).

Research Activities

Publication and Research Paper

a. Dr. Md. Israt Rayhan
Two articles published in 2017-2018 academic year:

b. Dr. M. Ataharul Islam
Seven articles and two books published in 2017-2018 academic year:

Articles:


Books:


c. Dr. Mohammad Shafiqur Rahman

Seven articles published in 2017-2018 academic year:


d. Dr. Mohammad Shahed Masud

One article published in 2017-2018 academic year:

e. Dr. Md. Hasinur Rahman Khan

Seven articles and One Software Package published in 2017-2018 academic year:

Articles


Software Package
(1) R.package MapReasy (2017) published in CRAN (http://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/mapReasy/index.html)

f. Dr. Muhammad Iftakhar Alam
Two articles published in 2017-2018 academic year:

g. Mr. Paritosh Kumar Roy
One article published in 2017-2018 academic year:

h. Dr. Mohaimen Mansur
Three articles published in 2017-2018 academic year:

i. Ms. Elizabeth Bianca Sarker
One article published in 2017-2018 academic year:

j. Mrs. Tahmina Akter
Two articles published in 2017-2018 academic year:
Attended at Conference, Seminar, Workshop, Symposium etc.

a. Dr. M. Ataharul Islam
   External Examiner of the Applied Statistics Program of the Universiti Sains Malaysia, July 12 to July 19, 2017 as per appointment by the Senate, USM on the recommendation of the School of Mathematical Sciences. Functions included: (i) to advise the School regarding the examinations and discipline, (ii) to scrutinize and evaluate question papers prepared by the internal examiners, (iii) to evaluate physical facilities, (iv) to ensure standards of the internal examiners, (v) to hold seminars/meetings, and (vi) to submit a report of the Vice-Chancellor regarding the findings and suggestions.

b. Dr. Md. Hasinur Rahman Khan
   Conference

Research Related Others

Research Grant
(1) 2017-18: Ministry of Science and Technology projet entitled “Change-point and Spatial Analysis of Environmental Variables in Bangladesh.


(3) 2017-2018: University Grants Commission (UGC) Bangladesh project entitled “Mapping Poverty and Inequality in Bangladesh”.

Article/Book Review for
(1) Biometrics
(2) BMC Public Health
(3) BMJ Open
(4) Wiley book proposed
(5) Development Studies Research
(6) Journal of Statistical Research
(7) Sultan Qabus University Journal of Science
(8) Journal of Family and Community Medicine

c. Dr. Pk. Md. Motiur Rahman
   Attended a workshop in Poverty Statistics in SAARC Region from 10.12.2017 to 17.12.2017 which was held in Nepal.

Research and Other Activities

a. Dr. Md. Israt Rayhan
   Supervised 6 research students.

b. Dr. M. Ataharul Islam
   External Examiner of the Applied Statistics Program of the Universiti Sains Malaysia, July 12 to July 19, 2017 as per appointment by the Senate, USM on the recommendation of the School of Mathematical Sciences. Functions included: (i) to advise the School regarding the examinations and discipline, (ii) to scrutinize and evaluate question papers prepared by the internal examiners, (iii) to evaluate physical facilities, (iv) to ensure standards of the internal examiners, (v) to hold seminars/meetings, and (vi) to submit a report of the Vice-Chancellor regarding the findings and suggestions.

c. Dr. Mohammad Shafiqur Rahman
   Supervised 2 thesis of M.S. students.
d. Mrs. Jahida Gulshan

Continuing PhD research under supervision of Professor Dr. Azmeri Khan and Qazi Motahar Husain Professor Dr. M. Ataharul Islam. Delivered a talk titled “A Model for Repeated Binary Outcomes and Comparison with Quasi likelihood based Approaches” on April 10, 2018 at ISRT Seminar Room based on the research work.

e. Dr. Md. Hasinur Rahaman Khan

Supervised 3 thesis of M.S. students and 2 project of B.S. students.

f. Dr. Muhammad Iftakhar Alam

Attended the First International Workshop on Poverty Statistics in SAARC Region during 11-14 December 2017 in Kathmandhu, Nepal.

g. Dr. Mohaimen Mansur

Supervised 1 thesis of M.S. student.

Institute of Business Administration (1966)

Director

Professor Syed Ferhat Anwar, PhD, DUT (Canada), MBA, MSc

Professor

1. Muhammad Ziaulhuq Mamun, Postdoc (REDP, Japan-AIT), PhD (AIT, Thailand), MBA, MBA (American Univ. Beirut) 2. Golam Mohammed Chowdhury, MBA (Aston), Dip-in-Mktg (CIM, UK), DMS (Kingston) [Forced leave] 3. AKM Saiful Majid, PhD, MBA (Dortmund, Germany), M.Sc. in Economics (Russia), Senior Fulbright Fellow (USA), Wells-Ghani Faculty Fellow, Indiana University, Bloomington, (USA) 4. Syed Ferhat Anwar, PhD, DUT (Canada), MBA, MSc. 5. Mohammad Abdul Momen, MBA (Drake, USA), MCom. 6. Md. Jawdur Rahim Zahid, PhD (MBS, UK), MBA 7. Abu Yousef Md. Abdullah, PhD, International MBA (Helsinki School of Economics, Finland), MBA, Post Doctoral Research (University of Malaysia-Perils, Malaysia), [Extra ordinary leave] 8. Shakil Huda, MSc (Texas Tech, USA), MBA 9. Syed Munir Khasru, MBA (Wharton, USA), M.Com. [Extra ordinary leave].

Associate Professor


Assistant Professor


Lecturer

BBA Program

Number of current students

The number of current BBA students of 2017-2018 session is listed below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch &amp; Year</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23 Batch BBA (4th year)</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Batch BBA (3rd year)</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Batch BBA (2nd year)</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Batch BBA (1st year)</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>309</td>
<td>130</td>
<td><strong>439</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Exam Result

According to the results of BBA-Exam, the number of examinees from Graduating BBA 22 Batch and from current BBA Batch 23,24,25 and newly admitted (Freshmen Batch) BBA 26 Batch of 2017-2018 session is listed below. Among 94 students of BBA 22 (Graduating) Batch, 83 students are graduating in 2017-2018 academic year. 11 students could not complete their degree requirements (Internship, Comprehensive etc.). Hence, they will be graduating with the next batch.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Number of Candidates</th>
<th>Exam Results</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1st (CGPA From 3.00 to 4.00)</td>
<td>2nd (CGPA From 2.50 to &lt; 3.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Graduating Batch</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>239</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MBA Program

Fall 2017 Semester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session (2017-2018)</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>MBA Full time Students</th>
<th>MBA Part time Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>45th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51st MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total=</strong></td>
<td><strong>137</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Spring 2018 Semester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session (2017-2018)</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>MBA Full time Students</th>
<th>MBA Part time Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>45th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Total Number of MBA students of 2017-2018 Session, Full time & Part time

239 + 137 + 193 + 122 = 691

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Total No. of Candidates</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>44th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51st MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52nd MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53rd MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Total No. of Candidates</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43rd MBA Part time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Result of MBA Graduates (2017) published by the Vice chancellor of DU, Nov 09, 2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Total No. of Candidates</th>
<th>CGPA 3.0-4.0 1st Class</th>
<th>CGPA 2.5 - 3.0 2nd Class</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>44th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49th MBA Full time Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Executive MBA Program: Session 2017-2018

#### Summer 2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class/Session</th>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Batch</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others Batch</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>177</strong></td>
<td><strong>16</strong></td>
<td><strong>193</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Fall 2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class/Session</th>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Batch</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others Batch</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>197</strong></td>
<td><strong>19</strong></td>
<td><strong>216</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Exam Result

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Total No. of Candidates</th>
<th>Class/Division</th>
<th>Total Pass</th>
<th>Percent of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Batch and Irregular Batches</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>CGPA 3.00-4.00 (1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; Class)</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CGPA 2.50-2.99 (2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; Class)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
M. Phil. Program: 2017-2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ph.D. Program: 2017-2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DBA Program: 2017-2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class/Session</th>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Batch</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Batch</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Batch</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th Batch</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Institute of Nutrition and Food science (1969)

Director
Professor Dr. Sheikh Nazrul Islam

Professor

Associate Professor
(1) Md. Abduz Zaher, M. Phil; (2) Dr. Kazi Md. Rezaul Karim, M.S; Ph.D.; (Malaysia); (3) Dr. Ruhul Amin, M.S (Colorado); Ph.D.; (U.S.A.).

Assistant Professor
(1) Md. Khurshidul Zahid, M.S.; (2) Ali Abbas Mohammad Kurshed, M.S; (Ghent, Belgium); (3) Ila Ismail, M.S; (4) Dr. Sumaiya Mamun, M.S.; Ph.D. (Cambridge, U.K.).

Lecturer
(1) Avonti Basak Tukun, M.S.; (2) Hazera Binte sufian, M.S; (3) Saiful Islam, M.S; (4) Saba Tasnim, M.S; [Study leave]; (5) Kazi Turzaun Akhter, M.S.; (6) Nafis Md. Irfan, M.S.; (7) Ishrat Norin Khan, M.S.

Partime Teacher
Nazia Hossain

Honorary Teacher
Md. Nazmul Hassan, M.A.(Ctg.), M.S (Bairut), Ph.D

Academic Result of INFS

(*Honors course started from 1997-98 under the Faculty of Biological Science)
Class | Session | Percentage of pass
--- | --- | ---
1st year BS(Hons.) | 2016-2017 | 86.84%
2nd year BS(Hons.) | 2016-2017 | 93.75%
3rd year BS(Hons.) | 2016-2017 | 85.71%
4th year BS(Hons.) | 2015-2016 | 80%
M.S. | 2015-2016 | 87.5%

Running B.S (Hons) and MS Batches

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Year &amp; session</th>
<th>Course co-ordinator &amp; Chairman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21th</td>
<td>1st year, 2017-2018</td>
<td>Avonti Basak Tukun, Assistant Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th</td>
<td>2nd year, 2017-2018</td>
<td>DR. Mohammad Abduz Zaher, Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th</td>
<td>3rd year, 2017-2018</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Rezaul Karim, Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th</td>
<td>4th year, 2017-2018</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Ruhul Amin, Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16th</td>
<td>M.S.</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of Students:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Year &amp; session</th>
<th>Number of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20th</td>
<td>1st year, 2017-2018</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th</td>
<td>2nd year, 2017-2018</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th</td>
<td>3rd year, 2017-2018</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th</td>
<td>4th year, 2017-2018</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16th</td>
<td>M.S. 2016-2017</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co and extra-curriculum activities:

1. **Nutrition education activities at field level:** Nutrition education dissemination and nutrition training is an integral part of B.S. (Hons.) syllabus of INFS. Every year students of 4th year B.S. (Hons.) are taken outside Dhaka in some specialized institution for field visit to acquire practical knowledge on community nutrition. In this year, students of 4th year Hons. (session 2016-17) were taken to Chilmari, Kurigram in December, 2017.

2. **Food processing industry visit:** Visit to food processing industry is arranged for INFS students every year. Students become able to achieve sufficient knowledge on food production, processing, marketing and distribution due to this visit.

3. **Sports Activities:** Students of INFS (Institute of Nutrition and Food Science) regularly participate in the inter-department football, basketball, badminton and cricket tournament of University of Dhaka. In addition, students also arrange indoor games competition within the institute.

4. **Journal publication:** INFS has its own publication section. From this institute, “Bangladesh Journal of Nutrition” is published every year.

5. **Picnic:** Picnic is an entertaining program for students. Like every year, Students were also taken to the picnic this year (2018) at Mohammadi Garden, Mohishashi, Dhamrai, Dhaka. Students had lots of fun there and participated in several games competition.

Institute of Social Welfare and Research (1973)

**Director**
Professor Dr. Tania Rahman

**Professor**

**Associate Professor**
(1) Shahana Nasrin, MSS, M.Phil (University of Bergen, Norway), Ph.D.

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Mohammad Mainuddin Mollah, MSS  (2) Anuradha Bardhan, MSS  (3) Md. Ashraful Alam, MSS. (4) Md. Tawohidul Haque, MSS.

**Lecturer**
(1) Saidur Rahman, MSS  (2) Kamrun Nahar, MSS

**Honorary Teacher**
Md. Abu Taher, M.A, Ph.D

**Part-Time Teacher**
Professor Dr. Zerina Begum, Institute of Information Technology, DU.

**Students**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years and Classes</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Year (1st Semester)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Year (3rd Semester)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Year (5th Semester)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>Number of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons Final Examination of 2017</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>96.08%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS Final Examination of 2016</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>98.63%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS Final (Evening Programme) Examination of 2017</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>93.24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specialized Master Program Examination of 2017</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>98.68%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1) Clinical Social Work(CSW)</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>92.41%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2) Victimology &amp; Restorative Justice(VRJ)</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>97.53%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3) Gerontology &amp; Geriatric Welfare(GGW)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Examination Results**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year and Classes</th>
<th>Number of examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS Hons</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>96.08%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 1st Semester</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>98.63%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS 2nd Semester</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>98.63%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M Phil 1st Part</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>92.41%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS Previous (Evening Programme)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSS Final (Evening Programme)</td>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Year MSS Final (Evening Programme)</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>97.53%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specialized Master Program</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>98.68%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Co-Curriculum/ Extra- Curriculum Activities

Field Work Participation of Students: All students of MSS of session 2016-2017 and 8th Semester BSS (Hons) of session 2016-2017 successfully completed 70 days Field Work in different social welfare Institutions/Agencies.

Picnic: The annual Picnic was also arranged with the student and the teacher of this Institute like the previous year.


Publication and Research paper

Articles


**Research Activities**


05. **Professor Dr. Md. Golam Azam (Supervisor)**, The Effectiveness of Social Services for Addressing the Problems of the Poor Diabetic Patients: A Study in BIRDEM, Presented by: Muhammad mamunur Rashid (MSS Thesis, Session 2015-2016), Institute of Social Welfare and Research, University of Dhaka. Dhaka.


**Conference**

1. **Professor Dr. M. Rezaul Islam:** NGO community empowerment initiatives for the children and their families’ delivered as keynote speech in the TFCF 2017 International Symposium on Social Work in ASEAN, arranged by the Taiwan Fund for Children and Families will be held in November 28-30, 2017 at Sunway Hotel, Phnom Penh, Cambodia.

2. **Professor Dr. M. Rezaul Islam:** Poverty, Inequality and Social Policy: Bangladesh Experience’ delivered as keynote speech in the ‘International Conference on Social Policy and Social Development’ organized by the Department of Social Welfare, Faculty of Social and Political Sciences Bengkulu University, Bengkulu, Sumatera, Indonesia 16-17 November 2017.

---

**Institute of Modern Languages (1974)**

**Director**
Dr. Shishir Bhattacharja

**Professor**
(1) Iffat Ara Nasreen Majid, MA English Literature, MA ELT (UK), Diploma in University Teaching & Research (Germany), Certificate Courses in TEFL, Textbook Writing (UK); (2) Shishir Bhattacharja, PhD (Montreal, Canada), Masters and MPhil (Sorbonne, Paris); (3) ABM Razaul Karim Faquire, MSc Psychology, Long Term Training Program for Foreign Teachers of the Japanese Language (Japan Foundation, Japan), PhD Linguistics; (4) Shamim Banu, MA Persian, MA Urdu.; (5) Dr. Saidur Rahman, PhD.(India); (6) Mrs. Shaila Sultana, PhD (University of Technology, Sydney, Australia); MA (King’s College, London, UK); MA and BA Hons.(Jahangirnagar University, Dhaka, Bangladesh), Post-Graduate Diploma (Monash University, Melbourne, Australia).

**Associate Professor**
(1) Sultan Ahamed, BA Arabic Language and Literature (Bagdad) [Equivalent to MA]; (2) Mohammad Absar Kamal, MA French (Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India), M.Sc. Physics, CEPF (Paris); (3) Md. Afzal Hossain, MSS, MA in Chinese Language, Yunnan University, China (Applied Linguistics) (4) Rupa Chakraborty, MA Bangla. (5) Dr. Mohammed Ansarul Alam, PhD & MA Japanese Language Education (Tokyo, Japan), Advanced Training for Japanese Language Teachers (Japan Foundation, Japan), Long Term Training Program for Foreign Teachers of the Japanese Language (Japan Foundation, Japan), MSS International Relations.

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Ashraf-Uz-Zaman Sarker, MA German Literature (Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India); (2) Abdullah Rafique-um-Munir Chowdhury, MA (London), Certificate in Spanish Language Teaching (Madrid); (3) Sabrina Ahmed Chowdhury, MA English;
(4) Gagaeva Kizilgioul, MA (Lumumba); (5) Md. Nurul Islam Mujib, MA English Linguistics, PG Diploma Japanese Studies, Long Term Training Program for Foreign Teachers of the Japanese Language (Japan Foundation, Japan), Higher Diploma in Japanese; (6) Md. Monir Uddin, MA Islamic History & Culture, Ph.D.(Japan) Long Term Training Program for Foreign Teachers of the Japanese Language (Japan Foundation, Japan); (7) Bipul Chandra Debnath, MA French (The English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, India) [Equivalent to MPhil], MSc Mathematics, BEd (National University), Higher Diploma in French, DELF (Paris), CEFP (Alliance Française); (8) Mr. Qumrul Hassan Chowdhury M.A.in Applied Linguistics and ELT, FLTA (North Carolina, USA), M.A.in TESOL (IOE, London,UK); (9) Dr. Mia Mohammad Naushad Kabir, M.A.in ELT.

Lecturer
(1) Shahzadi Ema, M.A.(Jawaharlal Nehru University),India; (2) Shamsul Karim,M.A; (3) Sharmi Baroa, M.A.; (4) Jannatul Ferdous, M.A.; (5) Sheuly Fateha, M.A. in Korean Studies; (6) Jannatun Nahar, M.A. in Chinese; (7) Nabinur Rahman, M.A.in Applied Linguistics & ELT.

Super Numerary Professor
A.M.M. Hamidur Rahman

Part-time teacher
(1) Dr.,Muhammad Fazlur Rahman, MA Arabic; (2) S.M.Imamul Huq, MSc Soil Science,MSc.AIT (Bankok), PhD (Nancy, France); (3) Kalsum Abul Bashar Majumder, MA,PhD (Bombay); (4) Md. Liakat Ali Khan, MSS, Diploma in Education, Dhaka; (5) Alena Bass, MA Russian Language & Literature (Moscow); (6) Dr. Md. Ahsan uallah Miah, M A and MPhil, Arabic Language and grammar, Umm-al-Qura University, PhD in Arabic Language and grammar, Umm-al-Qura University; (7) Md. Hossain Ali, Korean Language Course (Diploma) South Korea, Korean Language Course (Higher Diploma) D.U., M Ed, National University; (8) Jahid Anwar; (9) Sharmin Haque.

Honorary Foreign Teacher
(1) Ms. Maria Amparo Porta Rivas; (2) Ms. Estrella Renedo Garcia; (3) Ms. Wang Yu huan.

The following Languages and Courses were offered in the Academic year 2017-2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL.No.</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Name of the Course</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Arabic</td>
<td>Junior, Senior, Diploma &amp; Higher Diploma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Bengali</td>
<td>Junior, Senior &amp; Diploma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Chinese</td>
<td>Senior, Diploma &amp; Higher Diploma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>French</td>
<td>Junior, Senior, Diploma &amp; Higher Diploma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>German</td>
<td>Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Junior, Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Korian</td>
<td>Junior, Senior, Diploma &amp; Higher Diploma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Japanese</td>
<td>Junior, Senior &amp; Diploma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Persian</td>
<td>Junior &amp; Diploma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Spanish</td>
<td>Junior A-1, Senior- A-2, Diploma B-1 &amp; Higher Diploma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Russian</td>
<td>Junior &amp; Senior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Turkey</td>
<td>Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Italian</td>
<td>Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>E.L.T</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>ESOL</td>
<td>B.A. Hons. in English for Speakers of other Languages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>FFL</td>
<td>B.A. Hons. in French as a Foreign Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>CLC</td>
<td>B.A. Hons. in Chinese as a Foreign Language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>JLC</td>
<td>B.A. Hons. in Japanese as a Foreign Language</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Number of students for courses mentioned above

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,092</td>
<td>746</td>
<td>1,838</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Publications & Academic activities of the IML Teachers in the session 2017-2018

Annual Statement for the Session of 2017-2018

Dr. A.B.M Razaul Karim Faquire
Professor

Publication

Research Articles

Academic Activities


Institute of Health Economics (1998)

Director
Syed Abdul Hamid, MSS, M SC (York), Ph D (Sheffield);

Professor
Syed Abdul Hamid, MSS, M SC (York), Ph D (Sheffield);

Associate Professor
(1) Nahid Akhter Jahan, MSS, M Sc (York); (2) Nasrin Sultana, MSS, Ph D; (3) Sharmeen Mobin Bhuiyan, MSS.

Assistant Professor
(1) Tashlina Rahman, MSS, MHE (Health Economics); (2) Rafia Rahman, MBBS, MPH (Public Health); (3) Md. Azhar Uddin, MSS; (4) Israt Jahan Kakoly, MSS; (5) K. M. Nafiz Ifthkhar Tulan, MSS; (6) Shafiqun Nahin Shimul, MSS, MSS (Health Economics); (7) Farah Ishaq, MSS.

Lecturer
(1) Suzana Karim, MSS [study leave]; (2) Moin Uddin Ahmed, MSc (Stockholm) [study leave]; (3) Zobaida Ahmed Piu, MSS (Health Economics); (4) Refaya Rashmin, MSS (Economics); (5) Israt Tahira Sheba, MSS (Health Economics); (6) Mariam Khanam, MSS (Health Economics); (7) Krishna Roy Chowdhury; (8) Ragaul Azim; (9) Faojia Sultana; (10) Aninda Nishat Moity.

Honorary Professor
Shamsuddin Ahmad, M A, MS (Canada), Ph D (Australia); [LPR]
### Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Course and Session</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2017-18</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2016-17</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2015-16</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2014-15</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Course and Session</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>CGPA 3.75 and above</th>
<th>CGPA 3.74-3.50</th>
<th>CGPA 3.49-2.00</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2014-15</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>87.88%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2015-16</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>91.43%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2016-17</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>87%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSS (Hons), 2017-18</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Institute of Information Technology (2001)

**Director**

Dr. Md. Shariful Islam, M.S.  
Royal Institute of Technology (KHT),  
Sweden, Ph.D. (South Korea)

**Professor**

(1) Dr. Zerina Begum, M.S, M Phil, Ph. D.; (2) Mohd. Zulfiquar Hafiz, M.S; (3) Dr. Md. Mahabubul Alam Joarder, M.S, Ph. D. (Ibaraki University, Japan); (4) Dr. Kazi Muhaymin-Us-Sakib, M.S, Ph. D (Melbourne); (5) Dr. Md. Shariful Islam, M.S.  
Royal Institute of Technology (KHT), Sweden, Ph.D. (South Korea); (6) Dr. Mohammad Shoyaib, M.S, Ph. D. (South Korea).

**Associate Professor**

(1) Mohammad Shafiul Alam Khan, M.S.[on study leave]; (2) Dr. B.M. Mainul Hossain, M.S., Ph.D (Illinois, USA); (3) Shah Mostafa Khaled M.S.

**Assistant Professor**

(1) Dr. Naushin Nower, M.S., Ph. D (Japan Institute of Advance Science and Technology, Japan), [on study leave]; (2) Sumon Ahmed, M.S. [on study leave]; (3) Rezvi Shahrir, M.S.; (4) Muhammad Nurul Ahad Tawhid, M.S.; (5) Emon Kumar Dey, M.S.; (6) Ahmedul Kabir, M.S. [on study leave]; (7) Sheikh Muhammad Sarwar, M.S.

**Lecturer**

(1) Alim Ul Gias, M.S.; (2) Rayhanur Rahman, M.S.; (3) Asif Imran, M.S.; (4) Amit Seal Ami, M.S.; (5) Md. Saeed Siddik, M.S.; (6) Nadia Nahar, M.S.

### Number of Students

- Bachelor of Science in Software Engineering (BSSE)  
  Total Students: 137
- Master of Science in Software Engineering (MSSE)  
  Total Students: 03
- Post Graduate Diploma In Information Technology (PGDIT)  
  Total Students: 41
- Master in Information Technology (MIT)  
  Total Students: 74

### Result of BSSE Examination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Result of MSSE Examination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Result of PGDIT Examination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>83.33%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Result of MIT Examination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Examinee</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2016-2017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Publications

Dr. Kazi Muhaymin-Us-Sakib (ই-মেইল: sakib@iit.du.ac.bd)

Dr. Mohammad Shoyaib

Dr. B.M. Mainul Hossain (ই-মেইল: mainul.raju@yahoo.com)

Dr. Naushin Nower (ই-মেইল: naushin@iit.du.ac.bd)

Dr. Ahmedul Kabir (ই-মেইল: ahmedulkabir@iit.du.ac.bd)
Muhammad Nurul Ahad Tawhid (ই-মইল: tawhid@du.ac.bd/tawhid@iit.du.ac.bd)

Amit Seal Ami (ই-মইল: amit.seal@iit.du.ac.bd)


Institute of Energy (1981/2011)

Director
Saiful Huque, M.Sc, Ph.D

Professor
Saiful Huque, M.Sc, Ph.D

Assistant Professor
S M Nasif Shams, M.Sc (Dublin City University, Dublin, Ireland), Ph.D (Dublin Institute of Technology, Dublin, Ireland).

Lecturer
(1) Himangshu Ranjan Ghosh, M.Sc, Ph.D; (2) Abu Shahadat Md. Ibrahim, M.Sc.

Part-time Teacher:
(1) Prof. Dr. Md. Habibur Rahman, Dept. of Electrical & Electronic Engineering, University of Dhaka; (2) Md. Mahidul Haque Prodhan, Lecturer, Dept. of Nuclear Engineering, University of Dhaka.

Publication

Student enrollment
Course Title: MS in Renewable Energy Technology (RET)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No. of students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st Semester (2018-2019)</td>
<td>42 (MRET) 47 (PMRET)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Semester (2017-2018)</td>
<td>38 (MRET) 43 (PMRET)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd Semester (2016-2017)</td>
<td>35 (MRET) 45 (PMRET)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Examination results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>No. of Examinee</th>
<th>Total Passed</th>
<th>Percentage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3rd Semester (2015-2016)</td>
<td>34 (MRET)</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>82.35%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd Semester (2016-2017)</td>
<td>37 (MRET) 42 (PMRET)</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>94.59%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Semester (2017-2018)</td>
<td>38 (MRET) 42 (PMRET)</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>92.11%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activities of the Institute

1. Dr. Mazharul Islam, Associate Professor, Department of Mechanical Engineering at the International University Malaysia gave lectures on the topics of “Selected Free Computational Tools for Renewable Energy Related Research Activities” dated 18.09.2017.

2. Bangladesh Energy and Power Research Council (EPRC) and Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka jointly organized a workshop on “Applied Research on Energy and Power Workshop-2017” The workshop was held at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban of Dhaka University on 9th November, 2017. Honorable Energy Advisory of Prime Minister Dr. Tawfiq-e-Elahi Chowdhury, Bir Bikram was present as the Chief Guest at the workshop. Mrs. Shahin Ahmed Chowdhury, Chairman, EPRC, Mrs. Salima Jahan, Joint Secretary, Power Division, MPEMR, Mr. Muhammed Aziz Khan, Chairman, Summit Group, Mr. Jasim Uddin, Vice-Chairman, Bengal Group and Mr. Dipal Chandra Barua, President, Bangladesh Solar and Renewable Energy Association were present on the occasion as Special Guests. Honorable Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman presided over the program and Professor Dr. Saiful Huque took over as vice-president at the program.

3. A MoU was signed between Guangzhou Institute of Energy Conversion, China and University of Dhaka on 01.12.2017.

4. On 06.12.2017 80 students of this institute from 3rd Semester MS, PhD and MPhil course visited at Atomic Energy Research Establishment (AERE), Savar and Rahimafroz Renewable Energy Ltd., Ashulia to see Solar Cell Fabrication Lab as a study tour. The teachers of the institute Dr. Himanshu Ranjan Ghosh and Mr. Abu Shahadat Md. Ibrahim supervised this tour.

5. A seminar on determining the best inventor of energy in Bangladesh for International Hult Prize Competition with the help of USA Clinton Foundation was held at Institute of Energy on 08.12.2017.

6. Professor and Director of Institute of Energy Dr. Saiful Huque participated in the conference entitled “6th International Conference on Advances in Energy Research (ICAER 2017)” on 13-14 December, 2017, organized by IIT, Bombay in Mumbai, India.

7. The institute organized a one-day seminar entitled “Bio Energy from Biomass” on 07.02.2018. Dr. K. Mizanur Rahman, Research Associate (Bio Energy), Birmingham City University was present as Chief Speaker.

8. Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka and Bangladesh Solar Energy Society jointly organized a three-day national seminar and exhibition entitled “18th National Renewable Energy & Green Expo 2018”. The exhibition was held on 13-15 February, 2018, at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban of Dhaka University and premises of Dhaka University Alumni Association Bhaban. The main theme of this seminar was “Sustainable Energy Management”. Honorable Energy Advisory of Prime Minister Dr. Tawfiq-e-Elahi Chowdhury, Bir Bikram was present as the Chief Guest at the seminar. Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka presided over the inaugural program.

On 14.02.2018 the second day of the program, Honorable Prime Minister's Finance Adviser Dr. Mashiur Rahman was present as the Chief Guest and Honorable State Minister, Ministry of Power, Energy and Mineral Resources Mr. Nasrul Hamid MP was present as the Chief Guest on the third day 15.02.2018.
9. The second edition of ENERZINE science magazine launched with initiative of this institute on 13.02.2018. Honorable Energy Advisory of Prime Minister Dr. Tawfiq-e-Elahi Chowdhury, Bir Bikram was present as the Chief Guest and Honorable Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman presided over the program.

10. A MoU was signed between Rural Development Academy, GoB, Bagura and University of Dhaka on 14.03.2018.

11. IEEE Student Branch, Dept. of Electrical & Electronic Engineering, University of Dhaka organized a seminar entitled “More Power to Future”. The seminar was held on 30 April, 2018 at Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka. Professor Dr. Saiful Huque presided over the program.

12. Dr. S M Nasif Shams, Assistant Professor, Institute of Energy, Dhaka University participated in the conference entitled “International Workshop on Energy Materials and Devices” on 3-4 May, 2018, organized by Centre for Green Energy Technology, Pondicherry University, India in collaboration with South Asia Foundation.

13. On 27-29 May, 2018, Prof. Dr. Saiful Huque, Director, Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka participated in the Solar Exhibition on “Shanghai Solar PV Expo-2018, China”.

Solar PV Plant Installation

University of Dhaka and Bengal Solar Bangladesh are jointly implementing 3.5 MW solar PV power plant on the rooftops of the Dhaka University buildings.

---

Institute of Leather Engineering and Technology (1947/2012)

**Director**
Dr. Aftab Ali Shaikh, B.Sc (Hon's), M.Sc (DU), PhD (Hanover), Post-Doctorate (Germany).

**Associate Professor**
Dr. Md. Abdul Muttalib, B.Sc (Hon's), M.Sc (JU), PhD (jointly JU and Biroyath University, Germany), Post-Doctorate (Sweden and England).

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Mr. Uttom Kumar Roy, B.Sc in Mechanical Engineering (CUEAT), M. Engineering (A.E.M) (BUET); (2) Mr. Sabur Ahmed, B.Sc in Leather Technology (DU), P G Diploma in Footwear Technology and Management (M. Sc equivalent), AFDI, India, PhD (DU, Continuing); (3) Mr. Md. Forhad Ali, B.Sc (Hon's), M.Sc (RU); (4) Mr. Nur Muhammad, B.Sc in Leather Technology (DU), M.Sc in Design and Manufacturing (Footwear Design) The Montfort University, England; (5) Mr. Fatema-Tuz-Zohora, B.Sc in Leather Technology (DU), PG. Diploma in Foot wear Technology and management (M.Sc equivalent), (FDDI, India), PhD (DU, continuing); (6) Mr. Amol Kanti Dev, PG Diploma in Leather Garments manufacturer (I.I.L.P, India), [Study leave]; (7) Mr. Umme Habiba Badrun Nahar, B.Sc in Leather Technology (DU), Diploma in Leather Goods manufacture (I.I.L.P, India); (8) Dr. Abdulla Al Mamun, B.Sc in Leather Engineering and Technology (DU), M.Sc in Chemistry and Bio-Science, Khagoshema University, Japan; Ph.D. in Khagoshema University, Japan; Post-Doctoral Research Associate, khagoshema University, Japan; Project Researcher in Tokyo University, Japan.
Chief Fore-man Instructor
Mr. Md. Hanif Ali, Higher Degree in Leather Technology from Netherlands.

Lecturer
(1) Mr. Md. Shakaowat Hossain, B.Sc (Hon's), M.Sc (National University); (2) Dr. Mojusree Chowdhury, B.Sc in Leather Engineering and Technology, DU; Ph.D. in Environmental Science (RU); (3) Mr. Mahbubur Rahman Khan, B.S (Honour's), M.S in Mathematics(DU); (4) Mr. Tusher Sharder,B. S (Honour's), M.S in Applied Mathematics (DU); (5) Mr. Md. Rashed-ul-Islam, B.Sc in Leather Engineering, M.Sc in Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering (DU); MBA (Finance), DU; Ph.D. (Continuing); (6) Mr. Salah Uddin Haowlader, B.Sc (Physics), M.Sc (Physics), DU; (7) Mr. Ety Kona Roy, B.Sc in Applied Physics, Electronic and Communication Engineering, DU; M.Sc.in Electrical and Electronic Engineering, DU; (8) Mr. Raihanul Islam, Bachelor of Sciences in Software Engineering(I.I.T), DU; Master of Science in Software Engineering(I.I.T), DU.

Fore-man (equivalent Lecturer)

Part Time Teacher
(1) Professor Dr. Z. M. Pervez Sazzad, Department of Electricals and Electronics, DU; (2) Professor Dr. M. A. Malek, Department of Microbiology, DU; (3) Professor Dr. Mohammad Abdul Kayum, Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU; (4) Professor Dr. Md. kamrul Ashan, Department of Chemistry; (5) Professor Prodip Kumar Bokshe, Department of Chemistry, DU; (6) Professor Dr. Md. Nurnobe, Department of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU; (7) Professor Dr. Md. Jahangir Alom, Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU; (8) Professor Dr. Mohammad Mizanur Rahman, Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU; (9) Professor Dr. S. M. Mezanur Rahman, Department of Chemistry, DU; (10) Professor Dr. Md. Asaduzzaman, Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU; (11) Professor Md. Fazlur Rahman, Institute of Educational Research, DU; (12) Dr. Taposh Debnath, Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry, DU; (13) Dr. Mea Md. Naoshad Kabir, Modern Language Institute, DU; (14) Mr. Shah Redwan Chowdury, Assistant professor, Department of Management Studies, DU (15) Mr. Mahfuzur Rahman Khakon, Department of Statistics, DU; (16) Mr. Asaduzzaman, Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, DU; (17) Mr. Md. Khalid Hasan, Institute of Disease Management and Vulnerability Studies, DU; (18) Mr. Md. Ibrahim Mia, Lecturer, Department of Micro-Biology, DU; (19) Mr. Sayed Seddik, Institute of Information Technology, DU; (20) Mr. Gesan Mansur, Mechanical Engineering, BUET; (21) Mr. Gopal Krishna Shaha, Mechanical Engineering; (22) Mr. Md. Mahfuz Ali, English; (23) Mr. A. B. M. Owahid Murad, Leather Engineering; (24) Mr. Taslima Akhter, Footwear Engineering; (25) Mr. Al-Mamun, Footwear Engineering; (26) Mr. Azmena Akhter Munne, Leather Engineering; (27) Mr. Md. Kawser Ali, Footwear Engineering; (28) Mr. Md. Raihanur Rahman Tushar, Footwear Engineering; (29) Mr. Md. Safir Hossain Elon, Leather Engineering; (30) Mr. Sharmin Akhter, Leather Products Engineering; (31) Mr. Md. Abdul Muktafrir, Leather Engineering; (32) Mr. Anonna Chokraborte, Leather Engineering; (33) Mr. Tasnemul Ferdous, Leather Products Engineering; (34) Professor Dr. Md. Habibul Bahar, Department of Chemistry, DU; (35) Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Zabbar, Department of Chemistry, DU; (36) Professor Dr. Md. Mujibur Rahman, Department of Microbiology, DU; (37) Professor Dr. GM Golser Hosen, Department of Chemistry, DU; (38) Dr. Md. Momenul Islam, Department of Chemistry, DU; (39) Mr. Lenia Tasnim, Department of Oceanography, DU; (40) Dr. Md. Anamul Haque, Department of...
Chemistry, DU; (41) Mr. Sabbir Ahmed Chowdhury, Institute of Educational Research, DU; (42) Mr. Md. Mofezul Islam, Department of Computer Science and Engineering, DU; (43) Mr. Pallobe Bishas, Department of International Business, DU; (44) Mr. Md. Ershadul Haque, Department of Statistics, DU; (45) Mr. Shamol Chandra karomokar, Department of International Business, DU; (46) Dr. Md. Mesbah Uddin, Department of Management Studies, DU; (47) Dr. Md. Shah Meran, Department of Chemistry, DU; (48) Mr. Md. Mahade Rajib, Mechanical Engineering, BUET.

### Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dept.</th>
<th>Name of the Course</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Students (boys)</th>
<th>Students (girls)</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LE</td>
<td>MS in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LE</td>
<td>4th year B.Sc in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FE</td>
<td>4th year B.Sc in Foot wear Engineering</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LPE</td>
<td>4th year B.Sc in Leather Products Engineering</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LE</td>
<td>3rd year B.Sc in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FE</td>
<td>3rd year B.Sc in Foot wear Engineering</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LPE</td>
<td>3rd year B.Sc in Leather Products Engineering</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LE</td>
<td>2nd year B.Sc in Leather Engineering</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2nd year B.Sc in Foot wear Engineering</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LPE</td>
<td>2nd year B.Sc in Leather Products Engineering</td>
<td>2017-2018</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Co-curriculum Activities

Students from Dhaka University will be seen participating in the following activities from July 1, 2015 to June 30, 2016.

#### Industrials Visit
The students of the 3rd year in Leather Products Engineering of this institute went to visit US Bangla Leather Products factory and enrich their knowledge.

#### Picnic
Picnic is a special pleasure section for the institute. Last year, M.S students went to visit picnic in Cox's bazar.

#### New recruitment and contact Program for new students
Institute of the 1st year B.Sc in Leather Engineering, 1st year B.Sc in Foot wear Engineering, 1st year B.Sc in Leather Products Engineering students introduces the introduction of new and old students of Engineering.

#### Cricket
The cricket team of this Institute played 2nd round in the inter departmental cricket contest.

#### Football
The football team of this Institute played quarter final round in the inter departmental football contest.
Blood donation Club
The blood donation club ‘BADHON’ run by the students of this institute donates blood to the needs of the people.

Youth Against Hunger
In winter, in extreme winter, the common people of the country suffer from the hardship of the people to take part in this winter festival, organized by the students of Youth Against Hunger in the remort areas to give warm clothes to the poor.

Film Society
Students of this institute see social movies through their film society for their pleasure.

Non-smoking organization
Non-smoking organization run by the students of the institute organization prevent students from smoking.

The prothom Alo friends organization
The Prothom Alo friends organized by the institute students create friendship among the students.

Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies (2009)

Being blighted by the plethora of disasters, hazards, and issues of comprehensive aftermaths of global warming, adverse environment, and climatic variability, the quintessential urgency to launch a discipline aiming at addressing the holistic approaches of disaster management was a logical demand of time. With a view to imparting knowledge, skills, and academic training among diverse pools of prospective aspirants across communities, the Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies (IDMVS) with the help of Comprehensive Disaster Management Program (CDMP), Government of Bangladesh has been catapulting cutting edge research, and teaching since its very beginning in 2009. On September 2, 2009 it started its journey as the Center for Disaster and Vulnerability Studies (CDVS); later, the Senate of the University of Dhaka approved CDVS as ‘Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies’ to be the 16th institute of the University of Dhaka. Currently the Institute deals saliently with the overall impacts spawned by the precipitation of climate change, carbon & nitrogen emission along with human induced and natural hazards and disasters, summoned vulnerabilities, adaptation and with other blistering issues like disaster risk, reduction, mitigation, resilience, and sustainable development.

Needless to note, Bangladesh is on the cusp of ensuing disasters as history invariably corroborates the climatic fallouts. Besides, owing to greenhouse effects, sea level rise, escalating carbon emission and other growing climate change incidents, the world is facing considerable threats posed gigantically by various disasters. IDMVS, since its inception is contributing significantly towards the analytical understanding of the contemporary hazards, disasters, catastrophes, and the vulnerabilities invited from not only in Bangladesh but across the globe imbibing concomitant information, knowledge, and research providing a world class environment to emphatically stress on the cores of all the enjoined necessities. For that endeavor in pursuit of excellence, it has been widely recognized nationally and globally. It regularly arranges seminars, conferences, workshops, roundtables and other programs on contemporary topics. The Institute publishes related periodicals, documentaries and other issues of academic importance. It is used to focusing on Hyogo Framework of Action (HFA) and is now committed to helping us attain the Sendai Framework for Disaster Risk reduction (SFDRR) and sustainable development goals and (SDGs) to build a better tomorrow for everybody. The Director of the Institute has pioneered various researches on Disaster Management in Bangladesh and has developed a grounded theory on “Gender and Disaster Risk Reduction” in many national-international forums. She has been awarded with the ‘Mary Fran Mayers Award, 2016’ from the Natural Hazard Center, University of Colorado, Boulder as recognition of her work.
The Institute offers regular academic programs viz. a four-year Undergrad, two-year Professional Master degree Programme, Postgraduate Diploma (six months), and Postgraduate Certificate Course (five weeks). Alongside, the Institute confers MPhil and PhD degrees too.

**Director**
Professor Dr. Mahbuba Nasreen

**Professor**
Professor Dr. Khondoker Mokaddem Hossain, Ph.D (Founder Director on deputation since 2013)

**Assistant Professor**
(1) Dr. Dilara Zahid, M.S.S, Ph.D; (2) Md. Abul Kalam Azad,M.S.S; (3) Md. Kalid Hasan,M.S.C,M.S.S,M.D.M; (4) Monishankar Sarkar, M.S.S.

**Lecturer**
(1) Bivuti Bhushan Sikder,M.S.S; (2) Md. Juel Mia,M.S.S; (3) Samima Prodhan, M.S.C,M.D.M.

**Adjunct Faculty**
(1) Professor Dr. Zerina Begum, Institute of Information Technology, University of Dhaka; (2) Professor Dr. Younus Mia, Environmental Science and Resource Management, Mawlana Bhashani Science and Technology University; (3) Professor Dr. Amir Hossain, Institute of Statistical Research and Training, University of Dhaka; (4) Professor Dr. Sayeedur Rahman, Department of English Language, IML, University of Dhaka; (5) Mohammad Abdul Qayyum, Additional Secretary & Director General, Bangladesh Rural Development Board, GoB; (6) Professor Dr. Abeda Sultana, Political Science, University of Dhaka; (7) Professor Dr. Ishrat Shamim (Retd.), Department of Sociology, University of Dhaka.

### Number of the students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Number of the students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor of Disaster Management</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor (3\textsuperscript{rd} Batch 8\textsuperscript{th} Semester)</td>
<td>2014-15</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor (4\textsuperscript{th} Batch 6\textsuperscript{th} Semester)</td>
<td>2015-16</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor (5\textsuperscript{th} Batch 4\textsuperscript{th} Semester)</td>
<td>2016-17</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor (6\textsuperscript{th} Batch 2\textsuperscript{nd} Semester)</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Disaster Management</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master (2\textsuperscript{nd} Batch 2\textsuperscript{nd} Semester)</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Disaster Management (Professional Degree Program)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9\textsuperscript{th} Batch 2\textsuperscript{nd} Semester</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-Fill</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHD</td>
<td>2017-18</td>
<td>00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ইনস্টিটিউটের গবেষণা প্রতিবেদন

1. ‘An Assessment of the Effectiveness of Emergency 2007 Cyclone Recovery and Restoration Project, Department of Disaster Management’, DDM, Ministry of Disaster Management and Relief (MoDMR, GoB), 2017
2. ‘Assessing the Vulnerabilities of Persons with Disabilities during Disasters: Case Study through Gender Lens, Department of Disaster Management’, DDM, MoDMR, GoB, 2017
5. Baseline Study on School based Disaster Risk Reduction, IFRC-BDRCs, 2016
7. Integration of Science, Technology and Indigenous Knowledge into Community-Based Disaster Risk Management in Bangladesh, International Center for Collaborative Research on Disaster Risk Reduction (ICCR-DRR), Beijing Normal University, UNDP-China, 2017


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Project Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| Month 2016-May 2019 (Intermittent) | REACH: Improving Water Security for the Poor (Bangladeshi Partner with IWFM-BUET), Led by University of Oxford, UK. Funded by Department for International Development (DFID), UK. |
| October, 2016-August, 2017 (Intermittent) | Integration of Science, Technology and Indigenous Knowledge into Community-Based Disaster Risk Management in Bangladesh, International Center for Collaborative Research on Disaster Risk Reduction (ICCR-DRR), Beijing Normal University, UNDP-China |
| October, 2016-August, 2017 (Intermittent) | Exploring Adaptive Risk Management in Food Security and its Challenges Towards Sustainable Development, International Center for Collaborative Research on Disaster Risk Reduction (ICCR-DRR), Beijing Normal University, UNDP-China |
| November, 2017 | Impact of Flash Floods in Haor areas of Bangladesh, Oxfam |
| October-December, 2017 (Intermittent) | Impact of waterlogging on women, children, elderly and persons with disability, NARRI consortium |

1. Participated and presented research based findings including gender and water security at the Bangladesh Conference on REACH: Water Security for the Poor, 9-13 April, 2018, the DFID, UK funded REACH project, Rajendrapur, Gazipur, Bangladesh

2. Participated and presented two research findings at the Principal Investigator at the UNDP China organized Sharing and Learning Workshop on Community Based Disaster Risk Management, 21-23 March, 2018, Beijing, China


University Laboratory School and College (1964)

Principal
Mrs. Selina Banu: M.Sc, M.Ed (Principal, In-charge)

Vice-Principal
Mrs. Selina Akter: M.S.S (Sociology), M.Ed, M.Phil

Assistant Professor

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Curriculum Sharing Workshop on Disaster Management</td>
<td>12 September, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SK. Kanta Reza, student of 3rd batch, IDMVS, won the Best Speaker Award at 1st South Asian Youth Summit held in Bhubaneswar, Odisha, India</td>
<td>20 September, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The International Day for Disaster Reduction</td>
<td>12 October, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students’ team named “Green Veins” won the champion trophies in the Poster Presentation competition in 6th National Environment Olympiad</td>
<td>14 October, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Level Experience sharing Workshop on Water logging: Challenges and Way Forward</td>
<td>27 December 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Impacts of Early Flash Floods in Haor Areas of Bangladesh</td>
<td>27 December 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Evolving Patterns of Global Economic Activity: An Analytical Overview</td>
<td>28 December 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Media Dissemination on Disaster Risk Reduction (DRR) Study Findings</td>
<td>28 December 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Disaster Preparedness Day</td>
<td>10 March 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Launching Ceremony of Gender and Disaster Network Bangladesh Country Hub</td>
<td>11 March 2018</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lecturer

Lecturer (English version)

Part time Teacher (English version)

Number of Students
Bangla Medium

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Primary (K.G. to V)</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary (VI to X)</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Secondary(XI-XII)</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

English Version
(K.G - VIII) 373

Total 1929

Examination Results

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Exam.</th>
<th>Branch/Group</th>
<th>No. of Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>Percentage of Pass</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P.E.C-2017</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>95 + 28 (E.V)</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.S.C Exam-2017</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S.S.C-2018</td>
<td>Science</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. Studies</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Humanities</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.S.C-2018</td>
<td>Science</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>91.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Humanities</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>92.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B. Studies</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>92.00%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>91.71%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Activities

The academic activities of University Laboratory School and College in the session of 2017-2018 started with the commencing of classes of class XI on the 1st July, 2017. A general meeting of the teachers was held on the 9th July. The Half-yearly Examination of classes KG to IX and Pre-Test Examination of class X started on the 10th July and continued upto the 26th July. A “Parents’ Day” was held on the 10th August. The National Mourning Day was observed on the 15th August. A discussion meeting, Art-Competition and a documentary film show were arranged marking the National Mourning Day. “Sheikh Russel Memorial Scholarship” was also distributed among brilliant students on the occasion.

The results of Half-yearly Examination of classes KG to IX and Pre-Test Examination of class X was published on the 16th August. The Annual Prize Giving Ceremony and Cultural Programme-2017 were held at the T.S.C Auditorium on the 19th September. In the programme the Chief Guest was Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, the honourable Vice Chancellor of Dhaka University and the special guest was Prof. Syeda Tahmina Akhter, the respected Director of I.E.R. In the programme the S.S.C and H.S.C students securing GPA-5 were paid a tribute and awarded prizes. The class tests of school and college sections were held from September 17 to 26. The Test Examination of class X started on the 11th October and continued upto the 26th October. “The University Mourning Day” was observed on the 15th October. The class tests from class KG to XII were taken from October 22 to 30. The results of Test Examination of class X were published on the 9th November. Students of class XI were taken to the Bangabandhu Safari Park at Gazipur as a part of field trip led by the Geography teacher on the 8th November. A general meeting of the teachers took place on the 19th November. The Annual Examination of classes KG to IX and Test Examination of class XII started on the 20th November and continued upto the 11th December. A discussion meeting and an essay competition were arranged on the occasion of the Holy Eid-e-Milladunnabi on the 12th December. Admission lottery for KG class (both versions) and class I (Bangla version) was held on the 13th and 14th December. The results of classes KG to IX were published and a Parents’ Day of class XI was observed as well on the 31st December.

“The Book Festival” was observed on the 1st January, 2018 through distributing books to all the students from classes KG to IX supplied free of cost by the Government and a new session started with it. The Admission Test for classes VI, VII and IX (Bangla Version) and classes II, III, IV, V, VI, VII and VIII (English Version) was held on the 6th January. The Admission Test of classes II, III and IV (Bangla Version) was held on the 6th January as well. The Annual Milad Mahfil 2018 was observed on the 25th January. The Annual Sports Competition 2018 was held on the 13th February at the Central Playground of Dhaka University. Honourable Vice Chancellor of Dhaka University Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was present in the occasion as the Chief Guest and Prof. Tahmina Akhter, respected Director of I.E.R was present as the special guest as well. On the 21st February on the occasion of the International Mother Language Day and the National Martyred Day the school participated in the Provat Feri (Dawn Rally) and paid homage to the Language Martyrs at the National Shaheed Minar. On the 22nd February a short discussion on the Martyrs followed by a Doa (Prayer) was held with the students in the morning assembly. The class tests from classes KG to XI were taken from the 4th February to the 20th February. On the 17th March our students participated to a Drawing Competition and a Discussion Meeting held centrally at the T.S.C premises on the occasion of the birthday of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. Like all other years, our students won many prizes. On the 3rd April the Annual Examination of class XI started. The Baishabi Festival was held on the 12th April through the performance of dance and song by the students at the school premises. The second class tests started on the 30th April from classes KG to X. The Bangla New Years Day of 14th April was observed on the 15th April with New Year’s welcome song and discussion by the students. The results of the Annual Examination of class XI was published on the 3rd May. The World Environment Day-2018 was observed on the 5th June. On the Day the Principal, the Vice Principal and the teachers took initiatives to plant saplings of different fruits and flowers.
Research activities of the teachers (Publications from July 2017 to June 2018):

Publications in Journal:


*Corresponding author

Dr. Taimur-Al-Mobarak
Assistant Professor of Physics

Principal
Umme Salema Begum, M.A, M.A in Education (Durham University, UK), Ph.D

Assistant Professor

Lecturer

Demonstrator
(1) Sultan Nuruuddin Ahad, M.Sc, (2) Zuhara Zakir, M.Sc., (3) Md. Mokibul Islam, MSC.

Senior Assistant Teacher
Assistant Teacher

Assistant Teacher (Part Time)

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL</th>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Class Shishu – Class V  (Bangla Version)</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>1440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Class Shishu – Class IV (English Version)</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Class VI – Class 10</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>1425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Class XI &amp; XII</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total =</td>
<td>2314</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>4137</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Results in Public Examination:

(A) PEC and JSC-2017

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Exams</th>
<th>Total Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>GPA 5</th>
<th>Percentage (Pass)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PEC</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JSC</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(B) SSC-2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Total Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>GPA 5</th>
<th>Percentage (Pass)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Science</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Studies</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(C) HSC-2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Total Examinees</th>
<th>Passed</th>
<th>GPA 5</th>
<th>Percentage (Pass)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Science</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Studies</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Order of Events

- The National Mourning Day was observed on 15 August 2017 with due respect and solemnity. A highly informative discussion on the life and contribution of The Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, was held on the occasion. Students participated in essay writing and art competition.

- The Victory Day 2017 was observed in a festive mood. The history of Liberation war and leadership of The Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman to our freedom occupied the discussion session. An oath was taken to materialize his long cherished dream of building 'Sonar Bangla'. The honourable Principal, Dr. Umme Salema Begum chaired the programme.

- Classes started on 1 January 2018 distributing text books among the students from class I - IX and ‘Dua Mahfil’. The honourable vice chancellor of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the distributing Text books day on 01 January 2018.

- The Pahela Baishakh 1425 was celebrated with grandeur and festivity.

- Cultural activities were held on the birth anniversaries of Rabindranth Tagore and Kazi Nazrul Islam at the premises of the institution. The World Environment Day was also observed on 5 June 2018.

- The farewell of class XII was held on 28 March 2018 and the orientation of class XI was held on 01 July 2018. The freshers were advised to be moral and magnanimous. The function included a cultural programme.

- The birth anniversary of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, which is also the National Children’s Day, was observed on 17 March, 2018 with festivity. On this day, the speakers emphasized on issues related to children's rights, proper behaviour to them, and acknowledging their role in society. The brutal killing of Sheikh Russel was drawn as an example of violence towards children. The honourable Principal of Udayan Uchcha Madhyamik Bidyalaya presided over the programme.

- The Independence Day 2018 was observed in a befitting manner. Speakers focused on the significance of the Independence Day, the declaration of independence on 7 March, 1971 and world politics influencing the nature and ending of the war. The programme came to an end following an enjoyable cultural function.

- The Annual Cultural Competition and Prize giving Ceremony was held in a cheerful environment from 22 and 25 February 2018. The remarkable events were reciting from the holy Quran, Hamdth-Nath, drawing and painting, Rabindra Sangeet, Nazrul Sangeet, patriotic song, folk song, recitation, dancing, and a debating competition. There were four categories of participants: ‘Ka’ Group (class Shishu - II), ‘Kha’ Group (class III - V), ‘Ga’ Group (class VI - VIII), and ‘Gha’ Group (class IX - XII). The first, second and third winners of every event got prizes. Experts from the University of Dhaka, Jagannath University, UDA University, Chhayanat, BAFA, Bangladesh Betar and Bangladesh Television acted as judges of different events. Their presence and prudence made the programme a grand success.

- The Annual Art Competition was held on 22 February 2018 in which the students of Udayan Uchcha Madhyamik Bidyalaya showed their excellence in paintings and drawings like other co-curricular activities. There were also four categories of the participants. The renowned artists of the country judged the competition and selected the winners. Prizes were distributed among the 1st, 2nd and 3rd winners of every event.

- In addition, some promising students of Udayan Uchcha Madhyamik Bidyalaya participated in the art competition organised by Shilpakala Academy on the occasion of the birth anniversary of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and received prizes from the honourable Prime Minister, Sheikh Hasina. The students of this institution were awarded in Japan, Hongkong and England in various events as well.
The honourable Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the Annual Science Fair-2018 on 22 February 2018 and the fair continued up to 25 February 2018. A number of educative and innovative projects were displayed by the promising students. Along with the projects, students participated in Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Biology and ICT Olympiads. Students from some other renowned institutions also participated in the science fair and the olympiad.

The annual sports competition and prize giving ceremony of Udayan Uchcha Madhyamik Bidyalaya 2018 was held on 8 & 9 February of this year. The honourable Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the programme and distributed the prizes among the winners.

Above all, the combined effort of all the teachers with respective expertise contributing to different academic and co-curricular activities has made the academic year 2017-2018 a success and Udayan Uchcha Madhyamik Bidyalaya is committed to itself in continuing so.

Publication

1. Dr. Basudeb Ghosh

2. Mahmuda Begum
Bureau of Economic Research (1956)

Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka is passing its 62nd year of activities during the session 2017-2018. During this session Professor Mahbubul Mokaddem as Chairman of the Managing Committee of the Bureau of Economic Research and Professor Dr. Shafique uz Zaman acted as Director of the Bureau of Economic Research. Both of them are from the Department of Economics, University of Dhaka. Other members of the Managing Committee of the Bureau of Economic Research are as follows:


Final Report Submitted:

(i) Heterogeneous Well-Being Impact on Extreme Poor: Evidence from Gradation Model in Bangladesh Project Leader Dr. Muhammad Shahadat Hossain Siddiquee, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, Funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.


(iii) The Determinants of Enrollment and Proper Enrollment in School: In the Context of Bangladesh Project Leader Tasnim Rahman Fariha, Lecturer, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, Funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.

(iv) An Assessment of Socio Economic Impact of Rooppur Nuclear Power Plant Project Leader Dr. Bazlul Haque Khondker, Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, Funded by Bangladesh Atomic Energy Commission.

(v) Developing Tax Proposals, Support in Drafting Tobacco Tax Policy, Capacity Building of Stakeholders and Policy Advocacy of Increase Tobacco Taxes in Bangladesh Project Leader Dr. Rumana Huque, Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, Funded by The Union.

On-Going Research Projects:


(ii) Impact of Training on Employability and Earnings of Youth: An Empirical Assessment Project Leader Mahtab Uddin, Lecturer, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka, Funded by Bureau of Economic Research, University of Dhaka.

Training Course:

29th Advanced Training Course on Research Techniques in Social Sciences-2017 provided to 37 participants was conducted by Bureau of Economic Research funded by the Social Science Research Council (SSRC), Ministry of Planning from 04.10.2017 to 11.11.2017. In the training Mohammad Akbar Kabir, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka was the course Coordinator. Mr. Md. Ziaul Islam, Secretary, Ministry of Planning, Planning Division was present as Chief Guest in the awarding ceremony.
30th Advanced Training Course on Research Techniques in Social Sciences-2018 provided to 41 participants was conducted by Bureau of Economic Research funded by the Social Science Research Council (SSRC), Ministry of Planning from 28.03.2018 to 06.05.2018. In the training Mohammad Akbar Kabir, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Dhaka was the course Coordinator. Mr. Md. Ziaul Islam, Secretary, Ministry of Planning, Planning Division was present as Chief Guest in the awarding ceremony.

Seminar and Workshop:

The Workshop on Tracer Study for Making H.S.C. (Business Management) course of BTEB More Market Responsive and Practical Oriented held in 24 September 2017. Government officials of Bangladesh Technical Education Board (BTEB) were present in the Workshop. The Workshop jointly organized by Bureau of Economic Research and Bangladesh Technical Education Board.

The Seminar on Economy of Automation, Employment and Equality in Bangladesh held in 30 October 2017. Prominent young University students participated in the seminar and presented their research proposal. The seminar jointly organized by Bureau of Economic Research and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung German.

The Workshop on Consultation Meeting on Tobacco Taxation in Bangladesh held in 5 February 2018. Government officials of Ministry of Health and Family Welfare were present in the Workshop. The Workshop jointly organized by Bureau of Economic Research and Work for a Better Bangladesh Trust (WBBT).

Edited Volume III:


Bureau of Business Research (1974)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Hasibur Rashid

Director
Professor Dr. Md. Mohabbot Ali

Member

Department of Accounting & Information Systems


Department of Management Studies


Department of Marketing

Department of Finance


Department of Banking


Department of Management Information Systems


Department of Tourism & Hospitality Management


Department of International Business


Department of Organization Strategy & Leadership

1. Prof. Dr. Mohammad Abdul Moyeen 2. Prof. Dr. Altaf Jalil 3. Mr. Md. Rasedur Rahman.

External Member

1. Prof. Dr. Abul Barkat, Economics Department, D.U. 2. Prof. Dr. Sayed Farhat Anwar, IBA, D.U. 3. Mr. Sk. Sur Chowdhury, Deputy Governor, Bangladesh Bank 4. Mr. Md. Obayed Ullah Al Masud, Managing Director, Sonali Bank Ltd.

Ongoing Projects:

1. Real Estate Finance in Bangladesh-Patterns and Problems by Prof. M. Shahjahan Mina.
2. Impact of Institutional Loans on Rural Borrowers by Dr. A R Khan.
3. The Temporary Exist Behavior of Employees by Prof. A M Chowdhury.
4. Trade Unionism at the Plant Level by Mr. Abbas Ali Khan.
5. Job Satisfaction of Female Workers of Garments Industry in Dhaka City by Prof. Shaker Ahmed.
8. Marketing Orientation in Insurance Sector; Case study on some selected Insurance Companies in Bangladesh by Mr. Jahangir Alam Chowdhury.
13. Managing Organizational Culture Through Organizational Climate by Mr. Md. Sajjad M Jashim Uddin
15. Identification of the Characteristics of e-commerce websites by Dr. Musfiq Mannan Choudhury.
19. Tunnelling through Retaining Dividends Evidence from Listed Companies of Bangladesh by Mr. Tareq.
20. Export Potentiality of Pharmaceutical Products from Bangladesh by Prof. Haripada Bhattacharjee.
21. The Impact of Stock Market Crisis Firmlevel Performance; Evidence from A Developing Country by Dr. M. Shain Miah & Al-Amin.
22. Dividend Announcement Effects on Share Price; Event Study on Market Behavior in Dhaka Stock Exchange by Dr. H.M Mosarof Hossain & Dr. M. Shaidul Islam.

Completed Project

1. Disclosure of Social & Environmental Information by the Tannery Industry of Bangladesh by Dr. Yousuf Kamal.
2. Impacts of Macro economic & Social economic variable on stock Market volatility in Bangladesh by Dr. Sharif Hossain.

Published Report:

1. An Empirical Study of the Relationship between Mobile phone use and Peoples style in Bangladesh by Dr. Ataur Rahman.

Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences (1974)

Chairman
Professor Dr. A.A.M.S. Arefin Siddique
(upto 01/07/2017 – 05/09/2018)
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
(from 06/09/2017)

Director
Professor Dr. Supriya Saha, Department of Physics (from 01/07/2017)

Annual Allocation : Tk. 20,00,000/- only.

124th birth anniversary of the renowned scientist Sayten Bose was organized on January 01 2018 at the Senate Hall Auditorium, University of Dhaka. Hon’ble Vice-Chancellor and Council Chair of the Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was the chief guest and Hon’ble Pro-VC (Academic), Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, Professor Dr. Kamal Uddin, Hon’ble Treasurer, University of Dhaka and Dean of the Science faculty Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Aziz as special guests. The program was chaired by the Director of the Centre Professor Dr. Supriya Saha. The Key-note speech was delivered by Emeritus Professor Dr. Arun Kumar Basak of Rajshahi University. The lecture was attended by many renowned scientists, teachers of the country including approximately 200 students.

Fifteen research projects including M.Phil and Ph.D. programs are being supported financially by the Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences. Findings from the projects supported by the Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences have been presented at different conferences and published in national and international journals. A list of research projects supported by the Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences is given:
## Bose Centre Ongoing Project (2017-2018)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SI. No.</th>
<th>Research Project</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
<th>Research Fellow</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>The Growth of Inorganic crystals and their Characterization.</td>
<td>Dr. M.M. Rahman</td>
<td>Md. Razzakul Islam 01.11.16-31.08.17 = 10 m 2nd year (General stu.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Investigation of Replacement of iron by some metals in Hemin.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Ahsan Habib</td>
<td>Shibly Sultana 01.04.18-31.03.18=36 m (M.Phil student)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Supermolecular interactions in aqueous solutions of conventional and redox-active surfactants in presence of ionic liquids.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Abu Bin Hasan Susan</td>
<td>Ferdousy Begum 01.10.15-31.07.16=10 m Farhana Afroze 01.04.17-31.03.18=12 m 2nd year (General stu.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Graphene-based Semiconductor nanocomposites Synthesis, applications in catalysis and Mechanistic studies.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Ahsan Habib</td>
<td>Refayat Nigar 01.02.16-31.01.18 = 24 m (M.Phil student) 2nd year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Thermodynamic and Transport properties of Aluminium(Al) based liquid binary.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. G.M. Bhuiyan</td>
<td>Md. Fysol Ibna Abbas 01.02.16-30.06.18=29 m (Ph.D. student) 3rd year.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Orbital free ab-initio molecular dynamic Simulation Study of Static and dynamic Properties of Liquid binary alloys.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. G.M. Bhuiyan Dept. of Theoretical Physics.</td>
<td>Md. Alamgir Hossain 01.05.16-30.04.17 =12 m 01.07.17-30.04.18 = 10 m (M.Phil student) 2nd year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Investigation of Non Commutativity in field theory and Statistical Physics.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Arshad Momen Dept. of Theoretical Physics.</td>
<td>Mir Mehedi Faruk 01.02.17-31.08.17=07 m 1st year General stu.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Genesis and Intensification of Tropical Cyclone of North Indian Ocean using Numerical Model.</td>
<td>Prof. Ishtiaque M. Syed Dept. of Physics.</td>
<td>A.H.M. Fazla Rabbi 01.02.17-31.10.17 = 9 m (Ph.D. student) 1st year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Structural and Magnetic characteristic of Zn substituted cobalt ferrites and find the suitable doping of another element.</td>
<td>Dr. Kazi Hanium Maria Dept. of Physics.</td>
<td>Tamanna Marium 01.08.16-31.05.18 = 22 m (M.Phil student) 2nd year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Investigation of Multi-ferroic properties of Ni-Zn Based Ferrite and Ba- ti Based Ceramic composites by standard solid state Raction Method.</td>
<td>Dr. Kazi Hanium Maria Dept. of Physics.</td>
<td>Iffat Nur Esha 01.07.17-31.12.17 = 6m Md. Saiful Islam 01.02.18-30.04.18=03 1st year (General student)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Synthesis characterization and biologic al activitie</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. G.M. Golzar Hossain Dept. of Chemistry.</td>
<td>Sardar Ashif Arafat 01.07.17-30.04.18 =10 m 1st year (Ph.D. stu.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SI. No.</td>
<td>Research Project</td>
<td>Supervisor</td>
<td>Research Fellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Synthesis, analyses and evaluation of biological activities of hydroxamic acid and its metal complexes.</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. G.M. Golzar Hossain Dept. of Chemistry.</td>
<td>Md. Masud Hossain 01.07.17-30.04.18=10 m (Ph.D. student) 1st year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Investigation of Temperature Dependance Multiferric properties of SM doped BiFeO3 nanoparticles and their corresponding bulk counterparts.</td>
<td>Ms. Armin Anwar Iqbal Dept. of Physics.</td>
<td>Tahmida Raheen Ahmed 01.07.17-31.01.18 = 07 m 1st year (General student)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Simulation of copt and Fepd nanoparticles, and study their magnetic anisotropy energy.</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Alamgir Hossain Dept. of Chemistry.</td>
<td>Esteaque Ahmed 01.07.17-31.03.18 = 09 m 1st year (General stu.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Preparation of conducting polymer/manganese dioxide nanocomposite modified electrode and its application to electrochemical degradation of dyes.</td>
<td>Dr. Mominul Islam Dept. of Chemistry.</td>
<td>Md. Saddam Hossain 01.09.17-31.12.17=04 3rd year (General stu.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

List of publications of the projects supported by the Bose Centre for Advanced Study and Research in Natural Sciences:


Centre for Advanced Studies and Research in Biological Sciences (1975)

President
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman
Vice Chancellor

Director
Professor Dr. Rakha Hari Sarker
Department of Botany

Annual Budget
Tk. 20,00,000/- (Twenty lacs)
This research centre was established in 1975 to encourage research activities among the teachers of the Faculty of Biological Sciences. The activities of the centre are performed as per advice of ten teacher-memners, one from each department, under this faculty. The money received from the university are disbursed among the teachers of the faculty for various research projects on advance. The Research projects are invited from the teachers and each project is reviewed by experts before it is accepted for financing.

During the current academic year, the following teachers were granted funding for the research projects mentioned against their respective names.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Name of Sponsor</th>
<th>Title of the Project</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Dr. Muhammad Kamal Uddin, Professor</td>
<td>Bicultural Attitudes and Psychological Adjustment of Ethnic-Minority Adults in Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Department of Psychology, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dr. Shamim Shamsi, Professor</td>
<td>Mycoflora associated with seeds of <em>Gossypium arboreum</em> L. and their management.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept. of Botany, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Zasim Uddin, Professor</td>
<td>Ethnomedicinal plants for the prevention of cardiovascular disease in Bangladesh.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept. of Botany, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Professor Mahfuza Khanam,</td>
<td>How Valid is the Admission Test Score and Previous GPAs in predicting Undergraduate First Year Academic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept. of Psychology, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dr. Shefali Begum, Professor</td>
<td>“Oviposition deterrent and ovicidal activity of black seed, Sesame and Soyabean oil against <em>Callosobruchus chinensis</em> (Coleoptera:Bruchidae) on green Mung Pulse, Phaseolus aureus”.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dr. Firoj Jaman, Professor</td>
<td>Effect of Growing Industrialization on the Status and Diversity of Amphibians and Reptiles of Narayanganj District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dr. Zeba Islam Seraj, Professor</td>
<td>Isolation and Molecular Characterization of Indigenous Bacterial Endophytes Associated with Rhizomes of Halophytes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept. of Biochemistry &amp; Molecular Biology, DU</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dr. Muhammad Nurul Islam, Professor</td>
<td>Ty Gene Mediated Resistance against Tomato Leaf Curl Virus in Tomato.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Department of Botany, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dr. Zabed Hossain, Professor</td>
<td>Understanding the adaptation mechanisms of trees of Ratargul swamp forests.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept. of Botany, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dr. Abul Bashar, Professor</td>
<td>Isolation, characterization, identification and management of pathogens causing anthracnose disease of chilli (<em>Capsicum frutescens</em> L.).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept. of Botany, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dr Md.Aftab Uddin, Professor</td>
<td>The relationship between human MDM2 SNP 309 with SNP 285 and SNP 345 and their effect on lung cancer risk in Bangladeshi population.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dr. Rimi Farhana Zaman, Professor</td>
<td>Comparative investigation of parasitic infestation in cat with the cat-owner and non-pet owner.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Department of Zoology, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dr. Momtaz Begum, Professor</td>
<td>Plant diversity assessment of Tungipara upazila in relation to climate change.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Department of Botany, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Ashfaqe Ahmed, Professor</td>
<td>Phytochemical analysis of different mangrove species of Bangladesh Sundarban.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Professor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept. of Botany, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Designation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammed Almujaddade Alfasane</td>
<td>Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Dr. Shaheen Islam</td>
<td>Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Oliur Rahman</td>
<td>Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Md. Miraj Kobad Chowdhury</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Taibur Rahman</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Dr. Sunjukta Ahsan</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Dr. Zannatul Ferdous</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Azmal Hossain Bhuiyan</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Dr. Tangin Akter</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Dr. Farah Deeba</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Dr. Abu Ashfaqur Sajib</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Dr. Abul Bashar Mir Md. Khademul Islam</td>
<td>Associate Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Dr. Syeda Sharmeen Sultana</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Enayet Hossain</td>
<td>Assistant Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Name and Position</td>
<td>Title and Department/University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 29   | Dr. Mohammad Shahnoor Hossain  
Assistant Professor  
Department of Genetic Engineering & Biotechnology  
University of Dhaka | Screening and Characterization of novel antimicrobial agents from indigenous Bacillus and Streptococcus strains to control food borne pathogens and food spoilage bacteria |
| 30   | Dr. Rifat Samad  
Assistant Professor  
Department of Botany  
University of Dhaka | Effects of aluminium toxicity on ion transport and its correlation with sugar and proline contents in maize seedlings |
| 31   | Dr. Md Tanvir Ahmed Choudhury  
Assistant Professor  
Department of Soil, Water & Environment, DU | Mitigation of arsenic accumulation in rice by applying silicon-rich residue in Bangladeshi soils |
| 32   | Bipasha Singha  
Assistant Professor  
Department of Psychology  
University of Dhaka | Psychological Maladjustment Mediates the link between Remembrances of Parental Rejection in Childhood and Loneliness in Adulthood |
| 33   | Tania Rahman  
Assistant Professor  
Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology  
University of Dhaka | Determination of the propensity of Atherosclerosis in Urban population and the role of cytokines regarding this setting. |
| 34   | Ms. Hawa Jahan  
Lecturer  
Department of Zoology  
University of Dhaka | Morphological and molecular diversity of Daphnids (Crustacea: Cladocera) in different ponds, lakes and rivers of Dhaka city |
| 35   | Ms. Ishrat Shahnaz  
Lecturer  
Department of Psychology, DU | The Role of Subvocalization in Reading Comprehensions |
| 36   | Talita Zahin Choudhury  
Lecturer  
Dept. of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology, DU | Investigating the role of ceruloplasmin as a pro-oxidant in acute coronary syndrome |
| 37   | Dr. Sonia Hossain  
Lecturer  
Department of Soil, Water & Environment, DU | Effect of *Trichoderma* enriched bio-fertilizer in combination with inorganic N- fertilizer on the nitrogen use efficiency of rice in alkaline/saline soil with reference to soil N$_2$ loss |
| 38   | Md. Inja-Mamun Haque  
Lecturer  
Dept. of Fisheries  
University of Dhaka | Quantification and Molecular Analysis of White Spot Syndrome Virus (WSSV) Circulating in Nauplii and Postlarvae of Tiger Shrimp (*Penaeus monodon*) in Bangladesh |
| 39   | Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahman,  
Lecturer  
Dept. of Microbiology  
University of Dhaka | Analysis of antibiotic resistance pattern and mechanisms in *E. coli* isolated from urinary tract infection patients in Bangladesh |
| 40   | Kishwar Jahan Shethi,  
Lecturer  
Dept. of Botany  
University of Dhaka | Anatomical and Physiological study of Arsenic Hyperaccumulating plant *Ipomea aquaticaforsk.* |
| 41   | Mr. Sarowar Hosen  
Lecturer  
Dept. of Botany  
University of Dhaka | Isolation, characterization, identification and management of pathogens of leaf spot of Basella alba L. Basella rubra L. |
| 42   | Mr. Saiful Islam  
Lecturer  
Dept. of Botany  
University of Dhaka | Effects of 2,3,5-Tri-iodobenzoic acid on growth, yield, biochemical and nutritional parameters of Chickpea (*Cicer arietinum*) with relation to anatomical structure. |
| 43   | Dr. Tahmina Islam  
Lecturer  
Dept. of Botany  
University of Dhaka | Development of an In Vitro Regeneration protocol towards Micro propagation and Conservation of Endangered Medicinal Plan *Vitex trifolia* L. |
| 44   | Farjana Begum  
Lecturer  
Department of Psychology  
University of Dhaka | Anger and disruptive behavior predicting game addiction among adolescents in Dhaka City |
Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies (1980)

Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies was established in 1980 at the University of Dhaka to realize the dream of Shaheed Dr. Gobinda Chandra Dev. His dream was to study and spread a philosophy which is life-oriented, morality-based and humanistic. During the session 2017-2018 Professor Dr. Pradip Kumar Roy upto 21-02-2018 and Professor Dr. Md. Sajahan Miah from 22-02-2018 worked as the Director of the Centre. From the very beginning two research journals—one in Bengali: Darshan O Progati and the other in English: Philosophy and Progress—are being published regularly by the Centre. Dev Memorial Lecture yearly organised by the Centre.

Darshan O Progati, Year 33, No. 1st & 2nd, January-June, July-December 2016

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title of the Article (in Bengali)</th>
<th>Title of the Article (in English)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Md. Nuruzzaman</td>
<td>Active Citizenship: A New Outlook of Citizenship</td>
<td>The relevance of Aristotle’s Virtue Ethics to Moral Philosophy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Md. Abdul Muhit</td>
<td>Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
<td>ist of the Article (in English)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A K M Yunus</td>
<td>Rules of Punishment in Islam: A Philosophical Analysis</td>
<td>Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Md. Anisuzzaman</td>
<td>Rabindranath’s Pantheism</td>
<td>Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy Rajshahi University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohammad Hafizul Islam</td>
<td>Violation of Consumer Rights in the Perspective of Bangladesh: A Moral Review</td>
<td>Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy Jogannath University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.M. Tariqul Islam</td>
<td>Jewel Finberg on Human Rights: A Review</td>
<td>Associate Professor, Dept. of Philosophy Jogannath University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirpa Sarkar</td>
<td>Education and Development: Mutual Relation</td>
<td>Associate Professor, Dept. of Sociology Jagannath University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandira Chowdhury</td>
<td>Tom Regan in Preserving the Interest of Lower Animals: A Critical Review</td>
<td>Assistant Professor, Dept. of Philosophy University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munira Sultana</td>
<td>Design Argument about Existence of God and the Creation of the Universe: A Review</td>
<td>Assistant Professor, Dept. of Bangladesh University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamun Al Mustafa</td>
<td>Pabe Shamanye Ki Tar Dekha: A review Lalon’s Just Society</td>
<td>Assistant Professor, Dept. of Political Science University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titas Kumar Shil</td>
<td>Ancient Indian Social System: From the Perspective of Chanakya Ethics</td>
<td>Lecturer, Department of Sanskrit University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Philosophy and Progress** (Vols. LIX-LX, January-June, July-December, 2016)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title of the Article</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mohammad Kamrul Ahsan</td>
<td>Revisiting The Concept of Human Security</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor, Department of Philosophy, Jahangirnagar University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Md. Abdul Mannan</td>
<td>Science and Subjectivity : Understanding Objectivity of Scientific Knowledge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor, Department of Philosophy, University of Chittagong</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prodip Chand Dugar</td>
<td>Marwaris : Relationship with The Host Society: 1650s-1850s In Bengal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Kumar Dev</td>
<td>Rammohun Roy : A Study of His Religious View</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellal Ahmed Bhuiyan</td>
<td>An Overview of Game Theory And Some Applications</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lecturer, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Seminar**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Discussants</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26-07-2017</td>
<td>Trust and Micro-credit in Bangladesh</td>
<td>Kazi A.S.M. Nurul Huda, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Ahmed Jamal Anwar, Anwar Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Dr. M.M. Akas, Professor, Dept. of Economics, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Discussants</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02-08-2017</td>
<td>Killing People and Killing Animals</td>
<td>Dr. Rainer Ebert, Post-doctoral Research Fellow, University of Johannsburg, South Africa</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Kamrul Ahsan, Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, Jahangirnagar University</td>
<td>Dr. Aminul Islam, Professor, Dept. of Philosophy, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17-01-2018</td>
<td>Marwaris : Relationship with The Host Society: 1650s-1850s In Bengal</td>
<td>Mamun Al Mostafa, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Political Science, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Azam, Associate Professor, Dept. of Bangla, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Abul Qusem Fazlul Huq, Dept. of Bangla, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24-01-2018</td>
<td>Philosophy of Rasa and Application of Rasa in Gaudiya Nritya with Tagore Songs</td>
<td>Mahua Mukhopadhyaya, Rabindra Chair Professor, Dept. of Dance, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Agnes Rachel Perris, Lecturer, Dept. of Dance, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Dr. Begum Akter, Kamal Professor, Dept. of Bangla, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Special Seminar**

**Special Seminar on 111th birth anniversary of Shahid Dr. Gobinda Chandra Dev**

A special seminar arranged by the Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies of Dhaka University was held on the occasion of the 111th birth anniversary of Shahid Dr. Gobinda Chandra Dev, on 14 February 2018 at R.C. Majumder Arts Auditorium of Dhaka
University. Dr. Haroon Rashid, Professor, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka presented the keynote paper entitled: “Constitution of Bangladesh: Politico-Philosophical Review”. Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, the Vice Chancellor of the University and Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, the Dean of Faculty of Arts was attended the seminar as the chief guest and the special guest respectively. Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, the Chairperson of the Centre and Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) of the University presided over the seminar. The whole programme is conducted by the Director of the centre Professor Dr. Pradip Kumar Roy.

**Dev Memorial Lecture 2017**

Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies of Dhaka University organised ‘Dev Memorial Lecture 2017’ on January 31, 2018 at the R.C. Majumber Arts Auditorium of the Dhaka University. Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, Department of History, University of Dhaka delivered Dev Memorial Lecture titled “Bamgabamdjis’s Thoughts on Bangla Language and Culture”. Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, the Vice Chancellor of the University attended the seminar as the Chief Guest and Professor Dr. Aminul Islam, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka presided over the seminar.

**World Philosophy Day 2017**

Department of Philosophy, Dev Centre for Philosophical Studies and Philosophy Department Alumni Association organised World Philosophy Day 2017 on 16 November 2017 at Dhaka University TSC auditorium. Professor Dr. Haroon Rashid, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka presented a paper titled “Modern and Secular Political Thought”. The Chief Guest was the Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. The Special Guest was Dean of the Faculty of Arts Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain. This programme was presided over by the Chairman of the Department of Philosophy Professor Dr. Md. Sajahan Miah. A Souvenir, edited by Professor Dr. Haroon Rashid was published on this occasion. A rally was arranged from Oporajoyo Bangla to TSC.

---

## Centre for Advanced Research in Humanities (1984)

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Syed Manzoorul Islam, Dept. of English, Dhaka University

**Director**
Professor Dr. Kazal Krishna Banerjee, Dept. of English, Dhaka University

The Centre for Advanced Research in Humanities is an advanced research centre in the Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka. It was established in the year 1984. The Centre is governed by the Executive Council with a Chairman and a Director. Besides there are the honorable members of the centre consisting of all the Professors of the Faculty of Arts. The centre was established with a view to extending research facilities in the departments of the Faculty of Arts. Its aim is to encourage inter-Departmental research works and to create facilities for the same. It regularly arranges seminar, symposium, discussion, meeting and lectures in various subjects and publishes research articles and books. Monthly seminars, learned lectures, special lectures by distinguished scholars from home and abroad are held regularly under the auspices of the Centre. Besides, research orientation programmes are arranged with prominent scholars and experts in various disciplines as resource persons.

**Seminar**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Discussant &amp; Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Musharrat Shamim Assistant Professor</td>
<td>The New Diasporic Women in South Asian Writing</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Sonia Nishat Amin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept. of English</td>
<td>13 July 2017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagannath University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Farid Ahmed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept. of Philosophy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jahangirnagar University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Ahmed Jamal Anower</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Khan Mahmub | 9 August 2017 |
| Part time Teacher |
| Dept. of Printing & Publication Studies |
| Dhaka University |
| Dr. Shudhansu Sekhor Roy |
| Dr. jalal Ahmed |
| 25 September 2017 |

| Nahid Kaysar | 5 December 2017 |
| Assistant Professor |
| Dept. of English |
| Defodil University |
| Professor Dr. Sonia Nishat Amin |

| Dr. Meruna Murmu | 23 January 2018 |
| Associate Professor |
| Dept. of History |
| Jadavpur University, Kolkata |
| Professor Dr. Sonia Nishat Amin |

| Dr. Md. Anisuzzaman | Professor Dr. Syed Anower Hossain |
| Associate Professor |
| Dept. of Philosophy |
| Rajshahi University |

| Prof. Dr. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and the Special Guest was the Dean of Arts Faculty, Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain. |

All lectures held at the Centre are published in *Nibondhamala* regularly.

**Seminar about Liberation War 2018**

Seminar about the Liberation War was held in March every year. This year it was held in April 2018. This Seminar was inaugurated by the Vice Chancellor of Dhaka University, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and the Special Guest was the Dean of Arts Faculty, Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Discussant</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Abdul Basir</td>
<td>Dhaka University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept. of Islamic History &amp; Culture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Ashfaq Hossain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Mr. Mahmudur Rahman | Dhaka University |
| Dept. of Islamic History & Culture |
| Professor Dr. Mesbah Kamal |

All Lectures of Liberation war held at the Centre are going to be published in a special book *‘Liberation war:Uchator Manobvidya Goboshona Kendra’*. 
National Humanities Conference 2018

National Humanities Conference 2018 was held on 12 & 13 May 2018 at the Center's Auditorium. There are 7 Tropics, 6 sessions and 6 Chairs of Two days conference. Conference was opening by Emeritus Professor Anisuzzaman.

Chair
Professor Dr. Serajul Islam Choudhury, Professor Dr. Syed Monzoorul Islam, Professor Abul Kashem Fazlul Hoq, Professor Dr. Ajoy Roy, Begum Akhter Kamal and Professor Dr. Syed Anower Hossain presided over different sessions.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Discussant</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emeritus Professor Anisuzzaman</td>
<td>মানব ও মানববিদ্যার সাম্প্রতিক সমূহ ও প্রযোজনা</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Shahidul Islam</td>
<td>মানব ও মানববিদ্যার সাম্প্রতিক সমূহ ও প্রযোজনা</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Monirul Islam Khan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Salimullah Khan</td>
<td>বাংলাদেশে মানববিদ্যা : রক্ত, রাজনীতি ও ধর্ম</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Sonia Nishat Amin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Mahhubul Mokaddem Aksh</td>
<td>মানববিদ্যার সাম্প্রতিক গতিপথ : সমাজতন্ত্র থেকে নব উদারবাদ</td>
<td>Dr. Debasish Kundu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Ali Asgar</td>
<td>বাংলাদেশে মানববিদ্যা চর্চা : দৃষ্টিভঙ্গী ও ভূমিকা</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Mesbah Kamal</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Library and Other

There is a library at the Centre. At present, more than three hundred books and periodicals are available here. This is quite inadequate for the researchers and faculty members of the University. Bangla Charitavidan Prokalpa is in progress.

So far the Centre has published the following items:

1. *Nibondhamala* 20 volumes
2. *Nibondhamala Special Vol.*
3. *Manobvidya Baktrita* 14 volumes
4. *Bangalir Chintadhara : Adhunik Jug*
5. *Banglar Itihash O Sanskritite Nagor*
6. *Banglar Itihash O Sanskritite Gram*
7. *Manobvidya Baktritamala,*
8. *Essays in Memory of Momtazur Rahman Tarafiler*
9. *Oitijjeer Trish Basar : Uchator Manobvidya Gobeshona Kendra*
10. *Uchator Manobvidya Gobeshona Kendra : Potvumi O Udbodhoni Baktabba*

Centre for Advanced Research in Social Sciences (1984)

Chairman
Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Dr. Sadeka Halim
Department of Sociology
Activities:

The Centre for Advanced Research in Social Sciences, University of Dhaka was established in 1984. It is a research centre under the Faculty of Social Sciences mandated to carry out research activities of high standards befitting the academic excellence and achievement of the faculty members. Accordingly, the centre is devoted to extending research facilities to all the Departments under the Faculty of Social sciences; encouraging and fostering inter-departmental research activities; arranging seminars, holding discussion meetings and lectures on various subjects; publishing research papers and books and granting research scholarships.

The Centre provides assistance to the Faculty members and research students of the Faculty of Social Sciences to: (I) conduct research on key policy issues affecting Bangladesh’s economic, social, administrative and political development; (II) present research outcomes through conferences, seminars, workshops as well as through publications of journals monograph, research reports and reports and seminar/workshop papers; (III) present research and mutually supportive academic pursuits; (IV) gather relevant information and knowledge utilizing training programmes through the Centre’s information services, and library documentation facilities; (V) develop departmental curricula through exchange of expertise, consultations and discussions; (VI) and develop courses, cultural fellowships through exchanges of scholar as well as through inviting distinguished foreign scholars to give talks/speeches on the topics of academic interest etc.

The Centre has already published twelve volumes of compilation of research papers in English, titled Perspectives in Social Science, and eight volumes of compilation in Bengali, titled Probandhabali consisting of papers presented by the University teachers and researchers in seminars held at the Centre.

The Centre has also published two special research based books, titled ‘Karl Marx and Max Weber’ (in English) and ‘Samajik Biggan Gobeshona Padhthatee O Prokriya’ (in Bengali). The Centre has a library of its own containing important research publications for use by the faculty members.

Following is the list of papers presented and seminars held at the Centre during the academic session 2017-2018:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors/ Speaker</th>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>President/ Discussants/Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Samina Luthfa Associate Professor Dept. of Sociology University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Showcasing Environmental Justice Movements in Bangladesh: Comparing the Role of Media in Phulbari Resistance and Sundarban Movement</td>
<td>President: Prof. Dr. Sadeka Halim Discussants: 1. Prof. Dr. M M Akash Dept. of Economics University of Dhaka 2. Rahnuma Ahmed Writer &amp; Researcher Date: 24 August 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Atonu Rabbani Associate Professor Dept. of Economics University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Challenges of Change: Training Women to Manage in the Bangladeshi Garment Sector</td>
<td>President: Prof. Dr. Sadeka Halim Discussants: Simeen Mahmud Coordinator Centre for Gender and Social Transformation (CGST) BRAC Institute of Governance and Development (BIGD) BRAC University Date: 24 September, 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professor Dr. Monirul Islam Khan Dept. of Sociology University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Agential Eruption, Structural Backlash and the Dalits of Bangladesh: A Sociological Revisit</td>
<td>President: Prof. Dr. Sadeka Halim Discussants: 1. Prof. Dr. S Aminul Islam Dept. of Sociology Independent University of Bangladesh 2. Prof. Dr. Mesbah Kamal Dept. of History University of Dhaka Date: 30 October 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>President</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethnography of Parliamentary Constituencies</td>
<td></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Sadeka Halim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effectiveness of Foundation Training: In the Perspective of Bangladesh Civil Service (Information Cadre)</td>
<td>21 November 2017</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Delwar Hossain Dept. of International Relations University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;KHONDITO PURBOBANGO, VULEJAWA PURBO PAKISTANEBONG PROLOMBITO DESH VAG&quot;</td>
<td>13 February 2018</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Sadeka Halim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“SHADHIN DESHE OUPONIBESHIK BICAR BEBOSTHA” (A book by Rahman Chowdhury)</td>
<td>30 June 2018</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Sadeka Halim</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Semiconductor Technology Research Centre (1985)

**Chairman**  
Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman  
Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

**Director**  
Prof. Dr. Zahid Hasan Mahmood.  
Department of Electrical and Electronics Engineering, University of Dhaka.
Annual Grants: 35,00,000.00

Semiconductor Technology Research Centre established in 1985 and Prof. Dr. Sultan Ahmed of department of Physics was the founder director of the centre. STRC is an exceptional research centre in this University have an independent research laboratory for semiconductor, High Tc superconductor MIS solar cell and Nanomaterials. Mr. Md. Shajedul Hossain Sarkar is working as a full time Instrument Engineer since 1993. Under his supervision and proper maintenance, the date expired (40 to 65 years old) instruments and equipment have been well functioning for long times. He has been providing customized experimental setup and tools for the research. The instrument engineer also involve in research works with the researchers indirectly and directly in their experiment. STRC also provide engineering service to solving critical engineering problem of Physics Department and CARS (Centre for Advanced Research in sciences) of Dhaka University.

STRC Research Fellow

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl.</th>
<th>Name of Researcher</th>
<th>Title of the Project</th>
<th>Supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01.</td>
<td>Faema-Tuz-Zohora Department of Physics, D.U.</td>
<td>“Study of the Structural, Electrical and Magnetic Properties of Calcium and Strontium Substituted Barium Titanate (B\textsubscript{2}T\textsubscript{4}O\textsubscript{7})” Ceramics.”</td>
<td>Dr. Kazi Hnium Maria Department of Physics, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.</td>
<td>Mohammad Asif Haider Dept. of Physics, University of Dhaka.</td>
<td>“Ultrasonic Spray Pyrolysis Deposition technique for construction and characterization of solar cells”</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Ishhaque M. Syed Department of Physics, University Of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MS Thesis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl.</th>
<th>Name of Researcher</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Supervisor &amp; Co-supervisor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01.</td>
<td>Rawda Mahmood Department of EEE, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>“Investigation of the influence of annealing temperatures on the structural properties of magnesium ferrite nanoparticle and functionalization with chitosan coating for in vitro hyperthermia application”</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Zahid Hasan Mahmood. Department of Electrical and Electronics Engineering (EEE),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02.</td>
<td>Zannatul Ferdous Dept. of Physics, University of Dhaka.</td>
<td>“Effects of temperature on the properties of Ferric Oxide Thin Films deposited by spray pyrolysis and Chemical Bath deposition techniques”</td>
<td>Prof. Dr Sabina Hossain Dept. of Physics, University of Dhaka.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04.</td>
<td>Sabiha Dilruba Institute of Energy, University of</td>
<td>“Properties of Cu\textsubscript{2}ZnSnO\textsubscript{4} Thin films Fabricated by dip coating Technique for solar cell applications”</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Zahid Hasan Mahmood. Department of Electrical and Electronics Engineering</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Biotechnology Research Centre (1985)

Chairman  
Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director  
Professor Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam, Department of Zoology

Council Members  
**Deans:** (1) Faculty of Biological Sciences; (2) Faculty of Pharmacy.  
**Chairmen:** (1) Department of Soil, Water and Environment; (2) Department of Botany; (3) Department of Zoology; (4) Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology; (5) Department of Psychology; (6) Department of Microbiology; (7) Department of Clinical Psychology; (8) Department of Fisheries; (9) Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology; (10) Department of Educational and Counselling Psychology.  
**Vice-Chancellor’s nominees:** (11) Prof. Dr. Shamima Nasrin Shahed, Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology; (12) Prof. Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman, Department of Microbiology; (13) Prof. Dr. Jesmin, Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology; (14) Prof. Dr. Laila N. Islam, former director, Biotechnology Research Centre, Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology.

**Research and other activities**  
The objectives of the Biotechnology Research Centre are to establish facilities and undertake research in the fields of health and agriculture applying biotechnology. Since its establishment in 1985, the Biotechnology Research Centre has funded a total of 220 research projects. More than 60 scientific articles, conducted with funding from the Biotechnology Research Centre, have so far been published in reputed national and international journals.

**Council Meeting**  
At least one Council Meeting of the Biotechnology Research Centre is held every year. This year the council meeting was held on 13.7.2017. The meeting confirmed the proceedings of the last meeting.

Nazrul Research Centre (1988)

**Director**  
Professor Dr. Begum Akter Kamal

There is no room for this center.
Disaster Research Training and Management Centre (1989)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

Director:
Professor Dr. Hafiza Khatun, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.

Research Officer:
Md. Azimur Rahman, Disaster Research Training and Management Centre, University of Dhaka.

Location:
Room No: 241, Kazi Motahar Hossain Bhaban, University of Dhaka.

Email:
drtmc@du.ac.bd

Web Site:
www.drtmc-du.org

The Executive Council: The Executive of council of DRTMC is as follows:

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

Director
Professor Dr. Hafiza Khatun, Dept. of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.

Executive Member
(1) Treasurer, University of Dhaka (2) Dean, Faculty of Science, University of Dhaka (3) Dean, Faculty of social Science, University of Dhaka (4) Dean, Faculty of Biological Science, University of Dhaka (5) Dean, Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of Dhaka (6) Chairman, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U. (7) Professor Dr. A. H. M. Abdul Baquee, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U (8) Professor Dr. A Q M Mahbub, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U (9) Professor Dr. Rejwan Hossain Bhujiyan, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U (10) Professor Dr. Naznin Afrose Huq, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U (11) Professor Dr. Md. Humayun Kabir, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U (12) Professor Dr. Md. Serajul Islam Department of Geography and Environment, D.U (13) Professor Nazmun Nahar, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U (14) Dr. Nahid Rezwana, Assistant Professor, Department of Geography and Environment, D.U (15) Chairman, Department of Geography and Environment, Jahangirnagar University (16) Chairman, Bangladesh Red Crescent Society, Dhaka (17) Chairman, Bangladesh Space Research and Remote Sensing Organization (SPARSO), Dhaka (18) Director General, Department of Disaster Management (DDM), Mohakhali, Dhaka (19) Director General, Department of Environment, Dhaka (20) Director, Bangladesh Meteorological Department, Dhaka (21) Director, Delta Research Centre, D.U (22) Director, Institute of Business Administration, D.U (23) Convener, Disaster Forum, Dhaka (24) Representative, Bangladesh Armed Force Division, Dhaka
Annual activities of the centre for 2017-2018 session is as following:

Training and Workshop:
Disaster Research Training and Management Center (DRTMC), organized a brief training workshop on the 13th and 14th of January, 2017, on “Qualitative Research Methodology in Disaster Management: Application of NVivo.” Honorable Vice-Chancellor (Education) of Dhaka University, Professor Dr. Nasrin Ahmad was present as the chief guest and Dean of the Faculty of Earth and Environment Sciences Professor Dr. ASM Maksud Kamal was present as special guest at the workshop. A total of 33 trainees including students from various levels participated in the training. Recently, on 1st and 2nd December, 2017, the Disaster Research Training and Management Center, (DRTMC) organized two-day long training program on “Qualitative Research Methodology in Disaster Management: Application of NVivo” again. Dean of the Faculty of Earth and Environment Sciences Professor Dr. ASM Maksud Kamal was present as the chief guest at the workshop. A total of 21 trainees including students from various levels participated in the training.

According to the decision taken by executive committee on 06/12/2017, the center organized a training entitled “Development Induced Displacement and Resettlement (DIDR): Strategy for Social Risk Reduction” from 16 February to 4 April, 2018. About 20 participants from different government and non-government organizations has completed this training. Dean of the Faculty of Earth and Environment Sciences and senior faculties of department of geography and environment from University of Dhaka, experts of resettlement from ADB, World Bank and other non-governmental organizations provide training and share their experiences and views in this program.

Providing higher research grants:
In order to provide higher research grants from disaster research training and management center, University of Dhaka, research asked for proposal. On this regard, only three MS students applied and were selected for the grant.

Selected researchers will be given 5000 (five thousand) taka from this research grant. Their names are mentioned below:

A. Iffat Korobi Sampa, MS (Session 2015-16), Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.
B. Humaira Akter, MS (Session 2016-17), Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.
C. Dr. Shahriar Ahmed, Department of Geography and Environment, University of Dhaka.

Books and Newsletter:
DRTMC published the 21st edition of duryogbarta last year. The center also initiated to publish 21st edition this year. Center has already called for article on disaster and environmental related issues on this regard.

The center has initiated to publish a book titled as ‘People at Risk: Disaster and Despair’ edited by AQM Abdul Baqee, Hafiza Khatun, Humayun Kabir this year. According to this, 18 article has already been reviewed and selected by expert committee to publish the book.

Dr Sirajul Haque Islamic Research Centre (2002)
President
Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka

Director
Professor Dr. Muhammad Shafiq Ahmed

The Dr Sirajul Haque Centre for Islamic Research was established in 2001 A.D. with a view to expanding and encouraging research work in different respective fields of Islam. Since the date of its establishment the centre has been executing seminar speeches presentation and publication of articles aptly and duly. Prominent scholars and learned persons from Dhaka University as well as abroad took part in the research activities.

At present, necessary works are going on for the publication of the XII-XIII, July-December, 2016 & January-June, 2017 issue of the Journal.
Biomedical Research Center (1997)

Director
Professor A B M Faroque

Activities

Center for Biomedical Research started functioning since November 16, 1997 as a research centre of the University of Dhaka. From the very beginning, the scientists at the centre have been working on the mitigation of arsenicosis. This centre has already discovered an anti arsenic medication named D-arsonic that had been distributed to the patients free of charge from this centre. Moreover, this centre has discovered an anti-diarrheal drug ‘Diaricide’.

Besides, scientists of this centre are involved in various research projects. They are actively involved in research to isolate active compounds from various medicinal plants. The research laboratory has been well equipped with modern instruments which are very useful to the researchers at Masters, M.Phil, and Ph.D. levels. The centre has a small library having over 600 books from home and abroad. Teachers and students of relevant departments are being helped by this facilities.

Bangladesh Australia Centre for Environmental Research (2003)

Founder Director
Professor Dr. S.M. Imamul Huq

Director (Acting)
Professor Dr. Shahid Akhter Hossain

Research and Other Activities

The Bangladesh-Australia Centre for Environmental Research (BACER-DU) from its very beginning has been giving analytical services for soil, plant, waste, fertilizer and water in different sectors. The centre is a self-financed one. The centre has conducted various research programs on arsenic remediation and waste management. Some of the research works have been published in several national and international journals. The centre has collaborative research program with the Iwate University, Morioka, Japan, University of Turin, Italy, Soil Science Discipline of Khulna University, Soil Science Department of Chittagong University and Environmental Science and Resource Management Department of Mawlana Bhashani University of Science and Technology.

Dhaka University Cyber Centre (2003)

In December 2017, the Dhaka University Cyber Center was included with the ICT (Information and Communication Technology) Cell, including its management personnel & space at the TSC. It’s now under renovation to convert as international standard training center.

Arts Computer Center (2003)

Arts Computer Center has been established in 2003 with a view to provide basic training for the students of the Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka. At present, the center has been conducting three short courses: "Computer Fundamentals", "Database Management" and "Web Programming". Some departments of the
Faculty of Arts that have no computer lab of their own, are using the center for taking practical classes on ICT. Being the chairperson, Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, Dean, Faculty of Arts is leading the center in assistant with three part-time faculty members and one technical officer.

During the 2017-18 academic session 162 students coming from different department of the Faculty of Arts have participated in the course “Computer Fundamentals” and 77 in “Database Management Systems”. The detailed statistics are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Batch</th>
<th>Duration</th>
<th>No. of Students</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Computer Fundamentals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30th -A</td>
<td>12.07.2017-25.10.2017</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31th -A</td>
<td>22.11.2017-21.06.2018</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31th -B</td>
<td>13.07.2017-02.11.2017</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32th -A</td>
<td>16.04.2018-08.08.2018</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32th -B</td>
<td>03.11.2017-22.04.2018</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33th -B</td>
<td>19.04.2018-14.08.2018</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total 162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Database Management System</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10th -A</td>
<td>24.01.2017-21.05.2017</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total Batches 9th Session</td>
<td>2017-18 Session</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Delta Research Centre (1991)**

**Director**
Professor Dr. Md. Hussain Monsur

**Members**
(1) S.M. Mainul Kabir, Assistant Professor, Geology Department, D.U.
(2) Md. Jahangir Alam, Assistant Professor, Geology Department, D.U.
(3) Dr. Md. Mahfuzur Rahman Khan, Assistant Professor, Geology Department, D.U.

**Present Research Project (2017-2018)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Research Project</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Subrota Kumar Saha Professor</td>
<td>Dept. of Geology</td>
<td>Geological Mapping and Study of the Past Sea-level Records of the St. Martin’s Island</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Enayet Hossain Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Department of Soil Water and Environment</td>
<td>Evaluation of Physico-chemical Properties of Soils in Saint Martin’s Island.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. Montasir Akash Lecturer</td>
<td>Department of Zoology</td>
<td>Investigation trends in ornithological discoveries and receding wildlife habitats in Bangladesh over space and time.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Centre for Advanced Research in Sciences (2004)**

**[CARS]**

**Director**
Professor Dr. Golam Mohammed Bhuiyan, M. Sc, Ph. D (University of East Anglia, UK)

**List of the Scientists:**

**Chief Scientist**
Dr. Gazi Nurun Nahar Sultana, M. Sc, Ph. D (Ehime University, Japan)
Principal Scientists
(1) Dr. Md. Latiful Bari, M. Sc, Ph. D (Osaka Prefecture University, Japan); (2) Dr. Md. Zakir Sultan, M. Pharm, Ph. D (Kongju National University, Korea); (3) Dr. Rumana Akther Jahan, M. Sc, Ph. D (University of Tsukuba, Japan); (4) Dr. Sk. Ariful Hoque, M. Sc, Ph. D (Gunma University, Japan).

Senior Scientists
(1) Dr. Rokeya Begum, M. Sc, Ph. D (University of Dhaka, Bangladesh); (2) Dr. Samiran Bhattacharjee, M. Sc, Ph. D (Jadavpur University, India); (3) Ms. Hasina Akhter Simol, M. Sc; (4) Ms. Asma Rahman, M. Pharm; (5) Md. Arafat Al Mamun, M. Sc.

Senior Computer Scientist
Md. Abdur Rahman, M. Sc

Scientists
Dr. Md. Abdul Matin M. Sc, Ph. D (Pusan National University, Korea)

Post-Doctoral Fellows
(1) Dr. Md. Asaduzzaman Shishir, M. Sc, Ph. D (University of Dhaka, Bangladesh); (2) Dr. Tania Hossain, M. Sc, Ph. D (University of Dhaka, Bangladesh); (3) Dr. Mohammad Nurul Huda, M. Sc, Ph. D (Nagoya University, Japan).

Research Fellows
(1) Ms. Sharmin Zaman Emon, M. Sc, Ph. D (University of Dhaka, Bangladesh); (2) Ms. Razia Sultan, M. Sc; (3) Ms. Amika Ahmed Manzum, M. Sc; (4) Ms. Farzana Yasmin, M. Sc; (5) Md. Anowar Hosen, M. Sc.

List of Officials:

Supervising Engineer
Md. Abdul Maleque

Principal Accounts Officer
Md. Monir Hossain

Senior Store Officer
Md. Ruhul Amin

Senior Administrative Officer
(1) Mrs. Safi Rezaoana; (2) Mohammad Ahashanul Kabir.

Executive Engineers
Md. Fazlul Haque; (2) Md. Fakrul Islam.

Technical Officers
(1) Md. Ashraful Islam; (2) Md. Mafizur Rahman; (3) Ummay Nasrin Sultana.

Supervisor
Md. Abul Kalam Azad

Technical Assistant
Md. Shariful Islam

Other Employees
There are another 26 employees including laboratory attendants and office staffs in CARS.

Scientific Activities
Scientific activities of the centre are being carried out in the following laboratories of CARS:
Basic Equipment Laboratory, Drug Analysis and Research laboratory, Environmental and Analytical Research Laboratory, Food Analysis Research laboratory, Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology Research Laboratory, Material Science Research Laboratory, Non-Linear Optics and Laser Spectroscopy Research laboratory, Pilot Plant Research Laboratory, Preparation Laboratory, Cell and Tissue Culture Laboratory, Air Quality Monitoring Research Laboratory.
Scientific Equipment

The following scientific instruments along with few common laboratory equipment are available in CARS:

Research Projects

The Centre provides a congenial research atmosphere. The following 56 research projects have been carried out/are ongoing in different laboratories of CARS by the scientists individually or as collaborative projects in the session of 2017-2018:

A. The own-research projects of Scientists of CARS (Completed/On-going):

1. Heavy and Trace Elements in Some Varieties of Rice Consumed in Dhaka City, Bangladesh Hasina Akhter Simol, Senior Scientist and Farzana Yasmin, Research Fellow.
5. Enantioselective quantitation of ofloxacin and levofloxacin by a Developed and validated chiral HPLC method.
6. Simultaneous determination of propranolol by a developed and validated chiral HPLC method.
7. In vitro and in vivo study of drug-drug interactions. (Sponsored by CARS), Status: Done
8. Drug-excipients compatibility study. (Sponsored by CARS). Status: On going
9. Study of elemental composition of some medicinal herbs by CHNS-instrument and in vivo evaluation of their effects on hepatic CYP3A in rats. (Sponsored by CARS). Status: Done
10. Isolation of compound(s) active against chikungunya virus from Bangladeshi medicinal plant(s). Status: Done
12. Bioequivalence study of ZITHROX® (Azithromycin) tablet (500 mg) in Bangladeshi healthy volunteers’. Status: On going
13. Risk Assessment Study on anions and heavy metals in Vegetables and fruits in Dhaka city, Bangladesh
14. Preparation and Characterization of semiconductor nanomaterials for application in higher efficiency thin film solar cells
15. A theoretical and computational studies of transition metals and residual dyes from the effluent of tannery and textile
17. Evaluation of anti-microbial and cytotoxic activity of selected medicinal plant.
18. Milk pasteurization by homemade technique.
20. Direct Hydroxylation of phenol to industrially important cresols through heterogeneous metal-organic frameworks (MOFs) using environmentally benign oxidant.
21. Theoretical study on the structure, spectroscopic, natural bond orbital analysis and Global reactivity descriptors of terephthalic acid derivatives and its alkali metal salts
23. Screening of new potential bacterial strains for the production of Cellulase enzyme (Finished)
24. Farmer friendly bioprocess development for incorporation of cost effective Bacillus thuringiensis (Bt) biopesticide in Bangladesh agriculture (Ongoing)
25. Production of different enzymes (amylase, cellulase, xylanase) from Aspergillus spp. (Ongoing)
26. Production of different enzymes (amylase, cellulase, xylanase) using pineapple peel (Ongoing)
27. Sentiment Analysis using Neural Network
28. Regression Test Case Prioritization using Failure History
29. Characteristics and source identification of fine and ultrafine particulate matter and its adverse effect on human health.
30. Characterization of the oxidation state of chromium interaction with Sargassum sp: A theoretical study.
32. A DFT investigation on the structure and spectroscopic behavior of 2-aminoterephthalic acid and its sodium salts

B. Collaborative Research Projects of the Scientists of CARS with other Departments or Institutes (Completed/On-going):

1. Assessment of chemical contaminants, and presence of pathogenic bacteria & its antimicrobial resistance (AMR) pattern in fresh vegetables sold in markets of Dhaka city. (Joint research between BMDC & FARL) Completed & Report preparation is ongoing
2. Effectiveness of non-chlorine sanitizers in improving the safety and quality of high value exportable fresh betel leaf. Project funded by MOA & Budget 1.5 Million BDT (2017-2018/6). To be completed on Sept 2018.
3. Low cost biosorption process in removing dye, heavy metal and antibiotics-heavy metal resistant bacteria from industrial waste water. Water Science & Technology WST-EM18518 Completed & Submitted for publication. (under review)
5. Studies on nonstoichiometric metal oxides, MxOn (M= Ti, V, W, Bi etc)
6. Chemometric method for determination of benzoic acid and sorbic acid in commercial instant noodles using UV-Spectroscopy
7. Microbiological Analysis of Sewage Water in Dhaka City in collaboration with Nihon University, Japan and also supported by Ministry of Science and Technology, Bangladesh.
8. In vitro effect analysis of different drug combinations against drug resistant influenza virus in collaboration with Prof. SR Rahman, DU.
9. Isolation of bacteria expressing parasporin protein with anti-cancer activity from aquatic microbiota in collaboration with Prof. M. Hoque, DU.
11. Effect of gamma radiation and low temperature on toxic producing B.Cereus isolated from steam and fried rice in collaboration with Dr. Latiful Bari, Pricipal Scientist, CARS, DU.
12. Investigation of bioactivities of some common vegetables and fruits of Bangladesh in collaboration with Asma Rahman, Senior Scientist, CARS, DU.
13. Cytotoxic effect of three cat fish oil in collaboration with Md. Anwar Hosen, Research fellow, CARS, DU.
14. Cytotoxic effect of a herbal medicine in collaboration with Md. Anwar Hosen, Research fellow, CARS, DU.
15. Bioprocess development for the production of amylase from Bacillus amyloliquefaciens (Ongoing, in affiliation with Department of Microbiology)
16. Production of cellulase from Trichoderma spp. (Ongoing, in affiliation with Department of Microbiology)
17. Production of phytase enzyme from Aspergillus niger (Ongoing, in affiliation with Department of Microbiology)
18. Isolation and identification of anti-cancer agents producing Bacillus spp. (Ongoing, in collaboration with Department of Microbiology)
19. Public Health and Population Health Research. (A collaborative research work between University of Cambridge, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib Medical University and Air Quality Research and Monitoring Laboratory, University of Dhaka.)
20. Air Pollution and Adverse Pregnancy Outcomes: comparison of rural and urban areas in Bangladesh (A collaborative research work between icddr,b and Air Quality Research and Monitoring Laboratory, University of Dhaka.)

C. Research Projects of Other Departments but Carrying out in CARS:

1. Isolation and Propagation of Foot and Mouth Disease Virus.
2. Emergence of two Novel and Sub-lineages Ind2001 BD1 and Ind 2001 BD2 of Foot and Mouth Disease Virus serotype O in Bangladesh and its Phylodynamics.
3. Characterization, source identification and seasonal variation of particulate matter at industrial sites and its effects on human health. (A collaborative work with Air Quality Research and Monitoring Laboratory, CARS and the Department of Soil Water and Environment, DU)
4. Characterization of Particulate Matters from Vehicular Emission in Some Traffic Congested Areas of Dhaka City and Its Impact on plant. (A collaborative work with Air Quality Research and Monitoring Laboratory, CARS and the Department of Soil Water and Environment, DU)

Publication

Forty two (42) research articles (32 articles in International Journals, 02 articles in On-line Journals and 08 articles in Local Journals) were published in the session of 2017-2018 from the Centre. The list of the publications is as follows:
A. Published in International (Print & On-line versions) Journals (SCI/SCI-Expanded/Non-SCI):


17. **Hoque SA**, Sultana UN, Hossain T. Pasteurization of milk through direct heating up to 75°C over a kitchen stove at home. **Microbial Bioactives**, 1,1, 001–007, Mar, 2018.


22. Mesoporous silica impregnated with arganoamines for postcombustion CO₂ capture: a comparison of introduced amine types.


**B. Published in On-line Journals (SCI/SCI-Expanded/Non-SCI):**


**C. Published in Print & On-line versions but Local Journals:**


**Research Students**

A total 23 students have completed /are performing their researches under the direct supervision of the scientists and using the facilities of the centre in the session of 2017-2018.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Degree</th>
<th>Number of students carried out their researches in the CARS</th>
<th>Number of on-going students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ph. D</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Phil</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.S/M. Pharm (Research)</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.S. Projects</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Training Programs

1. Hands on training on water Microbiology for National Food Safety Laboratory (NFSL), at IPH on Nov 19-23 2017, Jointly with IPH & CARS funded by FAO of the UN.
2. National Conference on Biosafety and Biosecurity in Bangladesh, BSMMU University, December 6-7, 2017 (Jointly with BBBA & BSMMU funded by CDC US)
3. BAB lead assessor training at NPO Seminar Hall, Ministry of Industries, 91/ Motijheel C/A Dhaka on April 15-17, 2018.
4. Food and water capacity building hands on training to the analysts of different institutions and ministries from May 06-10, 2018 5 day training, Jointly with CARS and FAO of the UN.
5. Bio-safety and Animal Cell Culture Techniques for Advanced Research. (Five-day long training program)
6. Operation and application of bioreactor had been demonstrated to the 4th year students of Department of Microbiology and Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, University of Dhaka.

Total Revenue Earned (2017-2018)

The Centre has earned Tk. 29,99,266.00 (Twenty nine lac ninety nine thousand two hundred sixty six taka only) by analyzing samples and Tk. 26,06,228.00 (Twenty six lac six thousand two hundred twenty eight taka only) from logistic supports, guest room and cafeteria.

Center For Buddhist Heritage and Culture (2008)

President
Vice-Chancellor, Dhaka University

Director
Professor Dr. Belu Rani Barua, M.A. (D.U.), Ph.D. (Dhaka)
Pali and Buddhist Studies Department
Dhaka University

Members
Professor Dr. Sukomal Barua, M.A. (C.U.), Ph.D. (Benaras, India)
Professor Dr. Dilip Kumar Barua, M.A. (D. U.), Ph.D (Aichi, Japan)
Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua, M.A. (D.U.), Ph.D. (Dhaka)
Professor Dr. Suman Kanti Barua, M.A. (D.U.), Ph.D. (Dhaka)
Professor Dr, Sumangal Barua M.A. (D.U.), Ph.D (Benaras, India)
Dr. Prab Kumar Barua, M.A. (C.U.), Ph.D. (Benaras, India)
Dr. Neeru shansun Nahar, (M.A. (D.U.), Ph.D. (India)

Activities

In 2016-2017 Session, Professor Dr. Belu Rani Barua was the Direcrote of the Center. During the period, one seminar, one symposium and five lectures have been organized by the Center to enrich the academic activities of the students, Many scholars, students, researchers and social workers from home and abroad participated in the seminar and symposium. Besides, following persons delivered lectures on below mentioned topics:

As a part of this session the Organize by department of Pali and Buddhist Studies Supported by Center for Buddhist Heritage and Cultur, University Dhaka. Daylong seminar titel on ‘1st International Seminar on Buddhist Civilization & Culture 2018” which was held at Nabab Nawab Ali Chiowdhury Senate Bhaban, university of Dhaka. The inaugural ceremony of this seminar Mr.H.T Imam, Honorable Advisor to the prime Minister was present as a Chief Guest Professor Abdul Manan, Honorable Chairman, University Grant Commission of Bangladesh, Respected Venerable Sanghanayaka Suddhananda Mahathero and Professor Minowa Kenryo , The University of Tokyo was present as a special guest. Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice-Chancellor of the Dhaka University presided over the inaugural session. Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua, Chairman, Department of Pali and Buddhist studies was given welcome speech. Professor Dr. Dilip Kumar Barua was given vote of thanks. So many foreign scholars and researcher from Japan, China, Thailand, Sri Lanka, Assam, Calcutta, Bihar Haryana and home were participated in this international seminar.
The first session of the Seminar was presided over by professor Dr. Abdul Momin Chowdhury, project Director of the history of Bangladesh: Ancient and Medieval of Asiatic Society of Bangladesh, Retired professor, Department, university of Dhaka, Bangladesh. Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir and Assistant professor Shahidul Hasan of Dhaka University. Brahmanda pratap Barua, Director, Institute of Buddhist Studies and Research (IBSR) Bangladesh, Professor Vinoy Kumar Rao. Department of History and Archaeology, Central University of Haryana, Maheandergarh, Haryana, India and Miss Shatarupa Dutta, Post graduate scholar of Nalanda University, Bihar, India took part in the discussion.

The second session of the seminar was presided over by Professor Muhammad Samad Professor, Institute of Social Welfare and Reserach, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh. Professor Dr. Pratha Sarker Department of Mass Communication, Assam University, Dr. Rajan Kumar Vaidya, Department of Visual Arts, Assam University, Silchar; Dr. Wang Fei Senior Lecturer, Department of Politics and International School, Honghe University China; Dr. Garima Kaushik, Assistant Professor School of Buddhist Studies, Comparative Religion & Philosophy, Nalanda University, Bihar, Dr. Tavivat Puntarigvivat, Institute of Research and Development, The world Buddhist University, Thailand; Professor Minowa Kenryo, Graduate school of Tokyo University; Ryohei Kasai Visiting Researcher, center for south Asian Studies, Gifu Women’s University, Japan/Adjunct Lecturer, Faculty of law, Komazawa University, Japan took part in the discussion.

The third session (Buddhist Philosophy and Global Peach of the Seminar was presided over by Professor Dr. Sukomol Barua, University of Dhaka, Bangladesh. Assistant professor Anurag Chakma, Department of peace and conflict Studies, University of Dhaka; Dr. Saswati Mutsuddi, Head of the Pali Department, University of Calcutta; Dr. Wimal Hewamanage, Senior Lecturer Department of Buddhist Studies, University of Colombo, Sri-Lanka ; Mr. Sanjoy Barua, Ph.D. Scholar MCU, Thailand; Wantanabe Yaichiro School of Tokyo University Japan, Dr. jinobodhi Bhikku, Professor, Department of pali, University of Chittagong, Bangladesh took part in the discussion.

Buddhism full moon Urna

29 April, 2 017, 16 Baishakh 1425, organized by the Center for Buddhist Heritage and CultureBuddha Purnima peace rally (Rally) 2018 was held. Professor Dr. Professor Dr.Md Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University, inaugurated the rallies. University of Rabindra Bharati participated in the rallies led by Prof. Dr. Belu Rani Barua, Dr. Mahua Mukherjee, Professor of Rabindra Chair of Dhaka University, Professor Dr. Asim Sarkar, Provost Jagannath Hall, Dhaka of University, Professor Dr. Biman Chandra Barua, Chairman, Dept. of Pali & Buddhist Studies, Dhaka of University Professor Dr. Sumungal Barua, Professor Dr. Sukomol Barua, Professor Dr. Dilip Kumar Barua, , Professor Dr. Suman Kanti Barua, Professor Dr. Sumangal Barua, Dr. Prab Kumar Barua,Assistant Professor of Sanskrit Department Kali Das Fans, teachers of Dhaka University, students and Buddhist leaders attended. Fans, teachers of Dhaka University, students and Buddhist leaders attended. This Rally is completed in the National Press Club by Jagannath Hall from of Dhaka University.

Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue (2008)

President
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

Director
Dr. Fazrin Huda, Associate Professor, Dept. of World Religions and Culture, University of Dhaka

Managing Committee
(1) Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka; (2) Professor Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka; (3) Professor Dr.Sadeka Halim, Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Dhaka; (4) Professor Dr. Aminul Islam, Department of Philosophy, University of Dhaka; (5)
Centre for Administrative Research and Innovation (CARI) (2007)

Established in 2007, the Centre for Administrative Research and Innovation (CARI) has been involved in conducting research and studies in the fields of governance and administration. It has also been organizing seminars, workshops and discussions on different contemporary issues in the allied fields. Professor Dr. Aka Firowz Ahmad of the Department of Public administration is performing his duties as Chairman, while Professor Dr. Mobasser Monem of the same Department is working as the Director of this Centre.

Centre for Moral Development (2009)

Director
Professor Dr. Galib Ahsan Khan

Center for Advanced Research in Arts & Social Sciences (2012)

Director
Professor Dr. Abdul Bashir
MA in Islamic History & Culture;
PhD in Islamic History & Culture;

Senior Research Fellow
Kazi Sameeo Sheesh
MSS in Economics;
MDS (BRAC University);
MA in International Education (The George Washington University, USA);
MA in Educational Research and Evaluation (University of Sussex, UK)

Research Fellow
Towhidul Hasan Nitol
MSS in Mass Communication & Journalism

A. (Research/Training)
- A research work entitled – ‘Dhaka University Cultural & Co-curriculum Activities: Now and Then’ in end. This research work has been published by CARASS, Dhaka, February-2018.

Scandinavian study center (2013)

The University of Dhaka has established a center on Scandinavian Studies named Scandinavian Study Center (SSC) on 2013. This center is a leading research and networking organization of Dhaka University that aims to provide the national and international students with a broad knowledge and deep understanding of Scandinavian politics, economy, ICT, culture and society. The center will create the scope of multi-disciplinary research and project with the collaboration of other centers as well as universities. The Center will introduce a Post-graduate Diploma Course in Scandinavian Studies soon and offer Scandinavian language course (Danish/Norwegian/Swedish etc.) The Centre will also organize seminars, symposia, workshops and learned lectures. To facilitate research, an international standard Library and computer lab will be set up by the Centre. In the future SSC will offer fellowships for local and overseas scholars to develop research network between Scandinavia and Asia. This center is the first Scandinavian research center in Asia.
Centre for Cultural Research of Bangladesh

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

Director
Professor Dr. Rafiqullah Khan

Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre (2006)

Chairperson
Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad (Pro-Vice Chancellor) University of Dhaka

Director
Prof. Dr. Asim Sarkar Dept. Of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Member
Prof. Dr. Abu Md. Delwer Hosain Den, Arts Faculty, University of Dhaka

Prof. Dr. Dulal Kanti Bhowmik Dept. Of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Prof. Dr. Madhabi Rani Chanda Dept. Of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

Prof. Dr. Baitullah Quaderee Dept. Of Bangla, University of Dhaka

Dr. Chandana Rani Biswas Chairman Dept. Of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka

During the Academic Year 2017-2018, Professor Dr. Asim Sarkar served the “Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre” as a director.

Activities of the Centre:

Seminar :
A Seminar was organized by the “Prof. Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre” at R. C Majumdar Arts Auditorium on 26 November 2017. Chandana Rani Biswas, Assistant Prof., Dept. of Sanskrit, Dhaka University presented her research paper entitled ‘The form of Truth in Ancient Literature’. UGC Prof. Dr. Galib Ahsan Khan, Dept. of Philosophy and Prof. Niranjan Adhikary, Dept. of Sanskrit, Dhaka University were present as discussants. The honorable Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Prof. Dr. Abu Md. Delwer Hosain was present as the Special Guest in the Seminar. The seminar was presided over by Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, Pro-Vice Chancellor (education) and Chairperson of the Centre, the whole program was conducted by Prof Dr. Asim Sarkar, the Director of the Centre.

Publication:
The Eighth Volume (June-2018) of Prachyavidya Patrika was published from “Professor Dilip Kumar Bhattacharyya Research Centre”, edited by Professor Dr. Asim Sarkar.

Dhaka University Arboriculture Centre

Arboriculture is the cultivation, management, and study of individual trees, shrubs and other perennial woody plants. It is both a practice and a science. From inception, the “Arboriculture Centre” has been dedicated to promoting tree preservation, landscaping and beautification of the Dhaka University Campus. The mission of the centre is to improve the practice of tree preservation, to stimulate a greater interest in the planting and preservation of ornamental trees, to cooperate in the conservation of trees and in the beautification of the landscape of our beautiful campus.
**Officials:**

Professor Dr. Mihir Lal Saha, Director
Feku Lal Ghosh, Senior Technical Officer for overall supervision of plantation and beautification
Messenger cum Peon: 02 (Two)
Gardener: 14 (Fourteen)
Sweeper: 02 (Two)
Security Guard: 03 (Three)
Daily basis workers: 05 (Five)

**Direct Jurisdiction of Arboriculture Centre:** Arboriculture Centre directly takes care of the following areas for landscaping, plantation and beautification all throughout the year.

1. Curzon Hall Area
2. Mokarrom Hossain Campus and Nursery behind the Science Library
3. National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam Mausoleum
4. Dhaka University Central Mosque
5. Raju Vashkorjo
6. Trees along the roadside of DU campus
7. Road Medians of Nilkhet to TSC
8. Six Road Medians around the Shaheed Miner Area
9. Roadside of Shaheed Munir Chowdhury Bhaban

Arboriculture centre extends their co-operation in tree plantation and beautification whenever any actions are undertaken to improve the environment and gardens by the Provost of any hall, Dean of any faculty and university residential quarters.

**Tree plantation program:** Every year Arboriculture Centre observes tree plantation program with the guideline of the “Plantation and Beautification” committee. The plantation program of this session was held on 11 October, 2017 in the area in between the Department of Botany and the Department of Zoology in the Curzon Hall Campus in which Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Honorable Vice Chancellor, was the Chief Guest and Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Honorable Treasurer was the Special Guest. Professor Dr. Mihir Lal Saha, Director, Arboriculture Centre presided over the program and Md. Mustafizur Rahman, Member Secretary, Plantation and Beautification committee conducted the inaugural program. Prof. Dr. Md. Imdadul Hoque, Honorable Dean of Biological Sciences, was present in the tree plantation program. Respected Senate Members, Syndicate Members, Provosts, Chairmen, Directors and many respected Teachers, Students, Officers and all Arboriculture Centre Staffs were present during this program. Honorable Vice Chancellor as Chief Guest inaugurated the tree plantation program by planting a seedling of Weeping Polyalthia. In this occasion, there were about 14 Weeping Polyalthia and 20 mini Ixora were planted in both road side of that area. Besides this, different types of plant seedlings like Bougainvillea, Areca nuts, Acalypha were planted in different open places. A coconut tree seedling was planted in the Bungalow of Pro Vice Chancellor (Administration).

During this academic session, about 900 seedlings of different plants of interest for beautification and environment were planted in different places of the campus. As per request, a good number of seedlings and cuttings of different plants were distributed among different students’ halls and residential areas of DU campus.

**Trimming program:** It's important to trim young and mature trees so they remain healthy. Dead and crowding branches can be removed so that sunlight can reach the tree's interior. Trimming also promotes blooming and fruit production on flowering and fruit trees. It's important to trim branches at the right time of year and use the proper technique. With this view, every year Arboriculture Centre is doing proper trimming of our ornamental trees around Curzon Hall campus.

**Removal of old, damaged risky and rooted out plants:** Every year some of our old trees are affected even rooted out by the natural calamities like heavy shower, cyclone, thunder storm etc. This year major rooted out plants by natural calamities were as old and decayed Polyalthia tree adjacent to Nilkhet Residential areas, broken stem of old and decayed of Polyalthia tree adjacent to DU Club area, and Rain tree of the mall area. All these rooted out trees were removed to make it safe for the residents as well as common people. Some of old and risky trees such as Eucalyptus trees in the area of
The Institute of Nutrition and Food Science, thunder affected medium aged Teak plant in the area of Central Library, damaged and dry out Budha coconut of TSC area were removed through proper auction.

**International Mother Language day program:** All the road medians around central Shaheed Minar were fully decorated with about 1700 different ornamental plants as well as seasonal flower plants such as red hybrid red color Salvia, Inca Marigold, Dianthus, Dahlia, Rhapis palm etc.

Plantation and beautification program of the road medians of Nilkhet to TSC and road medians around Shaheed Minar area and Roadside of Shaheed Munir Chowdhury Bhaban were carried out by five daily basis workers. Above all, Arboriculture Centre is an important institute for providing and maintaining the natural environment of the university. This centre also takes care all big and old trees of the campus through cutting away the old and died risky branches of the trees.

**Fresher’s Reception and Other Events:** In this session Arboriculture Centre has supported by ornamental pot plants in the decoration program of different Departments/Institutes/Halls/DU Club/Voluntary organizations as per their requests for the fresher’s reception, alumni program, debate program, film festival, annual and international conferences, annual dinner etc.

**Training Program:** Under the training program of the Arboriculture Centre 4 (four) gardeners (three from Kabi Jasim Uddin Hall and one from Shamsunnahar Hall) were trained for their skill development.

---

### Nazmul Karim Study Center (2000)

**President**
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

**Director**
Professor Dr. Nehal Karim

---

**Senior Research Assistant**
Nasrin Pathan

The Nazmul Karim Study Center (NKSC) was established in the year of 2000 to mark respect to Prof. Dr. Nazmul Karim, the first Bangalee professor of the Sociology department. In brief it can be stated here that Prof. Dr. Nazmul Karim was born in 1922 and died on November 18, 1982. Before joining the Sociology department, he was teaching at the Political Science department. The outstanding professor and scholar of Sociology taught at the department for long 22 years.

The aims and objectives of The Nazmul Karim Study Center is to conduct series of lectures by the distinguished learned personailties of the society on the current issues in the socio-economic-political and cultural arena. The center also brings out a research journal titled “The Journal of Sociology”.

On 21 November 2013, Dr Nehal Karim Professor of Sociology took charge as the Director of the center. After assuming charge of the center, following lectures were held.

**Previous Published Journals :**

1. A K.Nazmul Karim Memorial Lectures Volume-1 -2005
4. Journal of Sociology December -2012
5. Journal of Sociology June -2013
7. Journal of Sociology June -2017
8. Journal of Sociology January -2018
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Title of the lecture</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26. 05. 2014</td>
<td>Dr. Serajul Islam Chowdhury, Professor Emeritus Dept. of English. University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Professor Nazmul Karim’s Social Attitude</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. 11. 2014</td>
<td>Abdul Kasem Fazlul Haq, Supernumary Professor Dept of Bangla,University of Dhaka</td>
<td>On Religion and Ideology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. 01. 2015</td>
<td>Dr. Anisuzzaman, Professor Emeritus, Dept. of Bangla University of Dhaka</td>
<td>In the Light of Nazmul Karim’s Essays.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26, 08, 2015</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Borhanuddin Khan Jahangir, Former Professor of Political Science, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Establishment of Fundamentalist State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28,01,2016</td>
<td>Dr. Rounaq Jahan, Former Professor of Political Science, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>The Challenges of Institutionalizing Democracy in Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,05,2016</td>
<td>Dr Ranjit Kumer Biswas, Senior Secretary (Retd) Govt. of Bangladesh</td>
<td>Songs of Soul with Strong Belief</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,08,2016</td>
<td>Mohiuddin Ahmed Writer &amp; Researcher</td>
<td>Some Untold Stories of Bangladesh Politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04,09,2016</td>
<td>Abdul Kasem Fazlul Haq, Supernumary Professor Dept. of Sociology,University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Contemporary Politick and 6 Points Movement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,12,2016</td>
<td>K A M Saaduddin Supernumary Professor Dept. of Bangla,University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Emergency and Development of Bangalee Nationalism : 1952-1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31,01,2017</td>
<td>Dr. Gulam Murshid Writer &amp; Researcher</td>
<td>Renaissance in Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30,01,2018</td>
<td>Dr. Syed Anwar Husain Supernumary Professor Dept. of History,University of Dhaka</td>
<td>contribution of Young Generation in our Freedom Movement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01,03,2018</td>
<td>Prof Dr. Anupam Sen Vice Chancellors University, Chittagong</td>
<td>Dream of equality in unequal World</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28,03,2018</td>
<td>Mohiuddin Ahmed Writer &amp; Researcher</td>
<td>Uncertainty of Bangladesh Politics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09,05,2018</td>
<td>Ahmed Kabir Former Professor Dept. of Bangla, University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Political and social thoughts of Ahamed sharif</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29,10,2018</td>
<td>Salimullah Khan Professor, Writer, intellectual</td>
<td>Frang Fane on the language of Dependent Nation</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The chairman of the center is the Vice-Chancellor of the University. Besides, the Director and Research Assistant are also assigned at the center.

**Dhaka University History Research Center (1988)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

**Director**
Professor Dr. Ahmed Abdullah Jamal

**Activities**
This center is established to inspire quality research and practice of History following the large Universities in the outside world. At present the center possesses three branch – Research, University Documents Preservation and University Museum. Professor Dr. Ahmed Abdullah Jamal present Director of the center.

**Special Seminar/Lecture**
- Dhaka University History Research Centre was organised a day long seminar ‘Formation and Re-formation: Women in 19th and 20th Century Bengal’ on 9th November 2016, at 11.30 am in R. C. Majumdar Arts Auditorium of the University of Dhaka. Professor Emeritus Dr. Anisuzzaman, University of Dhaka was the chief guest in the morning session. Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmed, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education), University of Dhaka was the chief guest in the afternoon session.
- A special Lecture on ‘Archives: the Preserver of History is as Precious as History Itself’ was organised by Dhaka University History Research Center on August 22, 2017, Tuesday at 3.30 pm. The Lecture was held in Sirajul Islam Lecture Hall, Lecture theater Building, DU where the keynote speaker was Prof. Dr. Sharifuddin Ahmed, Chairman, History and Philosophy Department, North south University, Bangladesh. Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad Pro-VC (Adm.), University of Dhaka attended the program as the chief guest and Prof. Dr. Muntassir Mamoon was the special guest.

**Publication**
Dhaka University History Research Center has published a book/compendium named History Research in Bangladesh. This is a valuable source for historical research.

**Centre for English Teaching and Research (CETR) (2012)**

**Director**
Begum Shahnaz Sinha, M.A (Dhaka), M.A (Warwick)- Professor, Department of English, University of Dhaka.

**Different Activities :**
1. 22<sup>nd</sup> February 2018 : Workshop Presentation by Dr. Fayeza Hasanat
2. 14<sup>th</sup> May 2018 : Mentoring Programme Assessment Workshop
3. Computer Lab Use : 6,278 Students (July 2017-June 2018)

**Center for Policy Research on Business and Development (CPRBD) (2013)**

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

**Director (Member Secretary)**
Dr. S.M. Mahfuzur Rahman
Professor, Department of International Business
University of Dhaka
Members

1. Dean, Faculty of Business Studies, University of Dhaka
2. Chairman, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka
3. Dr. Khondoker Bazlul Hoque, Professor, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka
4. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Professor, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka

Activities of the Center for Policy Research on Business and Development (CPRBD), 2017-18

The CPRBD had conducted the following activities in 2016-17:

1. Finalization of a manuscript and printing of the Dictionary of International Business (1000 copies) by the Center.
2. Provided training to the researchers/students of the Department in Ph. D, DBA, M. Phil, MBA, Professional Masters, EMBA and BBA programs on research proposals development, research methodology and thesis/report writing.
3. Meetings of the teachers of the Department with foreign researchers/scholars (from UK) visiting the University of Dhaka and the Faculty of Business of the University.

The center is happy to recognize that the University of Dhaka has raised the allocation of fund for it for the Year 2017-18, which would enable the center to work with more ease than before. Meanwhile, the center has procured necessary furniture, computers and computer accessories and some books.
Publication


Rafiqul Islam. Speaker in the Seminar “Characterization and Modeling of Seawater Intrusion in the Coastal Areas of Bangladesh”, supported by the Federal Ministry of Education and Research, Germany, the Goethe Institute Dhaka and NGO Forum for Public Health, Bangladesh on 27th April, 2015 at the Goethe Institute Dhaka. Dr Rafiqul Islam gave presentation on the establishment of new center for research and cooperation in Dhaka University- Center for Climate Change Study and Resource Utilization.

Bengal Engineering and Science University, Shibpur, India- Gi Civil Engineering Department – এর ও ও বলের একজন ছাত্রীকে উভ সেক্টরে পরিবেশ/জলজায় পরিবর্তন সংক্রান্ত বিষয়ে ০৬ সপ্তাহের Internship প্রদান করা হয়েছে।

Wafa Tonny, Mohammad Oliuddin Tuhin, Rafiqul Islam and Ruhul Amin Khan

Natalie Nakaten, Rafiqul Islam, Thomas Kempka.


S Manjura Hoque, Mehrin Tariq, S I Liba, F Salehin, Z H Mahmood, M N I Khan, K Chattopadhayay, Rafiqul Islam and S Akhter
Thermo-therapeutic applications of chitosan- and PEG-coated NiFe2O4 nanoparticles


**Project**

A Project Report was submitted by a 3rd year student- Mita Biswas from Civil Engineering Department from the Indian Institute of Engineering Science and Technology (IIEST) on “Impact of Climate Change on Water Resources of Bangladesh”, pp.79, 2014. She did her Internship in this Center.

1. Sustainable food systems under climate change in Bangladesh.
2. Effect on coastal area of Bangladesh due to climate change.
3. Effect on agriculture in Bangladesh due to climate change.
4. Greenhouse gas emission status in Bangladesh and a way for its mitigation.

5. CO2 Management in Bangladesh.
6. CO2 emission status from Fertilizer Industry in Bangladesh and its mitigation utilizing algae.
7. Industrial wastewater treatment from Textile Industry utilizing algae and aquatic plants.
8. Industrial wastewater treatment from Tannery Industry utilizing algae and aquatic plants.
9. Climate Change and its mitigation.
10. Impact of climate change on Water Resources of Bangladesh.
11. Carbon dioxide emission status from different urea fertilizer industries in Bangladesh and its mitigation by energy efficiency improvement.
12. Energy efficiency improvement-CO2 emission reduction from Petroleum Refinery in Bangladesh.

Besides following projects have been submitted by researchers from different Institutions for funding from this Center subject to approval:

1. Name of the Project: Desalination Technology of producing drinking water from sea for Climate vulnerable coastal area (Techno-Clear). Project Supervisors: Dr. Shamim Ahmed Deowan, Lecturer, Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering, University of Dhaka and Ms. Lafifa Jamal, Chairman and Associate Professor, Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering.

2. Name of the Project: Oxygen Carriers development from locally available sources for CO2 Capture and H2 Production in Power Plants.

Project Supervisor: Dr. Mohammad Ismail, Assistant Professor, Department of Applied Chemistry & Chemical Engineering, University of Dhaka.
3. Name of the Project: Development of Environment Friendly (Methane Capture), Low Cost Portable Biogas Plant (PBP) for clean energy, mitigating climate change.

   Project Supervisors: Professor Dr Saiful Huque, Director, Institute of Energy and ASM Ibrahim, Lecturer, Institute of Energy, University of Dhaka.

4. Name of the Project: Extraction and Application of Natural Lac Dye for Shoe Upper Leather Dyeing.

   Project Supervisors: Amal Kanti Deb, Lecturer and Head of the Department and Md. Israil Hossain Rafi, Institute of Leather Engineering and Technology, University of Dhaka.

Also a project entitled “Sustainable Food Systems under Climate Change in Asia” has been reviewed and selected by the Federal Ministry of Education and Research - BMBF, Germany. The project has been initiated by Prof. Dr. Jürgen P. Kropp, Potsdam Institute for Climate Impact Research, Head: North-South Research Group. The Project Partners are from Germany, Austria, India, Bangladesh, Sri Lanka, Pakistan, Nepal, Bhutan. From Bangladesh I have been selected as Project Partner for that project. Its in the preliminary stage.

A Project entitled “Renewable Energy (Solar and Wind) Powered Water Desalination Technology for Climate vulnerable coastal areas in Bangladesh (EnWaTeC) has been submitted to the Energy Regulatory Commission, Govt of Bangladesh with a budget of about 5 crore Taka, jointly with Energy Institute and Dept of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering.

Also a project entitled “Development of climate smart irrigation system and technologies for food security of Bangladesh” is in its final stage of preparation for submission to the Bangladesh Climate Change Trust Fund (PPCCTE) for funding with a budget of 5 crore Taka.
Centre on Budget and Policy (2014)

The Centre on Budget and Policy is working as an independent research, training and policy advocacy institution located at the Department of Development Studies premises, University of Dhaka. Though the Centre on Budget and Policy was established in September 2013, it was formally launched in February 2014. The primary focus of the Centre is on national and local budget, fiscal and monetary policies, macroeconomic issues and priority policies of government. The Centre aims to contribute in the theoretical and empirical understanding of development process in Bangladesh and neighboring countries. The multifaceted nature of development questions demands the research to be interdisciplinary and therefore this Centre engaged a number of faculties from various disciplines. Budget analysis, green growth, poverty alleviation and ICT received special focus in the Centre activities. The Centre intends to produce authoritative materials through these activities that are academic as well as accessible and responsive to issues facing the country.

The centre has been implementing different activities in partnership with various national and international organizations. The centre has current research collaboration with University of Oxford led project “REACH” on Water Security for the Poor in association with BUET. Since its inception, the center has organized pre-budget and post-budget seminars and produced analytical documents on different development related issues in Bangladesh including publication of Citizen Budget in a regular manner.

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Treasurer (Ex-officio), University of Dhaka

Director (appointed by the Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka):
Dr. Mohammed Abu Eusuf, Professor, Department of Development Studies, University of Dhaka (Founder Director).

Contact us:
Dr. Mohammed Abu Eusuf
Director, Centre on Budget and Policy
Professor & Former Chairman, Department of Development Studies, University of Dhaka
Phone: 01711287444, Fax: 8615583, E-mail: eusuf101@yahoo.com
Address: Development Studies Department Complex, Arts Building, 4th Floor, University of Dhaka

Selected Publications/Research Papers during 2017-18

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Bangabandhu’s thoughts on development and tomorrow’s Bangladesh</td>
<td>2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>‘Promoting enabling environment conducive to efficient telecom transmission service market of Bangladesh’ 2017.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Centre for Genocide Studies (2014)

Centre for Genocide Studies (CGS) successfully organized the following programmes in the 2017-2018 academic year:

1. In August’2017 Centre for Genocide Studies (CGS) with support of the UNDP, Bangladesh offered an intensive Professional Certificate Course on Preventing Violent
Extremism (PVE) to the officials of the Law Enforcement Agencies of Bangladesh. The training covered critical issues on preventing violent extremism with reference to Bangladesh and beyond.

2. In December’2017 CGS with support of the Ministry of Cultural Affairs, People’s Republic of Bangladesh organized the Second International Conference on Genocide and Mass Violence. More than 15 papers on Genocide and Mass Violence were presented at the Conference.


4. CGS with support of the Business Group SQUARE awarded one fellowship in senior Fellow category to an eminent researcher and four fellowships in junior fellow category to four young and promising researchers in 2018 session. Both junior and senior fellows already presented their research proposals and concepts in front of scholars. The Centre is expecting that they would submit their research outcomes in 2019.

5. CGS organized three months long Postgraduate Diploma in Genocide Studies, Fall’2018. Total Twenty four participants got enrolled in the program. More than thirty prominent and experienced Professors, Specialists and Researchers as guest speakers have delivered lectures in this session.


7. In April’ 2018 CGS, Centre for Peace and Justice- BRAC University, and ActionAid Bangladesh co-organized an International Conference on “The Rohingya Refugee Crisis: Towards Sustainable Solutions” at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka, Dhaka. The conference featured speakers and participants from several countries, including Australia, Bangladesh, India, Myanmar, Netherlands, Singapore, Sweden, Thailand, UK and USA. The conference concluded with Dhaka Declaration.

8. In May’2018 CGS organized a seminar on ‘Root causes of Rohingya Crisis and Situation in Myanmar’ by Ms. Ma Htike (a Rohingya refugee living in Thailand) at CGS Conference room.

9. Bangladesh Peace Observatory (BPO) team of the CGS recorded all the incidents of violence in Bangladesh that are available on the newspapers covering the timeframe from 1st July 2017 to 30th June 2018. The data was published in the Bangladesh Peace Observatory Platform. Data Analysts collected the data by ensuring a primary analysis following their assigned data entry tasks. Total three data validators validated, published and monitored the data.

10. In June 2018, CGS, Centre for Peace and Justice- BRAC University and ActionAid Bangladesh co-organized an International seminar on ‘Accountability: ICC & Rohingya Crisis’ at Special Conference Room, Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, University of Dhaka, Dhaka. Former ICC prosecutor for Yugoslavia Tribunal Kate Vigneswaran, who is also a consultant at the UN Office on Drugs & Crime, gave an insight on the limitations, role and principles of the ICC at the seminar. Justice Syed Reefat Ahmed attended the seminar as special guest. Philip M Ruddock, former father of the Australian parliament, former attorney general of Australia, and the current mayor of Hornsby Shire, emphasized the effectiveness of sanctions to put pressure on Myanmar.
Center for Bioinformatics Learning Advancement and Systematic Training (cBLAST) (2014)

A. Establishment of the Center

The Center for Bioinformatics Learning Advancement and Systematic Training under the Authority of the University of Dhaka was established in October, 2014. The Center was established in view of the importance of ‘Bioinformatics’ for solving biological problems encountered during pursuit of most of the Life Sciences subjects. The applicability of Bioinformatics for managing biological data was appreciated and the Center was created as a platform for understanding and learning it. Dr. Zeba I. Seraj was appointed as the Director of the Center to serve a term of 3 years from January 1, 2015. The center is managed by an Administrative Council of 13 members, chaired by the Honorable Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka. Positional members are the Dean of Biological Sciences and the Chair of the BMB Department. In addition there are 5 more members from BMBDU, one from GEBDU, one from ISRT, DU, one from IIT, DU and one from industry.

Moreover there is also an Advisory Board, where there are general members and donor members. Names will be announced soon.

A. (1) Term of the cBLAST Director

In the Meeting of 13/02/2018 the Administrative Council’s honorable Chairman renewed the term of the Director until for the notice.

B. Administrative board.

Members of the Administrative Council for cBLAST

Chairman: Hon. Vice Chancellor, Proff. Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman

Director: Prof. Dr. Zeba I. Seraj, Member Secretary

C. cBLAST in Brief:

We at the Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology with the help of other Faculty members, Computer Scientists and Statisticians have designed modular online course in Bioinformatics. The aim of the course would be to develop expert personnel with practical knowledge in biological data analysis enabling them to deal with biological problems computationally. Each module will be of 12-weeks duration, with video lectures of a total duration of 2 hours per week. Each week will end with an assignment. The student can log-in/download as long as he/she needs in order to assimilate the
lectures, which will be a series of screen prints with complete instructions (voice) on how to understand and tackle problems. Thereafter he/she can log in for the assignment. The assignment is mandatory and the student will not be able to move forward to the following week unless the HW is done. Certification after completion of the module will only be in the form of hours and assignments completed. The final exam will be via a face-face workshop.

**D. Unique features of cBLAST**

1) First online course in bioinformatics from Bangladesh

2) Modular in nature – modules are designed for both students and professionals

3) Lectures consist of both static and animation for easy understanding

4) Provides a solution to the considerable time required for acquiring bioinformatics skills since students will be able to download and watch lectures at ease, outside class and office hours.

5) Lectures composed of both English and Bangla for better understanding of students in our country

6) Provision to communicate between students and course teaches offline

**E. Course fee and requirements**

There will be a course fee of Tk. 5000 per module for students and Tk. 8000 for Academicians and Researchers and Tk. 10,000 for professionals from Industries. Eligible students: must be registered as B.Sc. University/College students and must submit their ID when registering. Students are required to bring their original IDs and National ID and valid email profile before start of the course. Academicians and Professionals need to send their National IDs and email address and profile during registration.

**F. Current Activities (2015-2016):**

Along with preparing lecture videos preparation for different cBLAST online courses, a Moodle-based dynamic website is ready. The domain address for the site is [www.bmb.du.ac.bd/cblast](http://www.bmb.du.ac.bd/cblast). Below is the list of courses whose video lectures has been prepared already:

1. Fundamental Bioinformatics: Databases & Data Mining, (C-1)

2. Fundamental Bioinformatics: Sequence Analyses, Functional Annotation, (C-2)

3. Introduction to UNIX and Linux, (C-6)

4. Perl/Bioperl for Bioinformatics, (C-7)

5. Basic Statistics & R for Bioinformatics, (C-9)


7. Python/Biopython for Bioinformatics (C-8)

**Current Activities** -

Lecture material preparation and uploading: There are supposed to be a total of 15 courses in modular form in cBLAST. Some of the course content has been merged with the others. The course materials for 7 modules (including newly added C8: Python/Biopython for Bioinformatics) are completed and uploaded to the cBLAST website. The quizzes and assignments are also integrated in each of these 7 modules.

The fully completed and uploaded 7 modules are:

- C1 (Fundamental Bioinformatics: Databases & Data Mining),
- C2 (Fundamental Bioinformatics: Sequence Analyses, Functional Annotation & Phylogeny)
• C6 (Introduction to UNIX and Linux),
• C7 (Perl/Bioperl for Bioinformatics),
• C8 (Python/Biopython for Bioinformatics),
• C9 (Basic Statistics & R for Bioinformatics) and
• C10 (Cheminformatics: Drug Target Discovery and Computer-aided Drug Design).

BLAST has already completed 5 sessions successfully. The time period for each session is 12 weeks (3 months). The details of the sessions are given below.

cBLAST Sessions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Session</th>
<th>Start date</th>
<th>Scheduled end date</th>
<th>Extended end date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st</td>
<td>5th June 2016</td>
<td>5th September 2016</td>
<td>5th October 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>15th October 2016</td>
<td>15th January 2017</td>
<td>15th February 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>3rd March 2017</td>
<td>3rd June 2017</td>
<td>31st July 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4th</td>
<td>7th August 2017</td>
<td>7th November 2017</td>
<td>7th December 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5th</td>
<td>21st February 2018</td>
<td>21st June 2018</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A total of 19, 20, 57, 63 and 48 students registered for 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th session respectively. 16 students of 2nd session were allowed to re-register without cost among these 20 students. A total of ten students were eligible for obtaining certificates till 4th session. The evaluation of 5th session is undergoing. The details are given below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Course name</th>
<th>1st session</th>
<th>2nd session</th>
<th>3rd session</th>
<th>4th session</th>
<th>5th session</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C1</td>
<td>Fundamentals of Bioinformatics: Databases &amp; Data Mining</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C2</td>
<td>Fundamentals of Bioinformatics: Sequence Analysis, Functional Annotation &amp; Phylogeny</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C6</td>
<td>Introduction to UNIX and Linux</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C7</td>
<td>Perl/Bioperl for Bioinformatics</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C8</td>
<td>Python/Biopython for Bioinformatics</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td>NA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C9</td>
<td>Basic Statistics &amp; R for Bioinformatics</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C10</td>
<td>Cheminformatics: Drug Target Discovery and Computer-aided Drug Design</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A total of 19, 20, 57, 63 and 48 students registered for 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th session respectively. 16 students of 2nd session were allowed to re-register without cost among these 20 students. A total of ten students were eligible for obtaining certificates till 4th session. The evaluation of 5th session is undergoing. The details are given below.

The registration of the 6th session will be open soon.
Course designers for 2 more modules have been assigned their work and should be completed by December, 2018.
Purchase of a high performance workstation for bioinformatics projects has been completed.
Monthly workshop is going to be arranged from 6th session by cBLAST at the Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, University of Dhaka.
Recently cBLAST website has been upgraded to include the student information.

Workshop:
cBLAST successfully organized a 3 days workshop on “Protein Sequence to Structure: An Introductory Workshop on Protein Modeling” with support from The Protein Society, USA and Bose Institute, India. The renowned scientists Amitava Roy, PhD, Computational Structural Biologist, NIH, USA and Shubhra G Dastidar, PhD, Associate Professor, Bose Institute, India conducted the workshop. Dr. Sabrina M. Elias, Psot Doc, and G.M. Nurnabi Azad Jewl (RA and Ph.D Student, Plant Biotechnology Laboratory, BMB DU) assistant in Conducting the Workshop. The faculty members of BMB, DU and some selected students of Masters were the participants.
The high performance workstation (Computer) is being used for high throughput genome assembly and analyses by faculty members and MS Students.

---

### Neuroscience Research Center of Dhaka University (2016)

**Chairman**  
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

**Director**  
Professor Dr. Md. Khalilur Rahman

**website**: [www.neuroscience.du.ac.bd](http://www.neuroscience.du.ac.bd)

---

### NRCDU Gi Project 2017-2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No.</th>
<th>Project Title</th>
<th>Teachers Name</th>
<th>Name of Department</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>“Association of Brain-derived neurotrophic factor (Val66Met) genetic polymorphism with substance abuse in Bangladeshi Males”.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Yearul Kabir</td>
<td>Dept. of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, D.U.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>“Investigation of the association between serum vitamin D concentration and autism spectrum disorders among Bangladeshi patients”.</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Shahnoor Hossain Assistant Professor</td>
<td>Dept. of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, D.U.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
4. “Allelic and genotypic associations of DRD2 Taq1 A polymorphism with drug dependence in Bangladeshi subjects: a case control study”.

Dr. M M Towhidul Islam
Assistant Professor
Dept. of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, D.U.

5. “Deciphering the role of Tyrosyl-DNA Phosphodiesterase 1 (TDP1) H493R mutation in spinocerebellar ataxia with axonal neuropathy type 1 (SCAN1)”.

Md. Miraj Kobad Chowdhury
Associate Professor
Dept. of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology, D.U.

6. “Prevalence of Toxoplasma gondii in psychiatric patients and its effect on neurotransmitter metabolism”.

Dr. Md. Taibur Rahman
Dept. of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, D.U.

Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CoETL) (2014)

Chairman
Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman (from 06 September, 2017 to date)
Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

Director
Prof. Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman (11 December, 2016 to date)
Chairman, Dept. of Microbiology, University of Dhaka

Additional Director
Associate Prof. Dr. A.T.M Shamsuzzoha (20 May, 2018 to date)
Dept. of Islamic History & Culture, University of Dhaka

Employee

Office Assistant -1
MLSS-1

The University Grants Commission of Bangladesh (UGC) decided to support for the establishment of a Centre of Excellence in Teaching and Learning (CETL) at University of Dhaka (DU), Dhaka (UGC/ICC/5.17/CETL/INSPIRE/2014/3684; dated 18 May, 2014). The CETL of DU, Dhaka shall be a service oriented and training led Centre that shall support the University to achieve its strategic teaching and learning.

Vision of CoETL
The Centre organizes the following workshops where young faculty members share and learn about the leadership role and responsibilities of teacher, research skill, lesson planning, teaching ethics and how to prepare theme for higher education. Agreed curriculum for CoETL approved by UGC are:

- Induction workshop
- Module1: Teaching Pedagogy
- Module2: Modern Approaches to Teaching & Learning
- Module3a: Research Methodology and Norms/ Ethics
- Module3b: Optimising the use of e-resources
- Module4: Quality Assurance Processes and Practice
- Module5: Language/ Communication skills for teachers
- Module6a: Fundamentals of IT
- Module6b: Advanced IT Skills

Objective:
The CoETL shall aim to fulfill its objective on teaching-learning by introducing concept of Teaching & Learning, Training on the duties of officers, A hand on training on Different Teaching Methods, Discussing Blooms Taxonomy of Learning, We also focus on the
Role of a Lecturer & Ethical Principles of University Teachers, Preparation of course plan and DU Ordinance. We focus dream is to help our young faculty to learn to communicate, encourage and students to learn in class room environment. The participants also develop them selves to present their profile on-line, to upload classroom lecture on-line as a part of E-Teaching Learning.

**Resource Person:**
Workshops are seen with the help of expert from various institutes and Departments of the University of Dhaka. Our expert faculty members share and exchange their experiences with young teachers. We believe interaction is the key for encouragement in Teaching-learning.

**Progress of activity:**
Induction Workshop for young faculty was held on: 21& 22 August, 2017, 18 January, 2018 & 6 September, 2018.
Module (2 & 3) was held on: 27 February, 2018, 8 May, 2018, 8 September 2018.
Module 6 (a & b) was held on : 7 , 27 & 29 March, 3, 5, 24 & 27 June.
Effective and Successful mentoring was held on: 1st July, 2018.
In the past year 2017-18 a total 1,273 number of participants have attended in a total of 20 workshops.

**Governing Board Meeting:**
The GB consists of the following members: Dr. Akhter Hussain, professor, Department of Public Adminstration, D,U, Dr. Sadeka Halim, Dean, Social Science Faculty,DU, Dr. MD. Imdadul Hoque, Dean, Biological Science Faculty, DU, Prof. Dr. Sabita Rezvana Rahman, Dept.of Microbiology, University of Dhaka, Associate Prof. Dr. A.T.M Shamsuzzoha, Dept. of Islamic History & Culture, D.U. The Hon’ble Vice Chancellor is the Chairman of GB.

**Website:**
http://www.du.ac.bd/main_menu/specific_research_center/55

---

**Chromosome Research Centre (2014)**

**Director**
Professor Dr. Sheikh Shamimul Alam

**List of publication supported by Chromosome Research Centre**


---

**Centre for Development and Policy Research (CDPR)**

The Executive Committee of the Center for Development and Policy Research (CDPR), an associated body of University of Dhaka, consists of the following members:

**Chairman**
Professor Dr. A.N.M. Sayeedul Haque Khan
Department of Marketing
Member
(1) A. K. Fazlul Haque Shah, Supernumerary Professor, Department of Marketing, University of Dhaka; (2) Professor Tasneem Siddiqui, Department of Political Science, University of Dhaka; (3) Professor Dr. Sumaiya Khair, Department of Law, University of Dhaka.

Report of Academic Year (2017-2018)

CDPR conducted the project on “Identifying the Measures for Carbon Emission Reduction in Brickfields: A Study in the Dhaka Megacity”, under the supervision Ministry of Education, which is funded by Bangladesh Climate Change Trust, Ministry of Environment and Forests. The project focuses on three aspects: GPS (Geographical Positioning System) survey, carbon emission measurement and socio-economic study.

The GPS survey team identified and prepare a digital map indicating the locations of the brickfields in the outskirt of Dhaka Megacity. The carbon measurement team collected black carbon on quartz filters, completed laboratory analysis and interpretation and prepared the report. The socio-economic survey team conducted surveys of brickfield managers, workers and the associated communities (households) covering a sample of 2200, on the basis of which this report is prepared.

The final report, besides putting forward recommendations, includes effects after implementation of the project, sustainability of the activities and direction for conducting future research, which might have useful policy implications.

Centre for Culture and Resilience Studies
(CCRS)

Chairman
Professor Hasan A. Shafie
Department of Anthropology
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>30&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; January 2018</td>
<td>Meeting on the book titled- “Bangladesh-East Asia Relations: Changing Scenarios and Evolving Linkages”</td>
<td>The book is edited by Dr. Delwar Hossain, director, The East Asia Study Center, University of Dhaka. It is published by University of Dhaka and The East Asia Study Center.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>12&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; February 2018</td>
<td>Special Seminar on “China-Bangladesh Business Cooperation: Possibilities and Challenges”</td>
<td>In this Seminar Professor Dr. Li Xiaolng, Associate Dean of law school of Tianjin University of Finance and Economics in China, delivered key note speech. Mr. Xiaolng emphasized on the bilateral visit by the Head of States in recent times. He acknowledged Bangladesh-China trade relationship as one of the largest trade partnership where China mostly invested in infrastructure, readymade garments, power station and telecom sectors. Faculty members from International Relations Department, Researchers from the Center for Genocide Studies, representatives from Bangladesh China Chamber of Commerce &amp; Industry and students from different departments of Social Science Faculty attended the Talk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>16&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; April 2018</td>
<td>Special Talk on “China’s New Cultural Entrepreneurs and the Digital Media”</td>
<td>Professor Daria Berg, DPhil (Oxon), Ordinaria, Chair Professor of Chinese Culture and Society, School of Humanities and Social Sciences, University of St. Gallen, Switzerland, was the key speaker. She opined that the cultural change in post-socialist China’s cities took place due to the consumer revolution which is the rise of creative industries, digital revolution means the rise of internet and influx of globalizing popular culture. In China, blogging is the most popular way of social communication. Blogging is also used for social weapon of writing and protesting about inequality, criticizing government affairs. Faculty members from International Relations Department, Researchers from the Center for Genocide Studies attended at the Special Talk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>23&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; April 2018</td>
<td>Collaboration meeting with Japan Foundation and Japanese Embassy</td>
<td>The East Asia Study Center of University of Dhaka, Embassy of Japan in Bangladesh and the Japan Foundation of New Delhi organized the collaboration meeting. The meeting was attended by faculty members of different departments of University of Dhaka and officials of Japanese Embassy and the Japan Foundation. The possibilities of collaboration with Japan Foundation and Embassy of Japan in Bangladesh were discussed widely. The delegation also showed their interest to research activities and human resources development sectors.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
10. **6th May 2018**  
**Author’s Workshop on the Book- “Bangladesh-East Asia Relations: Changing Scenarios and Evolving Linkages”**.  
The workshop was conducted by Dr. Delwar Hossain, director, the East Asia Study Center, University of Dhaka. A number of students and faculty members attended in the workshop. He analyzed the changing dynamics and evolving relations between Bangladesh and the East Asian Countries. He also stressed the importance of increased engagement with the countries.

11. **7th May 2018**  
**Special meeting on Rohingya Crisis**  
A special meeting held between the East Asia Study Center and the Center for Global Development on Rohingya refugee crisis. In this meeting Cindy Huang, Senior Policy Fellow of Center for Global Development, along with Nazanin Ash, Vice President, Policy and Advocacy and Marcus Skinner, Policy Advisor of International Rescue Committee on the counterpart Dr. Delwar Hussain, Founding Director of East Asia Study Center and Professor of Department of International Relations, discussed about the plight of the Rohingya refugee crisis and called for response from the international communities to address the exodus.

12. **10th May 2018**  
**Special Talk on “OBOR in South Asia and Future of Cooperation with Bangladesh”**  
Mr. Dai Lei, Program Director of Hainan Institute for World Watch of Economic and Non-traditional Security Centre was the key note speaker. He widely discussed OBOR and South Asia’s issues, clearly talked on the future cooperation with Bangladesh. Faculty members from International Relations Department, Researchers from the Center for Genocide Studies, representatives from Bangladesh China Chamber of Commerce & Industry and students from different departments of Social Science Faculty attended the Talk.

---

**Kotler Center for Marketing Excellence (KCME)**

**Advisory Board**

**Chairman**  
Professor Philip Kotler  
Dr. Philip Kotler is the S.C. Johnson & Son Distinguished Professor of International Marketing at the Northwestern University Kellogg Graduate School of Management in Chicago. He is hailed by Management Centre Europe as "the world's foremost expert on the strategic practice of marketing."
Director
Professor Dr. Syed Ferhat Anwar
Director, IBA, University of Dhaka
Chief Advisor, Bangladesh Brand Forum
Board Member, Asia Marketing Federation
Executive Committee Member, Bangladesh Marketing and Social Research Forum
Member, Executive Committee, Institute of Management Consultants of Bangladesh

Member Finance
Professor Dr. Mijanur Rahman
Vice Chancellor
Jagannath University

Member
Mr. Nazmul Hassan
CEO, Beximco Pharmaceuticals Ltd.
19 Dhanmondi R/A, Road # 07, Dhaka- 1205

Member
Dr. Fahim R Kibria
CMO Kotler Impact, Suite 202, Matheson Blvd W
Mississauga, Canada

Member
Mr. Shariful Islam
CEO, Brandzeal
Founder, Bangladesh Brand Forum

Member
Dr. Kazi Anis
Vice President, University of Liberal Arts
Dhanmondi, Dhaka 1205

Member
Mr. Anir Chowdhury
Policy Advisor, Access 2 Information, Prime Minister’s Office

Member
Mr. Ashraf Bin Taj
Managing Director
IDC BD (PVT.) LTD.
159/C, Tejgaon I/A
Dhaka – 1208, Bangladesh

Brief Profile of the Advisory Board
Professor Philip Kotler
Chairman, Advisory Board

Professor Philip Kotler is the founder Chairman of the Board of Directors of Kotler Center for Marketing Excellence (KCME) since January 18, 2012. Philip Kotler is the S.C. Johnson & Son Professor of International Marketing at the Kellogg School of Management, Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois. Professor Kotler has significantly contributed to Kellogg’s success through his many years of research and teaching there.

He received his Master’s Degree at the University of Chicago and his PhD Degree at MIT, both in economics. He did post-doctoral work in mathematics at Harvard University and in behavioral science at the University of Chicago.

Professor Kotler is the author of: Marketing Management: Analysis, Planning, Implementation and Control, the most widely used marketing book in graduate business schools worldwide; Principles of Marketing; Marketing Models; Strategic Marketing for Nonprofit Organizations; The New Competition; High Visibility; Social Marketing; Marketing Places; Marketing for Congregations; Marketing for Hospitality and Tourism; The Marketing of Nations; Kotler on Marketing, Building Global Biobrands, Attracting Investors, Ten Deadly Marketing Sins, Marketing Moves, and Marketing Insights from A to Z. He has published over one hundred articles in leading journals, several of which have received best-article awards.
Professor Kotler was the first recipient of the American Marketing Association’s (AMA) “Distinguished Marketing Educator Award” (1985). The European Association of Marketing Consultants and Sales Trainers awarded Kotler their prize for “Marketing Excellence”. He was chosen as the “Leader in Marketing Thought” by the Academic Members of the AMA in a 1975 survey. He also received the 1978 “Paul Converse Award” of the AMA, honoring his original contribution to marketing. In 1989, he received the Annual Charles Coolidge Parlin Marketing Research Award. In 1995, the Sales and Marketing Executives International (SMEI) named him “Marketer of the Year”.

Professor Kotler has consulted for such companies as IBM, General Electric, AT&T, Honeywell, Bank of America, Merck and others in the areas of marketing strategy and planning, marketing organization and international marketing.

He has been Chairman of the College of Marketing of the Institute of Management Sciences, a Director of the American Marketing Association, a Trustee of the Marketing Science Institute, a Director of the MAC Group, a former member of the Yankelovich Advisory Board, and a member of the Copernicus Advisory Board. He is a Member of the Board of Governors of the School of the Art Institute of Chicago and a Member of the Advisory Board of the Drucker Foundation. He has received honorary doctoral degrees from the Stockholm University,

University of Zurich, Athens University of Economics and Business, DePaul University, the Cracow School of Business and Economics, Groupe H.E.C. in Paris, the University of Economics and Business Administration in Vienna, Budapest University of Economic Science and Public Administration, and the Catholic University of Santo Domingo.

He has traveled extensively throughout Europe, Asia and South America, advising and lecturing to many companies about how to apply sound economic and marketing science principles to increase their competitiveness. He has also advised governments on how to develop and position the skill sets and resources of their companies for global competition. Professor Kotler was the convenor of 1st World Marketing Summit which was held in March 1, 2 & 3, 2012 at BICC, Dhaka, Bangladesh.

Professor Dr. Syed Ferhat Anwar
Director

Professor Syed Ferhat Anwar is the founder Director of Kotler Center for Marketing Excellence (KCME), University of Dhaka since 18th January, 2012. Syed Ferhat Anwar is also the Director of IBA, University of Dhaka. He has been in teaching profession for more than 30 years. He is also Chief Advisor, Bangladesh Brand Forum, Board Member, Asia Marketing Federation, Executive Committee Member, Bangladesh Marketing and Social Research Forum, Member, Executive Committee, Institute of Management Consultants of Bangladesh, Member and Advisor to the board of some local private enterprise.

Professor Syed Ferhat Anwar has completed his master's degree in Business Administration (Marketing Major) & Masters in Science (Biochemistry) and his PhD at Study of the Marketing System in the Informal Manufacturing Sector; he has also received Diploma in University Teaching. Professor Ferhat is also a Certified Management Consultant (CMC). He has specialization as a consultant in both qualitative as well as quantitative research. He undertook more than 60 consulting assignments and conducted dozens of training programs on marketing & strategy. He worked as a consultant for the private sector (Square Group, ACI, BEXIMCO, Novartis, Sanofi, KAZI Feeds, Rahim Afrooz, and many more), public sector (Ministry of Agriculture, Access to Information, Foreign Ministry, and Tourism Ministry) and development agencies (IFC, USAID, DFID, ATDP, KATALYST, Swiss Contact, etc.).

Professor Ferhat has been a Visiting Faculty with East West University, Military Institute of Science & Technology, North South University, United International University, and University of Liberal Arts.
Visiting professor/scholar in: Harvard University, Kellogg School of Management (Northwestern University), Pennsylvania State University, Johns Hopkins University, University of New Brunswick, Brunel University, IIM Bangalore, IIM Ahmedabad, Lahore University of Management Science, Srilanka Institute of Marketing, etc.

Professor Ferhat worked as elected member of Board of Governors of IBA; Chairman, Research Center; Chairman MBA Program; Chairman BBA Program, Founder-EMBA Program, Executive Editor of Journal of Business Administration, etc.

He was also Pro VC and acting VC, East West University and associated in various capacities with University of Professionals, Jahangirnagar University, Khulna University, Shahjalal University of Science & Technology, Ministry of Agriculture and Prime Minister’s office.

He has published more than 50 articles in international and national journals. 3 major books with one published from Prentice Hall with Professor Philip Kotler as the Foreword writer. He is presently writing a book on Principles of Marketing (in Bengali) with Prof. Philip Kotler.

Professor Ferhat recently started a unique research initiative based on incubator concept (this was conceptualized by Prof. Ferhat) under the banner of World Marketing Summit. Bangladesh is hosting two incubators.

He has initiated a research to seek ‘Future of Marketing’, which will be presented in the 2nd World Marketing Summit, scheduled to be held in Malaysia in March, 2013.

Some of the initiatives of Professor Ferhat are mentioned below:

- Involved in ‘nation branding’ exercise for Bangladesh for more than four years and have conducted several initiatives both within and outside the country. Special mention: Branding initiatives in UK, USA, and France under the Banner of Bangladesh Brand Forum; under joint collaboration with the government and the private sector.
- Worked as a team member to develop the business model during ‘Jute Genome Sequencing’ initiative.
- Worked as the team leader to start the CSR initiative in Bangladesh. This finally resulted in establishment of the CSR cell at Bangladesh Enterprise Institute.
- Involved in the creation of Military Institute of Science and Technology (MIST).
- Associated with various national and international competitions that help in knowledge building of citizens in general.
- Worked as the Chairman of the recent initiative (March 2012) by Prof Philip Kotler and Ministry of Foreign Affairs: World Marketing Summit, which started its maiden journey from Bangladesh

Top Management
Founder Director
Professor Syed Ferhat Anwar
Director, IBA, University of Dhaka

Member, Finance
Professor Dr. Mijanur Rahman
Vice Chancellor, Jagannath University

Member, Operations & Head of Events
Shariful Islam
CEO, Brandzeal
Founder, Bangladesh Brand Forum

Management Team
Project Manager
Sajid Mahbub

Accounts and Finance Manager
Md. Jewel Khan
Company Profile
The KCME is a permanent research centre operating under University of Dhaka, Bangladesh. It is striving to contribute to the process of formulating strategies and developing framework that will address the two broad dimensions to shape future of marketing through the integration of the world’s best minds. KCME is also playing host to a network of global institutions to share experiences in order to achieve a better future for mankind through marketing. The journey of KCME in Bangladesh started in 2012.

From its inception, marketing has evolved as an effective business tool that aims to positively impact perception and acceptability of products or services in order to drive the overall growth and profitability of a business. However, it has also proved to be an effective application to change human behavior that drove the growth of a business while improving the quality of human life. Although few and far between; marketing has shown promise as a tool that positively impact society and living.

Under the changing global context, corporations can no longer afford to use marketing just as a tool to market their products or services in a society exclusive model. In order to have sustainable growth businesses must now have a society inclusive model and use their marketing acumen to find solutions to core human issues that will inevitably lead to sustainable growth.

Marketing has also been used in limited capacity to attain developmental goals especially in the areas of health and education. However, social marketing has been limited to the communications and media part of marketing. But in few cases, when integrated marketing efforts were implemented to solve social issues it brought in significantly positive results.

As it stands, the future of marketing will encompass two broad dimensions:
• Business marketing in a social context
• Development marketing

In order to define, explore and implement the above mentioned dimensions, a continuous and rigorous process of research has been initiated in collaboration with and participation from people of diverse backgrounds. Thus it seems imperative to take a bold step forward whereby establishing a research hub that will work on both theoretical and practical aspect of marketing in relation to influencing better human behavior to solve core human issues.

In this regard, Prof. Philip Kotler, the man who pioneered the modern evolution of marketing, along with Dhaka University has set up a central research hub from where the future of marketing will take shape in the above mentioned dimensions called Kotler Center for Marketing Excellence (KCME).

The Kotler Center for Marketing Excellence (KCME) is a non-profitable, non-political, development and academic oriented institution. KCME has been established with the broad objective of developing the future of marketing through continuous research with the intention to formulate strategies and frameworks in collaboration with world’s top academic institutes.

Project Highlights
Bangladesh Brand Forum Seminar 2017

The global business landscape is transforming at a pace, as never been experienced before. Technology is undoubtedly at the helm of this change, with disruptive innovations challenging legacy business models and questioning the very way in which companies have been running their businesses. At such crucial times, businesses need to reach out to their potential customers with their individual identities cutting through the clutter of information. Businesses willing to survive this disruptive era need to focus on brand building far more than ever before. But are these businesses equipped with the absolute knowledge, insights and strategies needed to strengthen their brands and survive this digital revolution?

The sixth edition of the Bangladesh Brand Forum (BBF) Seminar was held in the capital on 18th March to address the question, and aspire and equip businesses with adequate knowledge and tools of branding. The theme was “Branding in Digital Age”.
The day-long summit was designed with four key-note sessions on branding, a panel discussion on moving from traditional to digital branding, two case study presentations, and unveiling of the book “Marketing 4.0: Moving from Traditional to Digital”. The summit was held at the Le Méridien Hotel in the city and attended by around 500 business professionals of the country.

Prof. Dr. Charles C. Villanueva, Pro Vice Chancellor of American International University-Bangladesh (AIUB), delivered the welcome note on behalf of the university’s Vice Chancellor. He talked about AIUB’s continuous support to BBF in its attempt to promoting businesses towards success and educating professionals about growing global trends. The opening speech of the seminar was delivered by Mr. Shariful Islam, Founder & Managing Director, Bangladesh Brand Forum.

The first keynote speaker of the event was Hermawan Kartajaya who is known to be one of the 50 gurus to mold the future of marketing. He is the Co-founder of Asia Marketing Federation (AMF), President of World Marketing Association, as well as the Co-author of Marketing 4.0 and Marketing 3.0 partnered with Professor Philip Kotler. All throughout the session, he pressed upon how marketers have evolved and shaped to fit themselves in the emerging corporate world.

Another Keynote Session was by Debabrata Mukherjee. “Bangladesh is home” was his opening line that made the viewers warm up to this industry expert’s presence. Debabrata Mukherjee is the Vice President of Marketing at Coca-Cola India and South West Asia.

“Digital” was the keyword of his hour long session. He defined digital to be a series of digits 0 and 1; it is an idea whose time has finally come. Digital is an adjective which has converted into a noun and is now a platform of cultural story-telling, and how it should contribute to the global economy. He motivated the audience to leave the world with a much better story than it was found in. Having shared his insights, he revealed how Coca-Cola is approaching the world with three beliefs: by driving connections, creating value, and enhancing productivity.

Another session named “Brand Building in the Digital Age” was conducted by Nigel Hollis, Executive Vice President & Chief Global Analyst, Kantar Milward Brown. Straight off the bat Nigel asked the audience to “Forget the hype, and focus on the objective”. He pointed out how we as businesses often get lost in following trends so much that we end up losing track of our company vision. In this era of communication, we are heavily interconnected, and this constant inter-connectivity gets us excited. We want to talk to our customers, more than we have ever wanted to. But often we fail to address the question if our customers want to talk to us.

Nigel believes that the primary role of marketing to enhance brand value by:

- Driving value growth for the business
- Making customers choose a brand more often and make them pay more
- Predispose people by reestablishing why they had bought a product in the first place.

Fourth keynote speaker was Salvador Lopez, Professor, ESADE Business School Spain. He’s writer, a teacher, and a rock star, which he made evident by living up the crowd through the solos he performed on his electric guitar upon arriving on the stage. He believes that a rock band is not much different from a business. Both entities need ideas, creativity, innovation, teamwork, and adaptability to sustain. As a result, each has a lot to learn from the other.

Young Lions & Young Marketers Competition Bangladesh 2018
The daylong competitions were held at The Daily Star Centre on 7th July, 2018. There were two winning teams (joint winners) for Young Marketers Competition – Team Shwapno (ACI Logistics Ltd.) and Team GlaxoSmithKline Bangladesh Ltd.

Members of team Shwapno were Zubayer Mahmud Hasan, Manager – Category Management and Mehjabin Badhon, Manager, Customer Satisfaction, PR & Promotion. Members of team GlaxoSmithKline were Sajeed Alam, Future Leaders Program Trainee and Jasia Nuzhat Haider, Brand Manager.
Winning team for Young Lions Competition was from the agency Lie to Eye. The members were Mashfique Khalid, Creative Lead and Pulak Das, Art Lead.

As the reward of the competition, the winning teams got to attend and represent Bangladesh at Spikes Asia 2018 in Singapore, which was held in September. Winners of Young Marketers Competition Bangladesh participated in the exclusive training by Young Marketers Academy. They learned from some of the best marketing trainers, over three days.

The theme for Young Lions Competition was ‘In Search of the Most Creative Young Professionals’, whereas for Young Marketers Competition it was ‘In Search of the Ultimate Young Marketers’. For both the competitions, a separate case was given challenging the participants to develop campaign/solutions within 7 hours of time. For Young Marketers, the case was on Sweets of Bangladesh and participants were to develop a marketing strategy that would help brand Bangladeshi desserts globally. For Young Lions, the challenge was to develop an integrated campaign to create mass awareness about the hazards of drug abuse. The teams came up with some exciting campaigns and strategic solutions, highlighting proper utilization of digital and print media, ground activation and strategic cooperation among relevant stakeholders.

From 23 agencies, a total of 32 teams, each comprising of two members, participated in the Young Lions Competition. Whereas, Young Marketer Competition had 17 teams from 13 organizations.

Both competitions had a panel of expert jurors each. The jury panel for Young Marketers Competition had Ashraf Bin Taj, President, Marketing Society of Bangladesh; Aftab Mahmud Khurshid, Chief Marketing Officer, Bengal Group of Industries; Surayya Siddiqua, Head of Marketing Communications, ICP-International Consumers Products Bangladesh Limited; and AKM Zabed, Chief Marketing Officer, Anwar Group of Industries. On the other hand, Young Lions Competition had Moasser Ahmed, Country Marketing Manager, Coca-Cola Bangladesh Ltd.; Md. Tajdin Hassan, Head of Marketing, The Daily Star; and Mahzabin Ferdous, Head of Brand and Corporate Communication, IPDC Finance Limited in the jury panel.

The teams explained their campaigns in 5 minute presentations before the jurors. After thorough and unbiased evaluation, the jurors announced the winning teams of both competitions.

Centre for Urban Resilience Studies

Director
Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal
Department of Disaster Science and Management

Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) (2016)

Chairman
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

Director
(1) অধ্যাপক ড. মোহাম্মদ ইউসুফ আলী মেহরা, (১লা জানুয়ারী ২০১৫ থেকে ২৭ মে ২০১৫) রসায়ন বিভাগ, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।

(2) অধ্যাপক ড. শেখ শামীমুল আলম, (১৪ জুন ২০১৫ থেকে ১৮ ডিসেম্বর ২০১৭) উফিশ বিভাগ, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।

(3) অধ্যাপক ড. মো. রহমত উল্লাহ, (১৯ ডিসেম্বর ২০১৭ থেকে অদায়মুখি) আইন বিভাগ, ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়।
Activities

1) “Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)” শীর্ষ উপ-প্রকল্পের অধীনে ৭৩টি বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউট অন্তর্ভুক্ত আছে।

2) ৭৩টি বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউট SA Report কার্যক্রমে শেষ করেছে।

3) ইতোমধ্যে ৭৩টি বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউট External Peer Reviewers Team দ্বারা মূল্যায়ন করা হয়েছে।

4) এর মধ্যে ৭৩টি বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউট Post Self Assessment Improvement Plan (PSAIP) ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) অফিসে জমা হয়েছে।

5) মোট ৭৩টি বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউটের SA Report, Exit Report, EPRT Report Ges Post Self Assessment Improvement Plan (PSAIP), UGC-i QAU-তে জমা দেওয়া হয়েছে।

6) মোট ৯৫টি বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউটের মধ্যে থেকে ৮০টি বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউটের কার্যক্রম প্রকল্প সম্পন্ন এবং অবশিষ্ট ১৫টি বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউটের কার্যক্রম প্রতিষ্ঠান।

IQAC কার্যনির্দেশ মূল থেকে ভূমি করে শেষ পর্যন্ত সকল বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউটের Financial চূড়ান্ত Report UGC-র QAU-তে জমা দেওয়া হয়েছে।

Residential Halls
Salimullah Muslim Hall (1921)

Provost  
Professor Dr. Md. Mahbubul Alam Joarder- from 12th December 2016

House Tutor  
(1) Dr. Sabbir Ahmed; (2) Muhammad Balal Hossain; (3) Dr. Md. Abu Bin Hasan Susan; (4) Dr. Zahidul Arefin Choudhury; (5) Azizur Rahman.

Assistant House Tutor  
(1) Dr. Md. Monirul Islam; (2) Qazi Moinuddin Mahmud; (3) Khaled Mahmud; (4) A.B.M. Asrafuzzaman; (5) Shiblee Noman.

Pess Imam  
Hafez MD. Abul Kalam Azad

Senior Administrative officer  
Mohammad Nuruzzaman

Administrative officer  
Mohammad Mamun Serajul Islam.

Other Hall Staff  
A total of 43 staff (including 3rd and 4th class) have been working in different posts.

Total number of students  
The total number of students in the Hall is 2273 during the current academic session. Among them, 405 resident and 400 doubler and the rest are non-resident students.

Scholarship, stipend and others Financial Awards  
A good number of students of this hall received different types of scholarships in this academic year. Among them 67 received UGC scholarships on the basis of their results of Bachelor degree Examinations, 91 received Board scholarships, 29 received Pre-graduation scholarships, 5 received gold medal scholarships, 23 received Hall Scholarships.

Hall stipend  
Salimullah Muslim Hall took an initiative from the session 2017-2018 to give scholarship, from its own fund, to the talented poor students of the Hall. In 2016-2017 session 19 students were awarded this scholarship (a sum of amount 5000/- Taka). The Honourable Vice Chancellor handed over the scholarship amount to each awardee. This process will be continued.

National, Cultural and religions functions  
All national and religious days including Intellectuals Martyr Day Victory Day, International Mother Language Day & Shahid Day, Independence Day were observed in the Hall in befitting manner. On the 17th March, the birthday of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, and International Children Day was observed in the Hall. The death anniversary of Bangabandhu was also observed by organizing a discussion meeting and milad mahfil. The Dhaka University Mourning Day was also observed by the Hall on October 15.

Annual Sports  
Annual Sports competition was held on 17 January’ 2018 with enthusiasm and it was inaugurated by the Treasurer of Dhaka University Professor Dr. Kamal Uddin Ahmed. The prize were given by the Pro-Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. Nasrin Ahmed to the winners in the sports.

Dhaka University day was observed on 1st July in a befitting manner.

Dining Hall Mess Systems  
Dining hall mess system has been functioning with the supervision of house tutors. A Committee formed by the students run the mess smoothly.

Badhon  
Badhon – a Voluntary blood donation organization has been working in the Hall. Members of Badhan donated blood to many critical patients.
Hall Garden
During this academic session there were a large number of valuable saplings planted on the Hall garden. Apart from that, many seasonal flower plants were also cultivated there.

Debating Club
A Debating Club has also been active in the hall. This club participates in the National television debate and other programs.

Hall Library
There are 9078 books in the Hall library, 126 of them are newly added. Most of the books are text books 805 books have been issued among 410 students in this session. Students regularly study in the library. In this academic year a good number of books have been purchased for the library.

Reading Room
On both sides of the dining Hall gate there are two reading rooms. One is for reading daily news papers and the other for periodicals. Besides, for the convenience of reading, a separate reading room has been arranged in the hall.

Drama and music club
There is a room allocated to the drama and music practice in the hall.

Results of Different Examinations
The results of bachelors (Honors) and Masters Examination of the students of this Hall are highly satisfactory.

Hall Union
There is no elected hall union committee right now.

Dr. Muhamma Shahidullah Hall (1921)

Provost
Professor Dr. Md. Ainul Islam (up to 29-06-2018)
Professor Dr. Syed Humayun Akhter (from 30-06-2018)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class—III</th>
<th>Class—IV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Regular</td>
<td>Master Roll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>01</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Office :1+Technical: 3) =4
Number of students
Residents (including Doublers) 1230
Non-residents being 1355
Total No. being 2585
In This Session of 2017-2018 387 new admitted students attached in this Hall and 185 students make resident.

Distinction in the Examinations
The students of the Shahidullah Hall have attained sufficient credits and distinctions in the Examinations of different subjects, results of which have been published in this session. 273 students get First Class in the M.S. Examinations and 230 students get First Class in B.S. Honours Examinations.

Stipends & Scholarships
The students of this Hall enjoyed the benefit of scholarships and stipend in this session of 2016-2017 as follows:
Board scholarship totaling 43; 2 in the talent pool and 41 general stipends; 2. 27 Government Scholarships on the basis of the results of Honours Final Examinations, 27 of them are general grade. There are 11 scholarship from Senakallyan organization and 3 from different organizations. Hall Stipends: 6 for post graduate students and 6 for B.S. Honours Students totaling 12 in number. University post graduate scholarship 4, B.N.C.C. scholarship 9. Undergraduate Scholarship totals 35, Bangladesh American pharmacist Association scholarship-1. Institute of Statistical Research & Training (ISRT) Stipend 6.
Shahidullah Hall trust fund established from 21-04-2016 and in the session of 2015-2016 Eight Scholarships distributed from different Faculties. 8 (Eight) Stipend of the resident students of Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall under Processing.

Enlargement of Hall Name
Enlarging the name of “Shahidullah Hall” the Syndicate rename “Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall” on 14/06/2017 and the statute was ratified to “Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall” on 17-06-2017.

Hall Library
Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall Library is conducted under the supervision of three house tutor. New books for student’s worth Tk. Forty Five Thousand obtained from the University has been procured for the students some worth reading new books purchase for Hall Library in this session: Students of the Hall take the opportunity of using the Hall Library facilities during the day.

Hall Union
No Election was held for the Hall Union during the session 2016-2017.

Administrative activities
Three administrative offices are located in three residential ‘Bhabons’ from where the House Tutors perform the activities like resident ship, distribution of seats to the students, cancellation of seats, permission to leave the hall and counseling. Apart from the fixed days of the week the house tutors maintain the house tutor offices also on other days of the week if necessary, to listen to the problems of the students and pay necessary counseling to the students to overcome the problems. Over all supervision of the Hall and other activities the Provost of the Hall maintain his office at least two hours daily.

Facilities of dining systems
Bikalpa Mess, Mess-1 and Sankolpo Mess are run by the self management of residential students of the hall. Two House Tutors supervise the each mess for the better running of the mess. Students themselves take the initiative to go to Bazar to buy necessary items and recipes etc. So the standard of food becomes improved and the student gets satisfaction. Breakfast, meals of the mid-day and meals of the night are served at reasonable prices in the Hall canteen. Two House Tutors are engaged in the overall supervision.

Sports, Games and Athletics of the Hall
The annual sports competition of the Hall was held in the central play ground of the University on 25 January 2017. The Honourable Vice-Chancellor of the University Professor Dr. A A M Sidique inaugurated the annual sports ceremony of the Hall and the Honourable Treasurer Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin distributed away
the prizes among the students of the Hall. Renowned players of the 
Hall Md. Mehdi Ahmed (Geology), Md. Al Amin (Statistics), won 
the Championship individually and Md. Harun-ar-Rashid (Botany) 
won the Runner-up in the Hall annual sports competition. Md. Al 
Amin (Statistics) won the first position in the 110 meters Hurdles 
event and In the Inter hall swimming competition he also won the 
first position both in 100 meters Breast stroke and Free Style events 
and third position in the Butterfly event. On the other hand Md. 
Fahim Ehsan won the third position in the Breast stroke swimming 
competition.

Hall Gardening
Taka 40,000.00 (Forty) thousand was obtained from the University 
to maintain Gardens in the Hall. A good number of seasonal fruit 
plants, Medicinal plants and flower plants were planted.

National events Celebrations
Bundles of flowers were offered in the Mirpur Shahid Intellectual 
memory stand on the 14th December and the same was accomplished 
on the Savar National memorial stand on the 16th December, the 
glorious Victory day, at the graceful initiation of the Hall 
Administration. Students, teachers, officers and Staff of the Hall 
spontaneously participated in the arranged Victory Rally on the 15th 
December at the leadership of the honorable Vice-Chancellor. 21st 
February, the ‘martyr Day’ and the International Mother Language 
day and 26 March, the great independents day were celebrated with 
due solemnity and fervor. Discussions and monajat after Milad 
Mehfil were performed at the occasions of birth and death of 
National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam, 15th August the National Mourning 
Day, and 17th March, the 97th birth anniversary of the Father of the 
nation. 15th October, Dhaka University, Mourning Day was observed 
with due solemnity and respect. On Pahela Baishak (Bengali New 
Year day), feasts served to the students of the Hall to add to the 
jubilation of the students. Pahela July the Dhaka University day was 
celebrated duly. On the Birth and Death anniversary of Dr. 
Muhammad Shahidullah on the 10th and 13th July bundles of flowers 
were offered and Monajat were performed in his graveyard.

Religious Ceremonies
Discussion and Milad Mehfil were arranged to celebrate duly sacred 
Eid-E-Miladunnabi, sacred Lailatul Barat and shabe Qudar in the 
Hall Zame Mosque. A grand Iftar party was arranged for the students 
of the Hall in the sacred month of Holy Ramadan. Improved feasts in 
the lunch along with breakfast in the morning was served to the 
students on the occasions of sacred Eid-ul-Fitr and Sacred Eid-ul-
Azha like every others years. ‘Eid-namaz’ was held on the Dr. 
Muhammad Shahidullah Hall lawn.

Debating Club
There is a Club named ‘Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall Debating 
Club’ in this Hall. Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall Debating Club 
regularly takes part in Inter-Hall & other Debate competition 
including National Debate programmes. 3rd Khan Kadem Inter hall 
debate competition took place on 28th to 30th July 2016. Provost of 
Hall Professor Dr. Md. Ainul Islam distributed prizes among the 
winners. Moderator Professor Dr. Mohammad Babul Hasan was 
present as a special guest on the occasion. 6th ‘Dr. Muhammad 
Shahidullah memorial Debate tournament-2017 was held from 18th 
May to 21st May, 2017. 16 teams from different College and 32 
teams from different Universities of the country Participated in the 
four days-long Competition.

In the Club wise competition Zia Hall of Dhaka University won the 
Champion ship. The Information Advisor of the honorable Prime 
Minister Mr. Iqbal Sobhan Chowdhury was present as a Chief Guest 
in the prize giving ceremony and Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin 
Siddique, Honourable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University was 
present in the ceremony as special guest. Provost of the Dr. 
Muhammad Shahidullah Hall Professor Dr. Md. Ainul Ialam 
presided in the occasion. Club Moderator Dr. Mohammad Babul 
Hasan including all other House Tutors and Assistant House Tutors 
were present.

Badhan
‘Badhan’ of Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall apart from the 
activities of voluntary blood donation carry out the determination of
blood group free of cost and motivate other students to come forward to donate blood. Along with ‘Badhan’ take for different activities such as distribution of warm clothes, render invaluable help to disaster affected area with other various social replifment and development activities.

In the session 2016-2017, ‘Badhan’ Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall Unit arranged many different activities. Mention may be made of the occasions like, receiving the new ones and paying respect to the outgoing donors on 21 July, 2017. Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique, Honourable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University was present as a Chief Guest. Dr. Mazharul Hoque Tapon, Head of the Department, Blood transfusion Department, DMCH was present as a honourable Guest and Provost of the Hall Dr. Md. Ainul Islam was present as a special Guest of the occasion. All the House Tutors and Assistant House Tutors of this Hall were present. Bhadhan celebrated two decades on 24 October, 2017. Bhadhan celebrated the pohela Boishakh 1424 and performed voluntary blood group determination programme free of cost on that day.

**Structural Modernization**

As a part of structural modernization of the Hall in this Year, risk full porch in front of Shahid Ataur Rahman Khan Khadem Bhaban rebuilt by the financial support of the University. Changing and re-fitting works of basin of bath room and GI pipe from overhead water tank of the Main Building have been done. On the other hand, In front of provost building and house tutors Bhaban a guard room have been constructed and the guard room attached to the Main get repaired by the self financial support of the hall.

**Other Activities**

In memories of Linguist & savant Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah A Mural was built by the approval University authority and financial assistance of the hall. The Honourable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique inaugurated the Mural on 28 August, 2017.
Activities

Academic
The academic achievements of the students of Jagannath Hall are praiseworthy. In last academic year a total of 180 (One hundred and eighty) students obtained first class in final examinations of different subjects. Some of them obtained first position in first class. Several of them acquired gold medals for their excellent performance.

Annual Sports Competition
In the said academic year the Annual Sports Competition of Jagannath Hall was arranged on 3rd February, 2018 in Hall’s sports ground. The students and athletes of the Hall widely participated in different events with great enthusiasm and fervor.

Inter Hall Sports
Like the previous years, Jagannath Hall this year too has been retained its winning tradition in the field of sports. In this year’s University Athletic Meet Shree Krishna Haldar has bagged two gold medals (in 1500m. and 500m. sprint), Ripan Das bagged tow bronze medals (in 1500m. and 5000m. sprint), Jiban Tripura bagged three silver (in 100m., 200m. and 400m. sprint), Poritosh Chandra Roy bagged one gold medal (in 110m. hurdles), Sandip Kumar bagged one gold (in 800m. sprint), Ripon Kumar Paul bagged one silver (in Javelin throw). Subrata Debnath bagged one bronze (in Discuses Throw) and Tanmoy Roy bagged one silver medal (in 110m. hurdles). Besides, Jagannath Hall successfully bagged the silver medal in 4x100m. Relay race. Apart from this, Jagannath Hall became Runners-up in Inter-Hall Football Tournament, Inter-Hall Swimming and Volleyball Tournament.

The indoor games room of the Hall is equipped with 2 T.T. tables, 2 Carom Boards and 2 Chess Boards. The students regularly practice there.

Hall Library, Reading Room and others
With the objective of apprising the students with national and international news and entertainment, and for the growth of their merits, different national dailies, weeklies, monthlies and three-quarterlies were supplied in the Hall’s pleasing Shaheed Swapan Chowdhury Reading Room. Under care of an Athletic Bearer these newspapers were collected and preserved. A huge references and text books and a many rare books are preserved in the Hall library. The Hall library is being run by a Junior Librarian. Like the previous academic years, in this academic year too an adequate member of books for students were bought with the grants of the University. Besides, the Reading Rooms remain open from 8.00 A.M in the morning to 2.00 AM. late night with the provision of emergency lighting system for the benefit of the students. The works of establishing a sophisticated E-Library named after Shaheed Dhirendranath Datta and a conference room named after Professor Dr. Naresh Chandra Sengupta, has been started and a sophisticated computer lab named after Ishwarchandra Bidyasagar has been established. Construction of a 10-storied building with 15-storied foundation named after Rabindranath Tagore is started.

Dhaka University Mourning Day
On the night of 15 October 1985, a tragic and heartbreaking accident occurred at Jagannath Hall when the roof of erstwhile Assembly Building collapsed. Forty students and guests lost their lives and a few hundred were seriously injured in that accident. The University authorities observe this day every year as the Dhaka University Mourning Day. The day was observed this year with due solemnity. The events for observing this day in the said year was Mourning Processions from the foot of Aparajeya Bangla to October Smriti Bhavan under guidance of Honorable Vice Chancellor, hoisting black flag of Hall, keeping University flag half mast, holding black badge, arrangement of prayers as per faith of Hindus, Buddhists and Christians, keeping the October Smriti Museum open equipped with the paintings on victim students and their belongings, voluntary blood donations, memorial meetings at TV room of October Smriti Bhavan and presentation of elegy. Besides, a souvenir was also published on the event. A painting competition for children was arranged for the first time this year too on the eve of the occasion.
Observance of National Days
With due solemnity and respect, national days like 14th December-Shahid Intellectuals’ Day, 16th December-Victory Day, 21st February-International Mother Language Day and 26th March-Independence Day were observed this year. On these days, floral wreaths were placed at Shahid Intellectual’s Smriti Soudha and National Smriti Soudha at Central Shahid Minar and at Hall’s Shahid graveyard. On the birthday of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman (17 March) and on the National Mourning day (15 August) special prayers and discussions were held at the Hall Mandir (Upasanalaya) with the participation of students-officers-employees and student leaders of the University.

Saraswati Puja, Durga Puja and other programmes
Saraswati Puja is one of the main religious programmes of Jagannath Hall. Under the supervision of hall administration and with the assistance of different student organizations, the puja was held with festivity. Along with a central puja mandop, 64 (Sixty Four) departmental puja mandops were installed where students of different departments arranged puja. On the second day of the programme, hall authority organized a grand cultural programme in the evening with the supervision and management of administration. The students and invitee singers of national level enthralled the cultural programme with their songs. The Holy Durga Puja and Kali Puja are two very important religious programmes of the Hall. Thousands of people from all walks of Dhaka city along with students, teachers, employees of D.U. and their family members attended these puja festivals arranged at the Hall premises. Highly placed Government Officials also visited puja mandaps and shared the joy and fervor of the festivals. Shubha Buddhapurimima and 25th December Christmas Day were also observed.

The function of conferring ‘Jagannath Hall Gold Medal 2014’ was arranged on July 13, 2016 Thursday under auspices of Jagannath Hall of the University of Dhaka at its Upasanalaya premise. Honorable Vice Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique had graced the occasion as Chief Guest. Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education) Professor Dr. Nasrin Ahmad, Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) Professor Dr. Shahid Akter Hossain and Honorable Treasurer Professor Dr. Md. Kmal Uddin of the University of Dhaka were present in the program as special Guests. Mr. Shitangshu Kumar Sur Chowdhury, Deputy Governor of Bangladesh Bank was present in the occasion as Guest of Honor. The Provost of Jagannath Hall Professor Dr. Asim Sarkar presided over the function.

The ‘Jagannath Hall Gold Medal’ and the ‘Certificate of Honor’ were conferred on to those seven students of Jagannath Hall (Remon Biswas – Sculpture Department, Saju Saha Marketing Department, Joydeob Biswas-Craft, Monoj Kanti Paul – Ceramics Department, Anjan Biswas Graphic Design Department, Amit Nandi Oriental Arts Department, Sankar Baisanskrit Department, Sukanta Saha Botany Department and Saikat Chandra Dey–Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering Department) who secured first classes in Honors and Masters Examinations in 2014 under different departments and institutes of University of Dhaka.

Hall Mess, Cafeteria and Canteen
With the supervision of Hall administration and under the management of the students themselves, two amish (non-veg) (Rosna Bilash and Tripti) and a vegetarian mess are working properly for the betterment and demand of the students of Jagannath Hall. Besides, for providing their preferred foods and tiffins to the students, two more cafeterias and one canteen are functioning in the hall.

Other organizations
Other than student organizations, there are a number of socio-cultural and charitable organizations functioning in the hall. These are: the Vibekananda Shikkha and Sanskriti Parishad, Shree Chaitanya Shikkha and Sanskriti Sangha, Loknath Seba Sangha, Shree Shree Pronobananda Shikkha and Sanskriti Parishad, Sree Sree Harichand Thakur Shikkha and Sanskriti Parishad, Sathsangha D.U. Christian Student’s Association and D.U. Buddhist Student’s Association and Akhandamandali, D.U. Besides, ‘Bitarka’ a Debating organization and ‘Badhan’ – a charity blood donation organization were very much active throughout the year. President
over by the Hall Provost and attended by top officials of the University and distinguished personalities of the country as guests, these organizations accomplished their different religious, cultural and service programmes in the Hall Auditorium and Mandap and arranged religious and academic discussion.

Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall (1940)

Provost
Professor Dr. Mizanur Rahman

House Tutor
(1) Professor Dr. Md. Oliur Rahman; (2) Dr. Md. Mominul Islam; (3) Dr. Mohammad Shamsur Rahman; (4) Mr. Rizvi Shahriar; (5) Dr. Muhammad Abdul Kadir; (6) Dr. Alamgir Kabir; (7) Mr. Md. Kamru Hasan.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Mr. Mir Sariful Islam; (2) Dr. Md. Tanvir Ahmed Chowdhury; (3) Dr. Md. Habibullah-Al-Mamun; (4) Dr. Mohammed Shafiul Alam Khan; (5) Dr. M.M. Towhidul Islam; (6) Dr. Sheikh Zahir Raihan; (7) Mr. Md. Mahabub Alam.

Senior Administrative Officer
(1) Mr. Sheikh Salim; (2) Mr. Md. Nasimul Ghani Bhuiyan; (3) Mr. Md. Matiar Rahman Khan.

Employees
There are 08 3rd Class, 46 4th Class, 01 Master role and 01 Part-time employee working in this hall.

Number of Students

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residents</td>
<td>1475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attached</td>
<td>1240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2715</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hall Library
The Hall library functions under the supervision of House Tutor Dr. Alamgir Kabir and a Library Assistant. The library remains open for students from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. on weekdays. The students can borrow books and study within the library during the working hours. The collection of books in the hall library is rich and diverse. In the current academic session, useful books costing Tk. 50,000/- have been procured for the library.

Reading Room
Presently, a large room just above the Canteen and another room next to the Hall office are open to all students of this hall for study purposes. These reading rooms remain open 24 hours and the seating capacity is around 70. A portion of the Hall Auditorium (TV room) is also being used as a newspaper reading room. Nine daily newspapers, 03 weekly, 01 Fortnightly and 02 monthly magazines are available in the paper reading room.

Results
The results of the students in different examinations including B.S/B Pharm (Honours) & Masters was highly satisfactory. In the B.S/B.Pharm(Hons.) examinations, out of 197 Examinee 26 students achieved grade A, 48 A-, 62 B+, 37 B, 27 B- and 01 C+ in this academic session.

Scholarship /Stipend, financial grants and others
Various merit scholarships have been awarded to the students attached with this hall during the session. The types and number of scholarships awarded are given below.
Board Scholarship: 155, Post Graduate Stipend: 38, Hall stipend: 15, Sena Kallyan Scholarship: 06, University Grants Commission Stipend: 03, Trust Stipend: 17, Mitsubishi Stipend: 05, 02 Fatima Khatun Stipend: 02, BNCC Stipend: 01, Sumitoboshu Stipend: 01 and Bangladesh America Community Stipend.: 03.
National and Religious Programmes

1) ‘Dhaka University Day 2017 was observed on 01 July, 2017 with great enthusiasm. A rally was organized in this regard in which the Provost, House Tutors, students and office staffs took part.

2) Shab-E-Barat was observed with due solemnity on 01/05/2018. Recitation of the Holy Quran, Milad and Doa Mahfil was held in the Hall Mosque after Asar prayer.

3) ‘National Mourning Day’ was observed on 15 August, 2017. Milad and Doa was prayed after short discursion in this regard in the Hall mosque after Johar prayer.

4) On the occasion of the 98th birth day of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and National Children Day, Doa and Milad Mahfil was arranged in the Hall mosque after Asar Prayer on 17 March, 2018.

5) On the occasion of Eid-ul-Fitr 2017 sweets were distributed among students and staffs in the morning. The Eid-ul-Fitr Namaj was held at 8:00 am at the Hall premise. A feast was arranged for students in the lunch.

6) On Martyred Intellectuals Day, 14th December, 2017 floral wreaths were offered on Shahid Buddijibi Smriti Soudho, Mirpur to pay homage to the martyrs.

7) On ‘Victory Day’, 16th December 2017 and ‘Independence & National Day’ on 26 March 2018 floral wreaths were offered on National Memorial, Savar to pay homage to the martyrs.

8) On the occasion of Eid-ul-Adha 2017, sweets were distributed among students and staffs in the morning. The Eid-ul-Adha Namaj was held at 7:30 am at the Hall premise. A feast was arranged for students in the lunch.

9) On the occasion of International Mother Language Day & Shahid Dibas 21st February, 2018 floral wreaths were offered on the Central Shahid Minar to pay homage to the language martyrs.

10) Eid-e-Miladunnabi was observed on 02 December, 2017 with due solemnity in the Hall Mosque. Milad and Doa were prayed after short discussion.

11) Pohela Baishakh (Bengali New Year) was celebrated with great festivity on 14 April 2018. A feast was arranged in the Hall dining for the students on this occasion.

Mosquito Killing, Controlling and Noxious insect pest management programme
Routine insecticide spraying activities were carried out in the hall campus for controlling mosquitoes and to reduce the risk of mosquito borne diseases. Besides, measures for controlling bed-bugs in different rooms were taken following safety regulations under the supervision of House Tutor Dr. Muhammad Abdul Kadir.

Annual Sports Competition
The annual sports competition was held at the university central play ground on 18 January 2018 with much enthusiasm. The Honorable Treasurer Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin inaugurated the event in the morning at 9:00am. The Honorable Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman distributed the prizes among the winners of this competition with Honorable Provost Professor Dr. Mizanur Rahman in the chair. Mr. Foysal Ahmed, 4th year (Honours) student of the Department of Physics and Mr. Md. Arafat Hossain, M.S. student of the Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, have been the joint champions in the Annual Sports Competition. Mr. Md. Arafat Hossain, M.S. student of the Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, was judged as the runners up.
Inter Hall Football Competition
Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall team crowned the Championship of the Inter Hall Football Competition in 2018.

Hall Garden
Different kinds of seasonal flowering plants are being planted in the garden to create a beautiful landscape and healthy living environment. Blooming roses at the hall garden make the environment beautiful and very attractive. All kinds of gardening and activities took place under the supervision of Assistant House Tutor Mr. Mir Sariful Islam.

Badhan (voluntary blood donors' organization)
‘Badhan’ is an organization of voluntary blood donors. Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall unit of Badhan runs its activities in accordance with Dhaka University Central unit of Badhan. Many students voluntarily donated blood for patients under the umbrella of “Badhan”. Besides, blood groups of many students were tested free of cost by Badhan. The hall unit of Badhan functions under the supervision of House Tutor Dr. Mohammad Shamsur Rahman.

Debating Club
There is a Debating Club in this hall that helps students to develop the skills of public speaking, coherent argument construction and organize thoughts. The FH Hall Debating Club participates in different debate competitions and inter hall quiz competition including the national TV debate completion regularly with success. FH Hall Debating Club organized the week long ‘11th National Science Debate Competition-2018’ in the hall ‘Muktomoncha’ where participants from different universities, colleges and schools took part. The programme was inaugurated by Professor Dr. Md. Hossain Monsur, former provost of this hall. In the concluding session, Prizes were distributed among the winners by the chief guest Mr. Munir Hassan, General Secretary of Bangladesh Ganith Olympiad Committee, together with the Hall Provost Professor Dr. Mizanur Rahman. Dr. Mohammad Shamsur Rahman is very much engaged with the activities of the Debating Club as a moderator.

Hall Dining
Hall Dining Mess ‘Sristi’ is being run by a Mess Committee of students and under the guidance of Senior most House Tutor Professor Dr. Oliur Rahman. Each member of the mess deposits 200/- (Taka) as caution money together with the meal charge of the current month in advance at the beginning of each month. Hall dining mess managing committee comprises of 13 members including the house tutor in-charge as the finance advisor. This committee works for six months. Two members of the Committee take the responsibility of the manager for a month and look after the daily shopping and supervise catering services. There is also an audit committee of 4 members selected from the general members. It may be mentioned that, two more senior House Tutors are also associated with the Mess Committee. Hall students are satisfied with this mess system and the quality of foods as well. Besides, the Hall canteen also serves quality breakfast, lunch and dinner on instant payment basis. During this session, Hall Dining Mess “Sristi” and the Canteen operated very smoothly.

Development Works
a) Fountain: The Fountain in the Hall Muktomoncha has been renovated and modernized. Colourful underwater lighting system has been installed that provides mind-blowing scenic view. The fountain has been a source of enchantment and wellbeing, helping students feel more relaxed and refreshed.
b) Dining Hall Renovation: In 2018, the Dining Hall has been renovated and modernized with tiles, thai-glass and lightings. A dinner was organized in the dining hall on 15 May 2018 for all students to celebrate the championship in the Inter Hall Football Competition. The Honorable Vice-chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was Present as a chief guest in the grand dinner.
Shahid Sergeant Zahirul Haque Hall (1957)

Established in 1957 Zahirul Haque Hall is named after SHAHID SERGEANT ZAHURUL HUQ, A great martyr of 1968 Agartola Conspiracy Case. It is one of the largest residential halls in the University of Dhaka having three compounds i.e. main building, extension building and tin shed bhaban.

Provost
Professor Dr. Delwar Hossain

House Tutor
(1) Dr. Md. Mohosinuddin Mia; (2) Mr. Md. Monirul Islam; (3) Mr. S. M. Rezaul Karim; (4) Mr. Mohammad Billal Hossain; (5) Dr. Muhammad Jahidul Islam; (6) Dr. Md. Roknuzzaman; (7) Mr. Md. Anamul Huque; (8) Mr. Mohammad Ashraf Sadek; (9) Mr. Mohammad Humayun Kabir; (10) Mr. Syed Masud Reza; (11) Mr. Abul Kalam Azad.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Mr. Ali Abbas Mohammad Khorsheed; (2) Mr. Md. Rafat Alam Mishu; (3) Dr. Mohammad Shahin Mia; (4) Mr. Md. Anwarul Azim.

Officer
(1) Hafez Md. Amin, Senior Imam Khatib; (2) Mr. Md. Azizur Rahman, Administrative officer; (3) Mr. Md. Saiful Islam, Administrative officer.

Number of Employees (Class III and Class IV)

Total number of employees is given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>No. of Employees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hall Union

No elections related to the 'Dhaka University Central Students' Union and Hall Union have been held during the current academic session.

Number of Students

The Total number of students and their status in the session 2017-2018 is given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Status of Students</th>
<th>No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Resident</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doublers/Permitted</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attached</td>
<td>1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>2380</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

N.B. During the academic session 2017-2018, a total of 104 (one hundred four) students of the Institute of Leather Engineering and Technology have been given attachment to Shahid Sergeant Zahirul Huq Hall. These students are dwelling at Dr. Qudrat-e-Khuda Bhaban in Hazaribagh Campus of the Institute.

Scholarship

Meritorious and poor students of the session 2016-2017 have been awarded with stipend for one year (Order dated 19.03.2018). 58 postgraduate students of the 2015-2016 session have been awarded with scholarship on the basis of their results of honors examination held in 2010. 121 students (in 2016-2017 session) received pregraduate and other stipends. A scheme is under process to provide scholarship to the poor and meritorious students of 4th year and Masters students from Rudubannes Fund. This year, the Hall administration awarded to a total of 35 (Thirty Five) students with different scholarships namely the Provost Scholarship, Anowara-Ramjan Scholarship, Ruduba Nesa Scholarship, Ashiea Khatun Scholarship, Professor Asharaf Uddin Scholarship and Sheikh Razzak Ali Srity Scholarship.
Academic Result of the Students
Academic results of the students of Honours and master degrees of this hall are always satisfactory.

Hall Library and Reading Rooms
The library of Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall is very rich and it has a good number of books, journals and other related reading materials for the students of different disciplines. Students are entitled to read as well as borrow books from the library. Moreover, three very well furnished reading rooms are situated at the main building, extension building and tin shed bhaban to facilitate curricular and extra-curricular activities. Various daily newspapers, magazines and journals are kept in the reading room. In this fiscal year, the Library was renovated.

Cyber Center
Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall authority has established a cyber center with wifi facilities. In current fiscal year, 03 new computers and 01 printer have been purchased. Through wifi technology internet connectivity has been ensured in three building. The center was renovated in this fiscal year.

Hall Auditorium and TV Rooms
The Hall has a spacious auditorium with a color T.V. and satellite channels for the recreation of the students. All the cultural events are arranged in this auditorium. Moreover, both the extension building and tin-shed bhaban have separate TV rooms for the resident students.

National and other Programmes
In the 2017-2018 session, different national, international and university days including 14th December 2017 as the Martyred Intellectual Day, 16th December 2017 as Victory Day, 21st February 2018 as International Mother Language Day, and 26th March 2018 as the Independence Day were observed properly.

Religious Programs
Dua Mahfils and discussions were arranged on the occasion of Eid-e-Miladun Nabi, Shab-e-Barat and Shab-e-Kadar. In Holy Ramadan an Iftar party was organized in the hall mosque. Eventually Eid-ul-Fitar and Eid-ul-Azha have also been observed with grand feast for the students.

Zahurul Haque Day
The 49th death anniversary of Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq was observed on 15th February 2018. Students, teachers, officers and staffs have paid their homage by laying flowers and praying for the peace of the departed soul under the guidance of the hall Provost

Development Work
Following development works have been completed during the financial year 2017-2018:
1. The Canteen of main building of the hall was renovated.

Annual Sports and Indoor Games and Cultural Competitions
Holding the slogan “Credit is in participation, not in victory”, the Annual Sports Competition, 2018 of the hall was held on 28th January in the Central Play Ground of University of Dhaka. The volleyball team of the hall has got the credit of winning the championships of Inter-hall Volleyball Competition in four consecutive years of 2012, 2013, 2014 & 2015. The hall has become champion in both singles and doubles of Inter-hall Table Tennis Competition, 2017 and 2018.

Badhan
Badhan, a voluntary blood collecting and donating organization of University of Dhaka, Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall unit, organized a blood donating program during International Mother Language Day. This year Badhan collected 1000 bags of blood through such programs. The hall unit of Badhan offered the service of free check-up of blood group to a total of 872 persons.
Dining Hall
``Luminous’’ a dining mess run by 10 members committee of the students in the main building under the supervision of two House Tutors. Total members of this dining hall is 630 and two feasts are arranged every month. In the tin-shed and extention buildings, food services are offered through cafeteria system. Besides, a central canteen is functioning under the supervision of the Hall authority.

Debating Club
There is an active debating club known as ‘‘House of Debators’’ beside the hall library. Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall takes part in the National Television Debate Competition regularly. Recently ‘‘House of Debators’’ took part in the 20th National Television Debate Championship and became champion. The debating club arranged the NCC Bank 4th Inter-club Debate Competition. Other than this, this club also arranged the inter-hall and inter-department debate competition along with annual debating workshop. The club is engaged in humanitarian activities like collection and distribution of winter clothing for the poor. With the assistance from the hall administration, “House of Debators” visited the Liberation War Museum.

Others
With the initiative of hall students and assistance from hall administration, the educational activities for canteen boys are running well. The student forum IEEE regularly performs the tree plantation and cleanliness activities. A documentary on the contribution of Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall in liberation war and establishment a mini-memorial are under process. Shahid Sergeant Zahurul Huq Hall will continue its efforts in future to build a pro liberation-war- nation and to develop human resource, specialized in culture, literature, sports and talents to tackle the challenges of 21st century.
Number of Students
There were 6,700 female students in the 2017-2018 academic session. Among them 1,700 were residents and 5,000 were non-residents.

Scholarships
Based on their year-wise and Honors final examination results, 43 scholarships (29 from undergrad level and 16 from master’s level) have been awarded to the poor and meritorious students of the hall, for the recent academic year. In addition, around 960 students have received scholarships of different categories from Boards/Government and miscellaneous funds.

Students’ Union
No election of DUCSU and Hall Students’ Union were held this year.

National Ceremonies
In this academic year, Ruqayyah Hall observed National Mourning Day on August 15, 2017, with Milad Mahfil and discussion sessions. Also, with due respect and solemnity, the Hall observed Intellectual’s Martyr Day (December 14, 2017), Victory Day (December 16, 2017), Martyr’s Day and International Mother Language Day (February 21, 2018), and Independence Day (March 26, 2018) On 25th March, 2018 to remember the dark night of 25th March 1971 a program was organized to remember the martyrs of Ruqayyah Hall on that night. House tutors who were on duty that night in 1971 and the family members of the staffs and employees who were brutally killed by the Pakistani Army shared their stories of that dark night.

Religious Ceremonies
During the month of Holy Ramadan, an Iftar party was arranged at Ruqayyah Hall. In addition, Milad Mahfils were arranged on the occasion of the Holy Eid-e-Milad-un-Nabi and Shab-e-Barat. As in previous years, Saraswati Puja was observed on January 22, 2018; all students of Ruqayyah Hall took part in this celebration. The Vice-Chancellor, Pro-Vice Chancellor, Treasurer, Provosts of different halls, teachers of the University of Dhaka, and other guests visited the Hall Puja Mondop, extended their good wishes to the devotees and enjoyed the cultural program.

University Day and Feast
A festive atmosphere prevailed in the premise of Ruqayyah Hall on the occasion of the Dhaka University Day (University’s 95th anniversary) on July 1, 2017. On that day, the students of the Hall participated in a joyful rally in the morning. The rally paraded across the main streets of the campus, and gathered at TSC for the core celebration. Parents of the students as well as the former students of Ruqayyah hall came to visit relics redolent of earlier years. Students, participating in the rally, as well as the guests were treated with improved diet. Besides, a feast was arranged on the occasion of Pahela Baishakh on April 14, 2018. Approximately 1700 students attended the event.

Annual Sports Competition
The 57th Annual Sports Competition was held on January 05, 2018 on the play ground of Jagannath Hall. The Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the ceremony. Laboni Islam Chumki student from the Department of Bengali and Monira Chowdhury Mila from the Department of Microbiology have become champion jointly. Salma Akter student from Department of Islamic Studies has become runner-up. The Honorable Treasurer Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin distributed prizes among the winners of the competition.

Ruqayyah Memorial Gold Medal and Scholarship Awarding Ceremony
On the Occasion of the Ruqayyah day, the ‘30th Ruqayyah Memorial Foundation Speech and Scholarship Awarding Ceremony’ was held at the hall auditorium on December 9, 2017 at 6 pm. in this program renowned educationalist and activist Rasheda K Chowdhury delivered the foundation speech titled as “We the Successors of Ruqayyah”. The honorable Vice Chancellor of University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was the chief guest of the ceremony and pro-VC, Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, Treasurer Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin were also present as special guests. The Hall Provost Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda chaired the program. Teachers of the university, staffs and former students of the hall along with other dignitaries attended the function. In the Scholarship
distribution program arranged by the “Ruqayyah Memorial Foundation”. This year all the Ruqayyah Hall Memorial Foundation lectures (1988-2017) were compiled and was published as a book and inaugurated in this ceremony. The book was jointly edited by Syeda Atikun Nahar, Rowshan Akter, Monira Begum and Khandaker Khairunnahr, all house tutors of Ruqayyah Hall.

Jannatul Rafia from the Department of Microbiology Studies as masters student (2012-2013) was awarded Gold medal (2017). Nonetheless, merit scholarships of 2017 were received by four meritorious students for 2012-2013 session and four other students secured general scholarships. Besides, at the Honors level, one meritorious and needy student of Second year obtained a welfare scholarship of 60,000 taka, on the basis of her First year result, at the rate of 5,000 taka/month, for one year.

**Ruqayyah Debating Association**

As a part of its regular activities, Ruqayyah Debating Association arranges debate practice in English every Tuesday and debate practice in Bangla every Tuesday. During these practice sessions, young debaters practice debate with the help of experienced debaters. Ruqayyah Hall Debating Association won the 3rd round of 22nd National Television Debate Competition. In the course of Inter-Hall English Debate Competition arranged by Dhaka University Debating Society (DUDS), debater Kaniz Fatema Nourin and Jannatul Ferdous Dola of Ruqayyah Debating Association were the first runner-up. Besides, in DUDS’ debater search competition, Jannatul Ferdous Dola became the champion and Faria Rifat became the first runner-up. Recently, in “Harprasad Shastri Barowari Debate Competition (English)” organized by Sanskrit Debaters’ Association, Tahsin Binte Anis became the champion and Jannatul Ferdous Dola was the second runner-up. This year Ruqayyah Debating Association and Sanskrit Debaters’ Association jointly organized the “First Anowara Basit Barowari Debate Competition”. However, in order to inspire the students of different education institutes, national debating workshop and debating shows were arranged this year. Moreover, inter-hall debate competitions and, home and away debates were held through several internal workshops of the hall. Debaters of the hall also participated in various debate competitions arranged by DUDS and other halls, on a regular basis.

**Activity List of Ruqayyah Debating Association from July, 2017 to June, 2018.**

1. **Annual Debate:**  
   Date : 05th August, 2017  
   Organizer : Ruqayyah Debating Association.

2. **Inter Hall Parliamentary Debate:**  
   Date : 16th October, 2017  
   Organizer : Ruqayyah Debating Association.  
   Sponsored : by TIB

3. **Valentines Day Debate:**  
   Date : 22nd February, 2018  
   Organizer : Ruqayyah Debating Association.

**Other debates organized in association with different Halls of Dhaka University.**

1. **Zia Hall Debating club VS Ruqayyah Debating Association**  
   Date : 23rd January, 2018  
   Venue : Zia Hall Lounge.

2. **Ruqayyah Debating Association VS Shahidullah Hall Debating Club**  
   Date : 01st February, 2018  
   Venue : Shahidullah Hall.

3. **Ruqayyah Debating Association VS House of Debaters.**  
   Date : 13th May, 2018  
   Venue : Zahirul Hoque Hall
Date : 28th March, 2018
Venue : Kabi Jassimuddin Hall

Regular Weekly Activities:
1. English debate on Every Tuesday at 10 pm
2. Bengali debate on every Thursday at 10 pm
3. Reading Session on every Friday at 10 pm on any particular book or contemporary topic.

This year Ruqayyah Debating Association organized “ dated on 05 August, 2017 and “Parliamentary Debate” on 16th October, 2017.

‘Ruqayyah Hall YES’ Group
‘Ruqayyah Hall YES’ is a voluntary campaign conducted by Transparency International Bangladesh. Its motto is ‘Durjoy Tarunno, Jagroti Bikro Durmeeti Rukhtbei’. Like the other sixteen YES’s of TIB in Dhaka, ‘Ruqayyah Hall YES’, observe the following activities:

1. By the end of every month, members of ‘Ruqayyah Hall YES’ meet TIB’s ‘Ruqayyah Hall YES’ coordinator. This monthly meeting is held during afternoons inside the hall’s guest room.
2. During the middle of every month, meetings are held among YES members, in the hall lounge.

Inter-hall Sports competition
Corresponding to last year, Ruqayyah Hall football team was the champion in the first Inter-Hall Football Competition. Moreover, Ruqayyah Hall succeeded to be the champion in Inter-Hall Athletics Competition and in table tennis.

Ruqayyah Hall Ranger Unit
Ruqayyah Hall Ranger Unit was established in 1973. Now there are 50 trained and qualified rangers in this unit. Rangers spontaneously take part in the following activities:

1. Observing the Dhaka University Day on the 1st of July, 2017
2. On the National Mourn day 10 August, 2017 12 volunteers Ranger have been present.
3. On 12 August, 2017 15 Rangers were present in the Youth Day Rally as volunteers.
4. Participated in Female child day Rally on 13 October, 2017.
5. Participated in University mourning day on 15th October.
6. Volunteering in first year admission test of the University
7. Volunteering in Ruqayyah Memorial Scholarship Distribution Program
8. Participating in the Independence Day, Bijoy rally and the Victory Day
9. Executing voluntary service in Annual Sports Competition
11. Taking the responsibility to decorate the martyr’s shrine on International Mother Language Day
12. Participated in program organized by Bangladesh Girls Guide Association on 26th February, 018
13. Participated in Health day Rally on 7 April, 2018.
15. 38 New students have joined the Ranger Unit in June, 2018.

Election
District Ranger Council- Bangladesh Girls Guides organized the following-
(1) Zilla Ranger Council on 30 April,2018.
(2) Amena Akter Nishi of Department of Islamic Studies (2015-2016) member.
Regional Ranger Council: Bangladesh Girls Guide Association organized the election and the following students were elected:

1. Rafia Sultana as student of Department of Islamic Studies (2012-2013) was elected as secretary for two years.
2. Sharmin Binte Rahman a student of Islamic Studies (2012-2013) was elected as a treasurer for two years.

Hall provost Prof. Dr. Zeenat Huda served as the advisor councilor and chair of Dhaka University Ranger.

Badhan
Badhan is a voluntary blood donors’ organization. Ruqayyah Hall Badhan unit conducts its activities in coordination with Badhan’s central committee of the University of Dhaka. Many students of Ruqayyah Hall voluntarily donate blood for this organization. Moreover, Badhan arranges free blood grouping tests for students. There is a notice board for Badhan inside the hall; important information about Badhan and its activities are stated there.

Hall Library
The hall library has a collection of 4,846 books. Resident students borrow books from the library; they also study there. A total of 81 new books on various subjects have been purchased this year to meet the demands of the students.

Surja Sen Hall (1966)

Provost
Professor Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal
Department of Disaster Science and Management, D.U.

House Tutor
Dr. Mohammad Bahauddin, Professor, Department of Persian Language & Literature, D.U.; (2) Mr. Md. Abdul Momen, Assistant Professor, Department of Crafts, D.U.; (3) Dr. Tareque Ziaur Rahman Sirazi, Professor, Department of Persian Languages & Literature, D.U.; (4) Dr. Md. Aminul Haque, Assistant Professor, Department of Population Sciences, D.U.; (5) Mr. Md. Nurul Islam Mujib, Assistant Professor, Institute of Modern Languages, D.U.; (6) Mr. Muhammad Mahmudur Rahman, Assistant Professor, Department of Islamic History & Culture, D.U.; (7) Dr. Muhammad Badruzaman Bhuiyan, Assistant Professor, Department of Tourism & Hospitality Management, D.U.; (8) Mr. Md. Ahmedul Kabir, Assistant Professor, Department of Theatre and Performance Studies, D.U.; (9) Mr. Md. Ahamad Ullah, Assistant Professor, Department of Philosophy, D.U.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Mr. Shahid Kazi, Assistant Professor, Department of Drawing and Painting, D.U.; (2) Mr. Muhammad Rashed Alam Bhuiyan, Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science, D.U.; (3) Mr. B M Rabbi Hossain, Assistant Professor, Department of Disaster Science and Management, D.U.; (4) Mr. Amir Hossain, Assistant Professor, Department of Islamic Studies, D.U.; (5) Mr. Mohammad Samsul Karim, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Arabic, Institute of Modern Language D.U.

Officer
(1) Mr. Md. Abdul Motaleb, Senior Administrative officer; (2) Mr. A.K.M. Rafiqul Bari, Administrative officer; (3) Mr. Abul Khayer Topadar, Administrative officer; (4) Mr. Muhammad Iran Hossein, Administrative officer.

Number of employees
Class III (Non Technical) ---- 07
Class III (Technical) -------- 07
Class IV (Non Technical) --- 39
Class IV (Technical) ------- 03
Total employees ---------------56
Hall Union
Hall union election has not been held for a long time. As a result there is no hall union at present.

Number of students
Information of students for the session of 2017-18 is given below:
- Resident students: 546
- Doubler students: 550
- Non-Resident students: 1435
Total students: 2531

Result of Examinations
The students of Surja Sen Hall have shown their academic excellence in both 4th year & Masters Final Examinations of different departments/institutes. The number of students who obtained 1st Class / ’A’ grade are as follows:

1. 4th year Final - 34
2. Masters Final -30

Financial Help
Four poor and ill students have been granted financial help from the poor fund of the Hall for their treatment.

Scholarship and Sub-Scholarship
The Students of Surjasen Hall have enjoyed the following Scholarship and Sub-Scholarship during the session of 2017-2018:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Name of Scholarship</th>
<th>Monthly Rate</th>
<th>Number of Scholarship holders</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Talentpool Scholarship of different Boards</td>
<td>825/-</td>
<td>18 stds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>General Scholarship of different Boards</td>
<td>375/- &amp; 350/-</td>
<td>79 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>B.N.C.C Scholarship</td>
<td>200/- &amp; 300/-</td>
<td>16 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Masters Scholarship</td>
<td>500/-</td>
<td>75 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>M.Phil Scholarship</td>
<td>4000/-</td>
<td>08 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Mohammad Shahjahan &amp; Sayera Shahjahan Trust Scholarship</td>
<td>15000/- (One time)</td>
<td>01 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Dr. Mohanambroto Foundation For Peace &amp; Solidarity Trust Fund Scholarship</td>
<td>7,000/- (One time)</td>
<td>01 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Sub-Stipend for blind Student’s</td>
<td>1200/-</td>
<td>12 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Professor Sitara Parvin Prize</td>
<td>11,079/- (One time)</td>
<td>02 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Shomajsheba scholarship</td>
<td>7200/-</td>
<td>14 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Disable scholarship (Honours)</td>
<td>750/-</td>
<td>03 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Army Trust Fund Scholarship</td>
<td>4200/- &amp; 3600/- (One time)</td>
<td>08 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Begum Shamsun Naham Mahmoud Scholarship</td>
<td>200/-</td>
<td>02 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Advocate Lutfur Rahman Memorial Trust Fund Scholarship</td>
<td>15,000/- (One time)</td>
<td>01 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Esha Khan Memorial Trust Scholarship</td>
<td>1000/-</td>
<td>01 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Shahid Shafi Imam (Rumi) Memorial Scholarship</td>
<td>500/-</td>
<td>01 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>Rover Scout Scholarship</td>
<td>200/-</td>
<td>02 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>Dr. Kulsum Abul Bashar Mozumdar Scholarship</td>
<td>12,000/- (One time)</td>
<td>01 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>Fakir Abdul Mannan Memorial Scholarship</td>
<td>500/-</td>
<td>01 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Akhtar Imam Fund Scholarship</td>
<td>300/-</td>
<td>01 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Giash Uddin Molla &amp; Foyzunnesa Begum Scholarship</td>
<td>12,000/- (One time)</td>
<td>01 &quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**National and Religions Festivals**

1. On Tuesday, the 15th of August, 2017, a doa mahfil was arranged by the Hall authorities to observe the National Mourning Day after asr and a special prayer was offered for the peace of the departed soul of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and the members of his family.

2. On Sunday, the 27th of August, 2017, floral wreaths were placed on the grave of National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam on the occasion of his death anniversary.

3. Floral wreaths were laid at Jagannath Hall Memorial on the occasion of Dhaka University Mourning Day on Sunday, 15 October 2017.

4. On the occasion of holy Eid-Ul-Azha, sacrifice was done at the Hall and semai was distributed among the students in the morning and improved diet was served at lunch.

5. Shaheed Intellectuals Day was observed and floral wreaths were placed at the Mirpur Buddhijibi Memorial on Thursday, 14 December 2017.

6. On Victory Day (16 December 2017) floral wreaths were laid at the National monument at Savar in the early morning.

7. On Wednesday 21 February, 2018, Shaheed and International Mother Language Day was observed with great dignity. Teachers, students, officers and other staff of the Hall went to the Central Shaheed Minar in a procession with floral wreaths early in the morning to show respect to the souls of the martyrs.

8. On the occasion of the great architect of independence and father of the nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman's 99th birth anniversary on March 17, 2018 a doa mahfil arranged by the Hall authorities after Asr at hall mosque.

9. On Monday, 26 March 2018 National Independence Day was celebrated with great enthusiasm. Floral wreaths were laid at the Hall Shahid Minar and at the National Monument at Savar. Prayers were offered at the Hall Mosque for the Holy souls of the freedom fighters.

---

**Hall Reading Room & Library**

For the expansion of knowledge of the students, 14 (Fourteen) daily national newspapers, 3 (Three) weekly newspapers, 2 (Two) journals and 2 (Two) monthly newspapers are provided in the Reading Room.

In the current session (2017-18)

The library is open from 3 p.m. to 10 a. m. In the current academic year, books worth Tk. 48,000/- (Taka Forty Eight thousand) have been bought for the Hall Library from the account allocated in the University budget. Students can borrow necessary books from the library. There is arrangement for them to read books inside the library. The House Tutor in charge supervises the function of the library.
10. Bangla Nababarsho 1st Baishakh 1425 was celebrated on 14 April 2018. Students were entertained with improved diet at lunch.

11. On the 25th of May 2018 (11 Jaistha, 1425 Bangla) floral wreaths were placed on the grave of National poet Kazi Nazrul Islam on the occasion of the birth anniversary of the poet.

12. On the occasion of Holy Eid-Ul-Fitr, semai was distributed among the students in the morning and improved diet was served at lunch.

Annual Outdoor Sports
On 1 February, 2018 Thursday Annual Outdoor Sports Competition of the Hall was held with great enthusiasm at the Dhaka University Central Playground. Honourable Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the Competition, Provost of the Hall Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal presided over the Inauguration Ceremony. Honourable Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education) Professor Dr. Nasrin Ahmad distributed prizes.

Among the winners. The competition was successfully completed in the presence of Deans of Faculties, Provosts of Halls, teachers of different departments and other invited guests. Mr. Md. Al Amin, Masters of the Department of Islamic History & Culture (Roll No. ss-2075) secured the highest point and earned the championship and Mr. Sabbir Ahmed, 2nd year of the Department of History (Roll No. ss-3156) runners-up in the Competition.

Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall (1967)

Provost
Professor Dr. Md. Nizamul Hoque Bhuiyan

House Tutor
(1) Mr. Md. Nurul Amin; (2) Professor Md. Abu Taleb; (3) Professor Dr. Md. Abul Kalam Azad; (4) Mr. A.K.M. Iftekharul Islam; (5) Mr. Mohammad Abdul Jabber; (6) Mr. Raad Mozib Lalon.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Mr. Shah Ridwan Chowdhury; (2) Mr. Jashim Uddin; (3) Mr. Mohammad Aynul Islam; (4) Mr. Md. Ashikuzzaman Khan Kiron; (5) Mr. Md. Asaduzzaman; (6) Dr. Mohammad Ansarul Alam; (7) Mr. Mohammad Imaul Hoque Sarkar.

Officers
(1) Mr. Khandaker Golam Gaus; (2) Mr. Porimol Chandra Das; (3) Mr. Uttam Kumar Dey; (4) Mr. Md. Rafiquul Islam; (5) Mr. Mohammad. Zakir Hossain.

Imam
Mr. Md. Sakhawat Hossain

Technical Officer
Mr. Md. Awlad Hossain

Staff
Third Class: 12 & One in L.P.R.
Fourth Class: 45

Number of Student

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nonresident</td>
<td>1310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resident</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doublers</td>
<td>760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total:</td>
<td>2610</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Administrative Activities
The Hall administration provides various required facilities for both resident and non resident students of this Hall. The Provost, House Tutors and Assistant House Tutors, Officers, Staff carry out the administrative activities in co-ordinated way. In order to run the administration smoothly, different activities are decentralized and distributed among House Tutors and Assistant House Tutors. One House Tutor and one Assistant House Tutor are in charge of each floor. They also closely monitor the activities of the students and staff related to the Hall administration. House Tutors invite the
students of the designated days (and if necessary, on other days) of the week to be informed about their problems. Sometimes they visit students in their rooms with a view to check if there are illegal occupants. These visits also give a clear picture of the problems faced by the students and help quick solutions. In order to ensure the quality of food for the students at a reasonable price, a mess system has been introduced under the direct supervision of House tutors. In addition to academic activities, the Hall administration organizes different extra curricular programs such as, sports competition, debate competition, blood donation and so on.

**Hall Union**
Hall Union election was not held in the above mentioned session.

**Hall Reading Room & Library**
There is one library and three reading rooms managed by the Hall Administration. The Library is small but has a good collection of books. New books are added every year according to the demands of the students. The reading rooms extend its facilities through newspapers, weeklies, literary magazines, periodicals etc. The Students extensively use these facilities to enhance their horizon of knowledge.

**Entertainment**
It has a one TV Room Where students are watching the TV news, playeng and with others occasions.

**Annual sports**
With vast of zest and excitement the annual sports competition 2017 have rendered at university central play ground on the dated 11.01.2018.

**Garden**
Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall has a magnificent garden within Hall campus with variety of floral views. The floral variety comes from home and abroad. The garden is one of the main attractions of the Hall managed by its own gardeners.

**Mosque**
There is a Hall mosque where congregational prayers take place five times a day. The jumma prayer on Fridays and other Islamic religious functions are observed regularly.

**Results of Examinations**
Mohsin Hall students always produce good results in the University examinations. During last session a mentional number of students got significant results in the Hons. & Masters examinations under grading system at the differnt department in the University.

**Shamsun Nahar Hall (1971)**

**Provost**
Professor Dr. Supriya Saha

**Full-time House Tutor**
Sayeda Momtaz Sheren

**Part-time House Tutor**
(1) Dr. Hosne Ara (Up to 14-06-2018); (2) Lukna Yasmin (Up to 14-06-2018); (3) Mosammat Nazma Khatun; (4) Tanzina Haque; (5) Dr. Mst. Tangin Akter; (6) Tumpa Samadder; (7) Professor Dipti Saha; (8) Vadreshu Rita; (9) Mandira Chowdhury; (10) Farjana Ahmed; (11) Most. Shamsun Arefin; (12) Hafsa Akter; (13) Nafiza Ferdowsi; (14) Gowry Mondol; (15) Tahura Enam Navile; (16) Armin Anower.

**Assistant House Tutor**
(1) Khandokar Farzana Rahman; (2) Nazma; (3) Iffat Nur Esha; (4) Mahbuba Akhter Chowdhury.

**Principal Administrative Officer**
Dr. Bela Rani Sarkar

**Senior Administrative Officer**
(1) Afzalun Nessa; (2) Md. Alauddin; (3) Sharmin Farhana Nipa.
Junior Librarian (hall)
Masuda Khanum

Administrative Officer
Feroza Sultana

Psychologist (Part time)
(1) Husnay Ara Begum; (2) Nahid Sharmina

Employees
The number of Class III and Class IV employees in the session 2017-2018 are 10 and 47 respectively.

Number of Students
 Resident 688  
Doublers 658  
Total Resident 1346  
Non-Resident 5499  
Total Students 6845

Hall Library and Reading Room
The functions of Hall Library are administered by a junior Librarian (Hall) and a Library Attendant under the supervision of a House Tutor. New books are purchased, according to the needs of the students in every year. A wide range of national daily newspapers, weekly, quarterly and monthly magazines are subscribed to the reading room for keeping the students well updated about the latest happenings in the national and international arena and enhancing their knowledge base as well.

The Dhaka University Day
The national flag was hoisted at the hall premise to celebrate the Dhaka University Day on 1 July 2017. The Provost of the Hall, house tutors, students and all the employees participated in a colorfull rally headed by the honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University. On that day improved diets were served among the students, house tutors, officers and staffs in the evening. The Hall was kept open all day for the alumni to visit and reminisce their times at the Hall and the University.

Demonstration against Harassment on Female Students
Students of the Shamsun Nahar Hall observed 23rd July as “Students’ Harassment Resistance Day (Chhatri Nirjaton Protirodh Dibosh)”. Candles were lit on 22 in July 2017, at 12.01 am the main entrance to remember and demonstrate against the harassments made on the female students on 23 July 2002. A discussion program was arranged titled as “Students’ Harassment Resistance” in the hall common room on 23 July, 2017. Different organizations also arranged programs on this occasion to protest against harassment on female students.

Badhan
In total 364 bags of blood were collected in the session 2017-2018. Among those new donors were 67. furthermore, blood group is identified for 524 students freely. The injections for T.T and Hepatities B were given in total 263 and 57 students respectively. Two workshops were arranged covering organizational activities and blood grouping. One freshers reception and one blood donors awardee programs were arranged.

Fatema Iqbal Trust Fund scholarship
Fatema Iqbal Trust Fund Scholarship awarding ceremony was held in the evening on 20 November 2017. On that occasion a total of 14 students received this prestigious scholarship. Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtarruzzaman graced the occasion as Chief Guest. The program was presided over by the President of the Trust Fund and also the honorable Treasurer of the University, Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin. The Deans and The Chairpersons of different Faculties and Departments, The Syndicate members the Provost of the Shamsun Nahar Hall and also the Member-Secretary of the Trust Fund Professor Dr. Supriya Saha were present in the scholarship awarding ceremony.

Annual Sports (Outdoor)
The 43 Annual Sports Competition of the Hall was held at 9.00 am on Tuesday, 30 January 2018 at University playground. The competition was inaugurated by the Honorable Treasurer, Professor Dr. Kamal Uddin. Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr Md.
Akhtarruzzaman awarded prizes among the winners. The President of the Athletics Committee, Professor Dr. Md. Nirzamul Haque Bhuyia, Provosts from different Halls and teachers of different Departments were present to grace the occasion. In the competition, Sadia Islam Munna, a 2nd year student of Philosophy won the title of champion. The runner up title was attained by Yeasmin Sultana, a 4th year students of philosophy Department and Ifrat, a students of Marketing Department. On the other hand, 4 and 5th March 2018 Shamsun Nahar hall indoor competition was held. The provost of Shamsun Nahar Hall, Professor Dr. Supriya Saha, The present and former housetutors, the students, the Officers and staffs were present in the both ceremony.

Inter Hall Athletics, Swimming, Volleyball and Cricket Competition 2018
In 2018, students of the Shamsun Nahar Hall were participated and won the title of champion in the hall Athletics, Swimming, and Volleyball and became runner-up in Inter-hall cricket competition.

Saraswati Puja
The Hall Administration and the Hall Puja Committee jointly organized Saraswati Puja on Monday, 22 January, 2018. Students and guests participated spontaneously and enjoyed the event. The honorable Vice-Chancellor, distinguished members of the University and central members of different political parties came to visit the veneration place. Refreshments were arranged to entertain the honorable guests. A well-participated enjoyable cultural program was arranged at night.

Literature and Cultural competition Award Distribution Program 2017
Literature and Cultural Competition award Distribution Program 2018 of Shamsun Nahar Hall was held at hall auditorium on 4 and 5th March 2018. Fatema Tuj Johora, a MSS student of English Department and Moumita Rahman, students of Law Department jointly attained most prestigious title of champion and Taposhi Rabeya, Music Department attained the title of champion in annual Literature and cultural competition respectively. The provost of Shamsun Nahar Hall, Professor Dr. Supriya Saha, the present and former housetutors, the students, the officers and staffs were present in the ceremony.

Shamsun Nahar Mahmud Foundation Gold Medal Scholarship, provost Award and Prize Distribution Program 2018
Shamsun Nahar Mahmud Foundation Gold Medal and the Provost Scholarship distribution Program was held at the Hall Auditorium at 6.30 on Sunday 5th April 2018. Shamsun Nahar Mahmud Foundation awarded a Gold Medal to Shahnaz Parveen, seven Merit-based scholarships, seven General scholarships from eight different Faculties to the students admitted in the session 2012-2013. Financial contributions towards purchasing books were provided to three financially insolvent students from the session 2015-16. 12 scholarships and one special scholarship were given under the provost Scholarship category. Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtarruzzaman graced the event as chief guest and Pro-Vice Chancellor Professor Nasrin Ahmed (Education) as special guest. The program was presided over by the Treasurer, Professor Dr. Kamal Uddin. Deans from the different Faculties, the Provosts of other residential halls, the family members of Shamsun Nahar Mahmud, the member secretary of the foundation and Provost of Shamsun Nahar Hall were present on this ceremony. The scholarship awarding ended with arranging dinner for the guests and the scholarship recipients. Former and present housetutors, students, officers and staffs were presenton on this special occasion.

Other Important Activities
*On the occasion of National mourning Day, 15 August, 2017, the National Flag was hoisted as half-mast and a Black Flag was hoisted up as a sign of mourning. Milad mahfil and a discussion meeting were organized at the Hall common room at 10.30 am, where the Honourable Pro-Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. Nasir Ahmad (Education) was present as the chief Speaker. Provost of the Hall Professor Dr. Supriya Saha presided over the program. Tabaraks were distributed after the Malid.
*An Iftar party was organized on 20 May 2018 to provide Iftar and special food for students. The House-tutors and the staffs were also present in the Iftar party organized at the Hall. The authority appointed an imam to lead the Tarabi prayer for the students in the holy month of Ramadan.

* The Holy Shab-E-Barat was observed on 01 May 2018 and the Holy Shab-E-kadr was observed on 22 June 2018. A Milad and Doa was organized. Tabaraks were distributed among the students after Milad.

* Improved diet was served among the students on the occasion of Eid-Ul-Azha on 02 September, 2017 and also on the occasion of Eid-Ul-Fitr 16 June, 2018.

* The death anniversary on 27 August 2017 and the birth anniversary on 25 May 2017 of National poet Kazi Nazrul Islam were observed with due respect by placing wreaths in the tomb of the national poet.

* The Dhaka University Mourning Day was observed on 15 October, 2017. The Provost of the Hall, house tutors and students remembered the victims of Jagannath Hall Tragedy with great respect and solemnity.

* The Martyred Intellectuals Day on 14 December, 2017, the Victory Day on 16 December 2017, the International Mother Language Day on 21 February, 2018, and the Independence Day on 26 March, 2018 were observed with due solemnity.

* On the occasion of Eid-E-Miladunnabi, 12 December, 2017, miladmahfil and discussion were held in the Hall Common Room. Tabaraks were distributed to the residential students of the Hall after the milad.

* The Hall authority arranged a Milad mahfil and discussions program on 17 March, 2018 to mark the 98th birth anniversary of the Father of the Nation, Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman and also to celebrate the National Children’s Day. Professor & Chairman, Department of Bengali, Dr. Bismadeb Chowdhury graced the occasion as a special speaker. The Provost of the Hall, the house tutors, the officers, the staffs and the students were present in the Milad program on that day. The program was presided over by the Provost of the hall, professor Dr Supriya Saha.

* Improved diet was served on the occasion of Pohela Boishakh (Bengali New Year), 14 April, 2018 among the students, house tutors, officers and staffs of the Hall.

Kabi Jasimuddin Hall (1976)

Provost
Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah.

House Tutor
(1) Professor Dr Abdul Basir(till 15-03-18); (2) Md. Zakaria; (3) Mamun Al Mostofa; (4) Professor Dr. Md. Mahmudul Islam; (5) Shahidul Hasan (Since 17-5-18).

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Shahidul Hasan (till 16-5-18); (2) Muhammad Zahirul Islam; (3) Md. Abu Taher; (4) Moha.Waheduzzaman ; (5) Md. Ahsan Habib; (6) Md. Mukhlesur Rahman.

Senior Administrative Officer
Md. Abu Taher Bhuiyan;

Assistant Librarian (Hall)
A K M Iqbal Uddin (since 5-2-18 L.P.R)

Senior Administrative Officer
Md. Aminul Islam.

Administrative Officer
Imam
Usaid Ahmad

Technical Officer

Hall Staffs
In the said academic year 38 staffs were in service of whom 12 were third-class and 18 were fourth-class, 6 were part-time and 2 were in master-roll.

Number of Students
The Hall houses 2185 students. Of them, 397 have residential status, 1052 have double status and others are non resident.

Scholarship, Stipend and Provost Stipend
Hall authority granted stipend to 12 under-graduate and 5 graduate students this year. On 13th April 2018, President of Bangladesh Asiatic Society Professor Mahfuza Khanam handed Tk 3000/- to 15 students in a simple program in the Hall auditorium.

Hall Students’ Union
No Hall Students’ Union election was held in this session.

Annual Sports
Annual Sports of the Hall was held in Dhaka University central playground on 29th January, 2018. Honorable Treasurer Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin inaugurated the program. Hall Provost Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah officiated the program while Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman handed the prizes to the winners. Shafiul Alam; (3rd year, student of Merketing Department) became champion. (1). Md. Al-Amin Islam (4th year, Banking Department); (2) K.M. Shahriar Ferdous (3rd year, student of Accounting & Information Systems Department) and (3). Sheikh Maruf Hassan (3rd year, student of Finance Department) jointly secured runner-up position.

Indoor Games, Cultural & Literary Competition
Honorable Hall provost professor Dr. Rahmat Ullah inaugurated Annual literature cultural and indoor games competition At Hall premises on 16th January 2018. Winners of the week-long (from 16-18 indoor games and 20-22 January 2018 cultural & literary) competition received their prizes from honorable Vice chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman hand in central playground on 29th January 2018.

Observance of National Days
Jasimuddin Hall duly observed Shaheed Buddhijibi Dibas (14 December), Victory Day (16 December), International Mother Language Day (21 February) and Independence Day (26 March).

On occasion of 98th birthday of the father of the nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. (The day is also observed as National Children day). A milad mahfil was also arranged in the Hall Mosque after asr Prayers.

Observance of National Mourning Day
Kabi Jashimuddin Hall commemorated the 42th death anniversary of the father of the nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman on 15th August, the national mourning day. The discussion was followed by milad and doa in the hall mosque.

Observance of Religious Rituals
Eid-e Miladunnabi (Sm), Shab-e Barat and Shab-e Qadar were also observed with due solemnity. On the day of Eid-ul-Fitr (16 June, 2018) students and staffs of the Hall were offered special breakfast and lunch. To celebrate Eid-ul-Azha (02 September 2017) special dishes were offered in breakfast and lunch.

Observance of University Days
Kabi Jasmiddin Hall observed the birth and death anniversary of national poet Kazi Nazrul Islam on 25th May and 27th August respectively.

Honorable provost Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah accompanied by the House Tutors, Students and staffs of the hall observed Dhaka
University Mourning Day (15 October) by placing floral wreath on the memorial monument at Jagannath Hall

**Pohela Baishakh** (first day of the Bangla calendar year) was observed with due festivity. On that day special lunch was offered to the students and staffs of the Hall.

**Hall Library and Reading Room**
Responding to the demands of the students Kabi Jasimuddin Hall authority bought books on different categories for its Library. The hall has two reading rooms, one is on the 2nd floor of south block and another is on ground floor of north block. Reading rooms are open 24/7.

**Newspaper Reading Room**
As many as eleven Bangla and English daily newspapers are displayed and preserved in the newspaper reading room.

**Debating Club**
Kabi Jasimuddin Hall debating club regularly holds debating sessions. The club organized inter-hall and inter-year debate competitions, 4th Victory day planchet debate, 7th jail-killing Baroari and English debate and Palli Kabi National debate festival 1425 (26-28 April, 2018). Professor Dr. Abdul Basir had been the moderator of the club till 15th March 2018. Since then Assistant Professor of Law Mr. Moha. Waheduzzaman is serving as the Moderator of the club.

**Bandhon**
In this year members of Bandhon, Kabi Jasimuddin Hall unit donated 1348 bags of blood to save lives. Besides, it conducted free blood group tests to 2208 persons. In order to motivate students to donate blood it organized a doner reception program.

**Garden**
Frontal side of the Hall is trimly gardened. With a view to up the beauty of the garden saplings of various kinds have been planted there. The full bloom garden soothes the mind of viewers. The garden takes on different look in different season.

**Hall Mess and Canteen**
Kabi Jasimuddin Hall has spacious and well-decorated dining space for the students. Hall mess – *Nimontron*-- currently has 500 members. It is managed by a committee elected by its members. Nobody sanz members of *Nimontron* is offered food here.

A canteen is also there, providing breakfast, lunch and dinner. Students of the Hall can choose their menu from a number of dishes. Hall authority is always vigilant to ensure quality of foods served in the canteen.

**Sir A.F. Rahman Hall (1976)**

**Naming of the Hall**
As per the decision of the University of Dhaka Syndicate meeting dated 21/08/1976, then Hostel-1 was named as “A.F. Rahman Hall” after the name of the first Bangali Vice-Chancellor University of Dhaka and renowned educationist Sir A.F. Rahman. Though the word ‘Sir’ was not included in the naming of the Hall at that time, a recent meeting of Dhaka University Syndicate held on 13/03/14 added the word ‘Sir’ and renamed the Hall as “Sir A.F. Rahman Hall” in honour of the then Vice-chancellor University of Dhaka.

**A brief note about Sir A.F Rahman**
Sir A.F.Rahman was born on 28th December 1889 in the Jolpaiguri town of West Bengal. His full name is Ahmad Fazlur Rahman, and his father was Moulvi Abdur Rahman. As a student, he was extraordinarily meritorious. He passed the Entrance Examination in 1908, with scholarship, from the Jolpaiguri Zila school. He obtained the B.A. (Hons.) Degree in History from Oxford University of England in 1912. Afterwards, he was engaged in research on “Political Economy” for two years at the London school of Economics.

Sir A.F.Rahman returned home from England in 1914 and joined as a lecturer in the Department of History of ‘Aligarh Anglo-Oriental College’ (now, Aligarh Muslim University). He was nominated as one of the distinguished members of the committee constituted to transform the aforesaid college into a University, and was also
appointed as the secretary of the committee constituted for reform/reconstruction that would be necessary if the college was transformed to a University.

As a member of the Commission of Calcutta University, Sir A. F. Rahman played a vital role in the establishment of the University of Dhaka. After establishment of the University of Dhaka on 1st July 1921, Sir A.F Rahman, being requested by the First Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University Sir P.J. Hurtog and left the job at Aligarh and joined the University of Dhaka as a Reader (Associate Professor) of the Department of History. Later on, he was appointed as the First Provost of the Muslim Hall (now, Salimullah Muslim Hall), University of Dhaka.

Soft-spoken Sir A.F.Rahman was a famous historian, politician, and social reformer. Being voted by the Registered Graduates, he was elected a member of the then Bengal Parliament in December 1923 as a representative of Dhaka University. In November 1927, he was again elected, unopposed, a member of the Bengal Parliament from Nilphamary (now, a District) constituency. On joining the Bengal Parliament, Sir A.F. Rahman proved his wisdom. After completing his duration of membership in the Parliament, Sir A.F. Rahman was appointed a member of the Bengal Voting-rights Committee as well as a member of the Commission of Punjab University.

Being convinced of the work skill & efficiency of Sir A.F.Rahman, the then British Government appointed him as the Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University on 1st July 1934. As the first Bangali Vice-Chancellor of University of Dhaka, Sir A.F. Rahman discharged his responsibilities with high credibility till 31st December 1936. In recognition of his successful and famous contributions, the University of Dhaka conferred on him the Honorary Doctorate Degree in the year 1937.

To recognize his excellent deeds, the British Government honored Mr. Ahmad Fazlur Rahman by awarding the royal ‘Night’ title in the year 1942. But it is our misfortune that this great man of rare talents passed away on 10th December 1945 only at the age of 56 years.

**Provost**
Professor Dr. Md. Aftab Uddin (up to 4.2.2018)
Professor Dr. K M Saiful Islam Khan (from 5.2.2018)

**Warden (Shahnewaz Bhaban, the extension of Sir A.F. Rahman Hall)**
Mr. Md. Nazir Hossain Khan

**House Tutor**
(1) Mr. Mohammad Absar Kamal; (2) Mr. Md. Ashiqur Rahman; (3) Mr. Md. Asraful Alam; (4) Mr. ABM Ziaul Haque Bhuian; (5) Dr. Mohammad Azam; (6) Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahman; (7) Dr. Md. Musfiqur Rahman.

**Assistant House Tutor**
(1) Mr. Abdus Satter (Assistant Warden); (2) Md. Touhidul Islam; (3) Dr. Md. Taibur Rahman; (4) Mr. Md.Kamruzzaman; (5) Dr. Md. Rafiquel Islam; (6) Mr. Arifur Rahman Bhaiyan.

**Senior Administrative Officer**
(1) Md. Abu Taher Akanda; (2) G.M. Moniruzzaman

**Administrative Officer**
(1) Md. Tajul Islam Patwary; (2) Md. Shamim Mia; (3) Md. Shahabul Islam (Junior Librarian).

**Senior Imam Khatib**
Hafez Md. Amir Hossain

**Total Staff (48 Persons)**

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Number of Officers</td>
<td>-- 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of class III (Non-technical staff)</td>
<td>-- 05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of class III (technical staff)</td>
<td>-- 03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of fourth class employees</td>
<td>-- 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>=48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of Students (including Shahnewaz Hostel)
Resident students: --496
Permitted Dublars: --496
Non-resident attached students: --895
Students pursuing special courses (M.phil, Ph.D, etc.): --411
Total number of students attached to the Hall = 2298

Student’s Union
During the session under consideration no elections of the students’ Union were held.

Administrative activities
The hall is run by the Hall Provost through a team of House Tutors/Asstt. House Tutors/Worden/Asstt. Warden. However, usually the Hall Provost distributes most of the administrative duties among the House tutors, assistant House tutors, warden and assistant warden. A team comprising one House Tutor and one Asstt. House Tutor is in the overall responsibility of each floor in the Hall. House Tutors/Asstt. House Tutors visit their respective floor two days in a week and also sit in House Tutors office once in a week to perform desk work. Administrative meetings are held at regular intervals to solve problems if any and to monitor progress of various activities. Whenever situation demands, the Hall Provost calls emergency meetings. In case of a crisis situation, the Hall Provost also sits with the activists of different student organizations and seeks their suggestions to overcome the same. The hall administration always puts its maximum efforts to ensure food and seat for the valid students of the Hall and also to ensure discipline and a congenial atmosphere in the Hall.

The situation of occupying rooms/seats by force, as was prevalent in the past, has been abolished during the recent days, and for the last one year and a half, resident ship or permission for doubling are being given to the attached students of this Hall according to specific procedures.

Hall library
Hall administration always tries to keep the library up-to-date as far as possible with the limited resources. Every year, Hall purchases new books in consultation with all the House Tutors/Assistant House Tutors/Warden, Assistant Warden/, as well as keeping in view the requirements of the students of various disciplines. In this year, there are 86 books have been purchased for the hall library. At present, there are 2981 books, various Journals and many research papers available in the library.

Hall reading room
The reading room of the hall is very use and important for the students. Thirteen daily newspapers and other magazines are kept here for the students.

Hall sports
Annual Sports of the Hall have been observed on 31st January 2018 in a befitting manner. The Honourable Treasurer Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin inaugurated the Annual Sports as the Chief Guest. The Prize giving ceremony was presided by the Honorable Vice chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. Mr. Eakramul Alam Asif of 4th year (Hons) class of the department of Political Science became the champion and Mr. Md. Obaidul Mia of 4th year (Hons) class of the department of MIS became the runner up.

Among the 20 Halls, Sir A.F. Rahman Hall earned the credit of becoming 3rd position in the 47th Inter Hall Athletics competition 2016 in Jevlin Throw.

Observance of National Days
The 14th December, Intellectuals Martyr Day, 16th December, the glorious Victory Day, 21st February, the International Mother tongue Day, 26th March, the glorious Independence Day, and the Bangla New year on 1st Boishakh are observed in this Hall in befitting manner, maintaining proper dignity.
Religious Programs
The Sir A.F. Rahman hall regularly observes the religious programs such as Sab-e-Barat, Sabe-e Kadr, Eid-E-Milladunnabi etc. in befitting manner, maintaining religious sanctity. Improved quality of food is also supplied to the students on Eid days. During the month of holy Ramadan, special subsidies are provided to the members of Mess Renaissa in order to ensure better quality food for those who are fasting.

Mess and Canteen
At the initiative of the enthusiastic students, a Mess named Renaissa is run on voluntary basis by the students and with active cooperation of the Hall Administration. The interested resident students of the Hall run the Mess, while the responsible House Tutors provide necessary advice and play a monitoring role. Besides, here is a Canteen run on private/individual initiative. The Hall Authority also takes care of that.

Academic Performance
Like the past, a good number of students of the Hall have achieved scholarly results in their academic life in the year 2016-2017.

Masters (M.A., MSS, MEd, MBA, MFA.) : First Class =23, 2nd Class=107, CGPA 3.50 & above =47, M.Ed/MB.A-58.
Bachelor Degrees (with Hons.) (BA./BSS/Bed/BBA/BFA...): First class=14, 2nd Class=58, CGPA 3.50 & above=59 (BBA, B.Ed.).

Information about Scholarships and stipends
Board stipend : Talent pool-04 students;
General-59 students;
Secondary & Higher Secondary Education scholarship talent pool-02 students;
General-60 students,
Hall Stipend:17 students;
Sena Kalyan :05 students;
Sayada Anwara Memorial trust Fund-03 students;
BNCC Stipend- 02 students;
Rover scout- 02 students;
Salima Amazuddin Scholarship-01 students;

Dr. Ali Ahammad Scholarship-01;
Ministry of social welfare for disable students-01 students;
University grants commissions Scholarship -02 students;

Contact for Information
Provost, Sir A.F. Rahman Hall, University of Dhaka
Dhaka-1000, Bangladesh
Phone: 880-2-9661900 Ext /4470;/4472
Fax: 880-2-8615583
Email: afrhall@du.ac.bd

Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall (1988)

Provost
Professor Dr. Zia Rahman

House Tutor
(1) Dr. A. T. M. Shamsuzzoha; (2) Mr. Mahmudur Rahman; (3) Dr. Md. Afzal Hossain; (4) Mr. Abu Naser Mohammad Saif; (5) Mr. Mohammad Shaheenur Alam; (6) Mr. F. M. Tunvir Shahriar.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Mr. Mohammad Saiful Alam Chowdhury; (2) Mr. Mehadi Hassan.

Officer
(1) Mr. Abu Sayed Hafiz Md. Tajul Islam, Imam-Khatib; (2) Mr. Md. Jahir Rayhan, Senior Administrative Officer; (3) Mr. Muhammad Lovlu Mollah, Senior Administrative Officer; (4) Mr. Md. Bayazid Ahmed, Junior Librarian (Hall); (5) Mr. Md. Abdus Salam, Technical Officer; (6) Abu Taher Md. Ismail, Administrative Officer.
Employees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class III</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class IV</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Resident</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doublers</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doublers Special</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Residential</td>
<td>1410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2520</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hall Union

During the session, DUCSU and Hall Union elections were not held. Thus relevant activities were conducted by Provost, House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors and students.

Student Welfare Fund

In this session, this fund was used to improve quality of food in Hall Mess and Hall Canteen, to procure various items and equipment for better serving the students and rendering medical assistance to the students.

Newspaper Room and Reading Room

There is a Newspaper Reading Room at the ground floor of the south-west block. Currently the Hall is subscribing 11 dailies and 4 weeklies.

There is also three spacious reading room for the students at the south-west side on the ground floor. Approximately 200 students can study there at a time. The reading room provides locker facility.

Hall Library

The Hall Library is situated at the west side of the south block on the ground floor. A Junior Librarian supervises the library. During this academic year, 127 new books were purchased students demand of various department.

Extra-Curricular Activities

The Holy Eid-e-Miladun Nabi and the Shab-e-Barat were observed duly. Discussion Programmes and Milad Mahfils were organized on both of these holy occasions. Khatm-e-Tarabih was organized in the Hall Mosque during the Holy Ramadan. Improved specials meals were served at Sehri both the mess and the canteen. In this session, on the occasion of Holy End-ul-Azha, sacrifice was offered at the Hall and semai was distributed among the students in the morning and improved diet at noon.

National and other Days

Special munajat and milad mahfil were organized to mark the 97th birth anniversary and 41st shahadat anniversary of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. Among others, teachers, students, officers and staff were present on these occasions. These programmes were chaired by the Hall Provost Professor Dr. Zia Rahman.

Annual Sports Competitions

The 32nd Annual Sports Competition of the Hall was held on 16 January, 2019 at the University playground. Abdullah All Mobin (Accounting and Information System) Masters student, Khorshed (Persian Language and Literature) 1st year honours students and Md. Akbor Hossain (History), 2nd year honours student, Md. Sagar (Banking and Insurance) 1st year honours student respectively became the Champion and both runner-up.

Observance of the Great Victory Day, the Independence Day and other important Days.

The Great Victory Day 2016, Independence Day 2017, the International Mother Language Day on 21st February and the Bangla New year on 1st Boishakh were duly observed. Provost of the Hall, with House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, students and employees led the Programmes by laying floral bouquets on both the occasions. On 14th December 2016, Martyred Intellectual’s Day was observed with due respect, and a floral bouquet was laid on the Mirpur Intellectual’s Graveyard. The Dhaka University Mourning Day was also observed on 15th October 2016.
Indoor and Other Sports
Football, volleyball and badminton equipment were purchased to run the sports activities round the year including the winter season. Moreover, sports materials for table tennis, chess, carom etc. were also purchased for the indoor sports room.

Garden
The Hall has a vivid and refreshing garden with a variety of floral plants. It is one of the main attractions of the Hall. Some fruits plants were also planted.

Development Work
Following development works were accomplished during the financial year 2016-17:
1. A mosquitoes killing program were organized all around the year.
2. “Bug killing and cleanliness day” was observed in the Hall.
3. Establishment of stands for bikes and cycles.

Zia Hall Quiz Club
"জ্ঞান প্রদেশ জাগাই বিশ্ব" (Stir World with the Stroke of Knowledge)
Zia Hall Quiz Club was established on the 5th February, 2016 containing this slogan.

Debate Competitions
The debating club organized and participated in different debate competitions. Activities of this debating club in this year were as follows:
2. Fresher’s Reception Debate Competition.
3. 10th Independence Day Debate Competition was held from 7th November to 10th November 2018.
4. School, Government and non Government Colleges and University’s 40 Debate team participated.

The club arranged “Independence Day National Debate Fest-2018” on its 18th foundation day. This fest occurred from 7th November to 10th November, 2018. 40 teams from University level debating club and 24 teams from school and college level attended the event. Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall Debating Club became Champion and BUET Debating Club became runner up in University level competition. In college level, Residential Debating Club became Champion and Navian Debating Club became runner up. In school level, the Champion team is St. Francis Xaviers School and Runner up is Manipur High School.

In this competition, the Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall Debate Team and the Sir A. F. Rahman Hall Debate Team became the champions and the Runners-up respectively. B. A. F. Shaheen College Debate Team and Govt. Science College Debate Team became the champions and the Runners-up respectively. Zia Hall Debating Club practices Bangla and English debate on Friday and Wednesdays. Assistant House Tutor Mr. F. M. Tanvir Shariar, Lecturer, Department of Peace and Conflict Studies, has been working as the Moderator of the Debating Club. Mr. Abdul Kayum and Mr. Abdullah Hil Kafi were the elected President and General Secretary respectively for the year 2017.

Activities of Badhan
The Hall unit of Badhan always played an active role in the university activities. Badhan worked hand in hand with the hall authority in organizing different awareness programmes. In 2015-2016, fresh ceremonial reception and donor reception were held. Badhan also played an important role as a part of the monitoring cell constituted by the Hall authority for maintaining good health of the blood donors. The Hall unit organized a vaccination programme that administered Hepatitis-A (Jaundice) and Hepatitis-B (Liver Cirrhosis) vaccines to the students.

During 2016-2017 sessions, 715 bags of blood were donated from this Hall. On the 3rd day of each month, a meeting is arranged at the Hall. On every Friday at 11 PM Badhan office organizes a free blood donor test. Blood groups of 415 students were determined free of
cost by Badhan. Relevant information on Badhan’s activities is regularly placed on the notice board. Mr. Zahirul Islam and Mr. Maram Ali Parash were elected as the President and General Secretary respectively for the year 2017. Mr. Ismail Hosen from this Hall is currently discharging his duties as Zonal Representative of the University committee of Badhan. House Tutor Dr. A.T. M. Shamsuzzoha, Associate Professor, Department of Islamic History and Culture, has been working as the Advisor of the Badhan.


Provost
Professor Mofizur Rhaman

House Tutor
(1) Prof. Dr. Abdu Sobur Khan; (2) S. M. Mofizur Rahman; (3) Prof. Dr. Abul Monsur Ahammad; (4) Prof. Dr. Ataur Rahman; (5) Dr. Md. Abdu Sobhan Talukder; (6) Mohammed Rakib Uddin Bhuyan; (7) Sheikh Shams Morsalin.

Assistant House Tutor

Officer

Employees
The total number of employees is 34. Among them 04 are class III and 30 are class IV.

Number of Students
Resident 375
Doubler 498
Non-Resident 1256
MBA (Evening) & Other’s Course 612
Total =2741

Examination Name Results
B.A (Hon’s) A= 2, A- = 20, B+ = 24, B = 17, C+ = 9
B. Sc. (Hon’s) A- = 1, B+ = 1, B = 1, C+ = 1
B. Ed. (Hon’s) A- = 6, B+ = 1
B.S.S. (Hon’s) A= 3, A- = 19, B+ = 19, B = 14, C+ = 10
L.L.B (Hon’s) B+ = 1, B = 3
B.B.A (Hon’s) A- = 2, B+ = 16, B = 7, C+ = 7
M.A A= 11, A- = 6, B+ = 6, B = 27, C+ = 15
M.S.S A= 5, A- = 7, B+ = 8, B = 6, C+ = 8
M.B.A (Evening) A = 42, A- = 180, B+ = 170, B = 120, B- = 35, C+ = 9

Stipends

Name of Scholarship Recipient’s
Board:
Talent Pool 18
General 95

University Scholarship:
Postgraduate Talent pool 07
Postgraduate General 80
Annual Report 2017-2018

Undergraduate: 10

Hall Stipends:
Hall Stipends 23
B.N.C.C 21
Rover Scout 10
Army Welfare 06
Corporate Trust Scholarship 05
Dhaka University Alumnae Association 25
Physically Challenged 01

Activities

Annual Sports
The Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall arranged Annual Sports Competition for its students at Dhaka University Central Play Ground on 5th February 2018. The competition was inaugurated by honorable Treasurer of the University Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin. Pro Vice-Chancellor (Academic) of the University Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad was present during the prize giving ceremony of the competition, the occasion was presided by the Hall Provost Professor Mofizur Rhaman.

Indoor Games
Many indoor games facilities are available for the students, i.e. table tennis, badminton, volleyball carom, chess etc. Students take part in these games to improve their mental and physical capacities.

Debating Club
The Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall Debating Club has been organizing debate competitions among the students. In continuation of these efforts Fifth Inter-club Debate Competition was organized by the Hall from 2nd February 2017 to 4th February 2017. The competition was inaugurated by the Hall Provost Professor Mofizur Rhaman. Honorable Director General, RAB, People’s Republic of Bangladesh graced the occasion as Chiefe Guest. The occasion was attended by House Tutors and Assistant Houses Tutors, Invited Guests, Students, Officers and Staffs of the hall. Besides that Hall Debating club also arranged an Iftar Program on 24th May 2018. The chief guest of the Iftar Program was Professor Dr. Abdus Sabur Khan, Moderator, Bangabandhu Hall Debating Club, University of Dhaka.

Badhan
Badhan, a voluntary blood donors' organization has its active branch in the Hall. Badhan encourages donating bloods and renders other voluntary services like identifying blood groups, giving Hepatitis-B vaccines etc.

Canteen and Mess
The Hall has a canteen run by caterer from outside. The Hall has a dining mess, named ‘Sonar Bangla’, for the students which is run by enthusiast student-members of the mess under the supervision of two House Tutors.

Hall Library and Reading Room
The Hall has a library and a reading room. The residential and doubler students can read books at the reading room and can borrow books for seven days with library cards. The reading room of the Hall also offers eight national daily newspapers and three weekly newspapers to the students.

Celebration of National Days
Under the supervision of the Hall Provost, House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, Students, Officers and the staff of the Hall various days like birth and death anniversaries of Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, Birth and Death Anniversary, National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam, Mother Language Day, The Victory Day, Independence Day, Intellectual Martyr’s Day, Dhaka University Mourning Day and others days are observed.
Religious Ceremonies
Different religious ceremonies are observed with religious fervor and proper manner. Milad Mahfils are organized on the occasion of the holy Shab-e-Meraj, Shab-e-Quadr, Shab-e-Barat and at the end of Khatm-e-Tarabih.

Birth & Shahadat Anniversary of Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman
Since the Hall is named after the great leader, Father of The Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, On the 42nd martyrdom anniversary an exhibition of rare photos titled ‘Khoka Theke Bangabandhu’ was organized by the Hall authority in the hall premise from 14th August, 2017 to 31st August, 2017 with the help of an organization called ‘Journey’. Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique inaugurated the photo exhibition. A respect garland was offered by the hall provost on the portrait of Jatir Janak Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman on the morning of 15th August, 2017 at Dhanmondi 32 while house tutors, students, officials and staffs accompanied him. A discussion meeting was organized by the Hall on 15th August 2017, at the Hall TV Room to remember the 42nd martyrdom anniversary of The Father of The Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. The occasion was graced by Health Minister Mr. Mohammad Nasim (MP) as Chief Guest. Moreover, to remember the martyrdom of The Father of The Nation, Qurankhani, Dua and Milad Mahfils were organized on 15th August 2017.
To remember The Father of The Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman on his 98th birthday, honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University Professor Dr. Akhtaruzzaman started the day of celebration by cutting cake on 17th March 2018. Besides, a rally led by the hall provost accompanied with the house tutors, students, officials and staffs marched around the campus. On this day, prizes were distributed among the winners of Essay-Writing Competition on the theme “Bangabandhu’s Kara Jibon (Jail Life)”. The prizes were distributed by the honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, the occasion was presided by the Hall Provost Professor Mofizur Rahman. The occasion was attended by House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, Students, Guests, Officers and Staffs of the Hall.

Bangabandhu Merit Scholarship
Four (04) students of this hall obtaining highest CGPA in Business, Arts, Social Sciences, Law and Institutes were awarded with 40,000/- (Forty thousand) Taka where each student gets 10,000/- (Ten Thousand) Taka. 2017-2018 session 04 students from Business, Arts, Social Sciences, Law and Institutes are being awarded with total of 40,000/- (Forty Thousand) Taka where the student get 10,000/- (Ten Thousand) Taka each.

Development Activities
From own funds of the Hall, a laptop has been purchased to show liberation war-based patriotic films on different national days. Toilets-Bathrooms of northern and southern bloc of the Hall were refurbished with tiles. Crockeries were purchased for Sonar Bangla dining mess and canteen with an amount of 50,350/- (Fifty Thousand Three Hundred Fifty) taka allocated by the University. Books has been purchased for Hall Library with 46,500/- (Forty Six Thousand and Five Hundred) Taka from University fund. Different seasonal flower plants and ornamental plants were purchased and planted on Hall premises for beautification with allocated amount of 30,400/- (Thirty Thousand Four Hundred) Taka. Besides, Uneven surface inside and outside of the hall and bank of the hall pond have been leveled with an amount of 23,750/- (Twenty three Thousand Seven Hundred Fifty) taka allocated by the University.

Bangladesh-Kuwait Maitree Hall (1989)
Provost (Acting)
Dr. Sabnam Jahan

Part time house Tutor
(1) Dr. Sobnom Jahan; (2) Mrs. Farjana Begum; (3) Tasneema Khan; (4) Kamrun Nahar; (5) Doli Rani Paul; (6) Dr. Tania Sultana; (7) Dr. Rafia Rahman; (8) Monira Parvin; (9) Eiti Kona rai.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Khaleda khatun; (2) Sahera Begum.
**Principal Admin Officer**
(1) Mrs. Tonidur Jahan; (2) Mrs. Momtaj Nargis; (3) Mrs. Nazma Begum [LPR].

**Senior Admin Officers**
Mrs. Parvin Akhter

**Admin Officer**
Mrs. Rahana Begum

**Junior Librarian**
Kamrun Nahar

**Accounts Officer**
(1) Amrita Raj Bangshi; (2) LDA cum computer operator; (3) Towhida Islam.

**Number of Students**
Resident- 638
Attached- 1200

**Dining Facilities**
The hall administration has been serving breakfast, lunch, dinner, various types of snacks at reasonable economic price at the dining hall appointing a good caterer. Three member committee consisting of house tutors efficiently manage the function of the dining hall.

**Hall Library**
A Library Assistant runs the hall Library under the supervision of a house tutor. The Library is well equipped with 5040 books. In order to meet students requirement Tk 60,000/- is also given from university fund every year.

**Hall activities**

**Sports**
The 27nd annual sports competition of Bangladesh Kuwait moitree hall was held on the 27 January 2018. Achiya Akhter, Persian language and literature department won the championship and Tasfi Akhter, department of Peace and Conflict won the runner up in the outdoor games competition.

Jannatul Ferdosi, department of Information science and library management won the championship and Tanbin Al Islam department of is runners up in the indoor games. In 48 Inter Hall competition 2017 it stands its position runner up. In this games Achiya Akhter Personal championship.

**Cultural Competitions**
Payel Banarjee won the Championship and Tammim Jahan Appa Runners up in the culture competition. Naima Nowrin won the champion and Liza Ferdous runners up in the literature competition.

**Scholarships**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Type of Scholarship/ Grants</th>
<th>Amount in taka monthly</th>
<th>No. of recipients</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Honors Examination: 2015-2016</td>
<td>450/-</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Hall Scholarships: 2016-2017 a) Under Graduate</td>
<td>200/- 300/-</td>
<td>10 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Senakalyan: 2016-2017</td>
<td>4200/-</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Ranger Scholarship: 2015-2016</td>
<td>200/-</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Rover/ Skout : 2016-2017</td>
<td>200/-</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>BNCC - 2013-2014</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Maitree Foundation 2017 a) Fix amount (Book) 2000/- b) General – 3000/- c) Talent – 4000/- d) Gold medal- 8000/-</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 2 3 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Nawab Faizunnessa Chowdhurani Chhatrinibash (1994)**

**Warden (Acting)**
Professor Dr. Aleya Begum

**Assistant Warden**
Associate Professor Dr. Kazi Hanium Maria
Administrative Officer
(1) Md. Jahangir Alam; (2) Kamala Rana Mondal.

Office Staffs
Class iii  1 (one)
Class iv   6 (six)

Number of Students
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M Phill</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ph D</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>130</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Participation in National Program
14th December - Shahid Budhijibi Dibash
16th December - Bijoy Dibash
21 February   - Matrivasa Dibash
26th March    - Shadhinata Dibash

Extra-Curriculum Activities
Students always participate with success in University as well as national level indoor games & sports, cultural competitions social humanitarian works and in different religions programs. 1st July' 2018, Dhaka University Day, students participate an essay competition entitled, "Contribution of University for the Development and Expansion of education and research."

Library Facilities
There is small library in the Sattriniabash which contains 773 copies of different books. Students can read in the library and can borrow books from the library. Two daily Newspapers & two weekly Magazines are supplied to the library for the students.

Food Arrangements
There is a Dining Hall in this hostel. The students can take their foods three times daily in the Dining Hall.

Research Activities
In this hostel only research students can live. They are engaged in individual as well as group research activities in different Departments under the guidance and supervision of the teachers.

Sir P.J. Hartog International Hall (1966/2001)

Provost
Professor Dr. Md. Mohiuddin

House tutor
Professor Dr. Hafiz Muztaba Riza Ahmed

Assistant Housen tutor
Mr. Md. Golam Rabbani, Associate Professor, Dept. of Statistics

Officer/ Employees
The total member of employees of the Hall stands at 20. Among them, one is Senior Administrative Officer, one is Principal Administrative Officer, four are class three and the rest of all are class four employees.

Number of students
Around 129 foreign students are currently staying in the Hall. Among them, 15 students are enrolled at different Departments and Institutes of the University of Dhaka and the rest are from different affiliated Colleges/Institutes of the University.

Number of Teachers and Officers
Fifty three teachers and three officers of the University are staying at this Hall. The Hall has four guest rooms to accommodate visiting researchers and scholars.

National programs
The Shaheed Intellectual day on 14 December, the Victory day on 16 December, the Independence day on 26 March, Amor Ekushe and the International Mother Language day on 21 February had been observed with due respect and solemnity. On these days, floral wreaths were placed respectively at Shahid Intellectual Mausoleum (Mirpur), National Srimti Shoudha (Savar), and Central Shahid Minar (Dhaka). National Mourning Day on 15 August was also observed through special prayer and Milad Mahfil. Special Dinner Party were arranged on 14 April and 01 July as well on the occasion of Pohela Boishakh (Bengali new year) and on the Dhaka University Day.
Religious Festivals
An Iftar party was organised in the holy month of Ramadan. There is a mosque on the 2nd floor of this Hall which was nicely renovated and also established sound system in this year. During Ramadan Khutme-Tarabih was arranged there in the mosque. The Hall also celebrated the Eid-ul-Azha and Durga Puja with religious fervour.

Reading Room
There is a A/C reading room with library facilities for the students of the Hall. Computer facility is also there with internet connection. Two English daily and some other magazines are kept in the library for the students. A good number of books were purchased this year with University grant.

Sports and recreation
The Hall has the provision of indoor sports like Table Tennis, Carom, Chess and Badminton etc. This year the hall authority arranged Indoor Games Tournament for the resident (students and teachers) of the hall. There is a well organized TV room for the students having a new wall-mounted LCD color television with dish connection.

Dining Hall
There is a nice dining Hall and neat and clean kitchens with modern facilities for the resident students of the Hall. There are different messes run by the students of different countries (Indian, Nepalese and Pakistani). These messes have been serving food in the hygienic environment as to the liking of their members. There is a separate mess for the teachers staying in the Hall.

Hall Garden
There are two nice and attractive gardens in front of the Hall. A variety of flower plants including rose have been cultivated there. In addition, a lot of different seasonal flower plants were planted this year which added to the beauty of the garden. Apart from that, a large number of valuable saplings were planted in front of the hall premises.

Bengali New year Celebration (Pohela Boishak)
Sir P. J. Hartog International Hall celebrated the Bengali New Year 1424. On the eve of the New Year celebration a painting competition for the children was held on the hall premise. A dinner party was given for the students, teachers, officers and staff as well.

Miscellaneous
There is no student union in this Hall. It has however, a body of the students called ‘Students Welfare Committee of International Hall’ which works under the guidance of the Hall authority. There is a beautiful lounge for the students and visitors of this Hall. There are two sets sofa for the teachers and three sets sofa for the students.

Amr Ekushey Hall (2001)

Provost
Professor Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam

House Tutor
(1) Prof. Dr. Ishtiaque M. Sayed (2) Dr. Md. Zavid Iqbal Bangalee (3) Mr. Md. Riajul Hossain (4) Mr. Mohammad Shamsul Alam

Assistant House Tutor

Senior Administrative Officer
Mohammad Helalur Rahman

Imam Khatib
Khondoker Siddiquur Rahman

Administrative Officer
Mohammad Saiful Islam Khan
Administrative Officer  
Saiful Islam  
Office Staff  
The current number of 3rd and 4th class employees is 38.

Number of Students  
Total number of students at the current session is 1475 of which 730 are resident and 745 are non-resident.

Hall Union  
Hall union election was not held last year. Provost with the help of House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, Office Staffs and the students have performed different co-curricular activities of the hall successfully.

Infrastructure  
The hall has four buildings and they are named after four language martyrs of 21st February, 1952. Barkat, Rafique and Salam bhaban have 32, 83 and 40 residential rooms each containing 4 beds. TV room, Indoor Games room, Spacious Dining Room (Rasana) and a canteen (Ruchira) situated at Jabbar Bhaban. Besides the hall has a library, three reading rooms, and rooms for Ekushey Debating Club, Ekushey Cultural Club, Badhan etc. The hall also has laundry (Showvonic) and saloon (Kheuri) facility. There are also a small convenient store and a mosque inside the hall.

Infrastructural Development  
Internet facilities are made available to entire hall. In addition, computer lab has been established to support students’ academic activities.

Administrative Activities  
Hall Administration performs their major functional activities according to the decision of meetings among provost, house tutors and assistant house tutors. Allotment, distribution and cancellation of students’ seat, clearance and guidance of students’ activities are executed by house tutors under the supervision of provost. As such responsible teachers visit blocks of residential building to solve any sort of problem. Besides they are also available at hall office to communicate with students for successful completion of different activities.

Education Assisted Activities  
Scholarships  
In the mentioned academic year, students get several scholarships based on merit. Moreover, 17 students get Board stipend along with 18 students get Amar Ekushey Hall Trust Scholarship.

Hall Library and Reading Room  
A library and three reading rooms in the premise are well organized and managed by the Hall Administration. The library has a good collection of books. New books are added every year according to the demand of the students. The reading rooms extend their facilities through newspapers, weeklies, literary magazines, periodicals, etc. The students use these facilities to enrich their horizon of knowledge.

Catering System  
An experienced caterer has been appointed by the authority to maintain and manage the canteen of the hall. The Hall Mess “Rashana” is well managed by the Organizing Committee formed by the student members of the mess. Concerned House Tutors routinely supervise and advise about the proper management system and for the sanitation and hygienic conditions for preparing and servicing of good quality foods. In addition, a total of 21 small kitchens are situated in different floors of the three buildings (Barkat Bhaban, Salam Bhaban and Rafiq Bhaban) for self-catering for the residents.

Hall Garden  
For beautification of the hall garden, different species of seasonal flower were planted in the different seasons. As such, the environment of the hall has become eye-catching and glorious.

Ekushey Debating Club (EDC)  
EDC is a debating organization of Amar Ekushey Hall. This organization was established out of a cordial feeling of inspiring the creative and intellectual mind of the students. This is the expectation of all concerned that in order to win over the adversary, the young generation will march ahead in an irresistible force, by acquiring excellence and not by the application of demoniac force. The general
meeting of EDC takes place on every Thursday at 10 pm where debaters get a chance to debate on a specific topic. EDC organized 8th Language Day Inter-Club debate competition to produce logical and creative generation.

**Badhan**

‘Badhan’ is a blood donating voluntary organization which has been working as a unit with cooperation from the Hall and University authorities. Most of the hall students are the members of this organization. This organization takes the initiative for testing blood groups for the 700 students at free of cost. The members of ‘Badhan’ always dedicated to donate 450 bags blood to the feeble and distressed patients. Badhan Ekushey hall unit has organized freshers’ reception program, volunteers’ week, award giving ceremony to create awareness and enthusiasm among students. The contribution of the young members of this organization for the cause of humanity is worth to admire.

**Ekushey Cultural Club**

Ekushey Cultural Club (ECC) was established on 21/06/2008 to promote the cultural activities of the students of Ekushey Hall. ECC organizes cultural programs on different occasions. Documentary is shown in the last Thursday of every month. Besides a workshop takes place in the last week of every month.

**Sports and Games**

Students participate regularly in sports and games. Annual Sports and Indoor Games competition of the Hall are usually arranged in a pompous manner. In an environment of pure and simple enjoyment, Annual Sports of Amar Ekushey Hall was held on 13 January, 2018 at the central sports ground of the University. Treasurer, Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin declared the competition open while prize among winners were distributed by Pro-Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad (Academic). Badminton and TT competition were held in the Hall premises. Hall Provost, House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, and Officials also extended their hands in conducting the competitions. In Annual sports competition

**Individual Champion:** Md. Saiful Islam Russel, Soil, Water & Environment, MS student and Md. Rubel, Geology, MS Student.

**Inter-University Competition:** Md. Saiful Islam Russel, MS student of Soil, Water & Environment has achieved Championship title in individual category in inter-university swimming competition.

**Observance of National Days**

The Intellectual Martyr Day on 14 December, the Victory Day on 16 December, International Mother Language Day and Language-martyr Day on 21 February and Independence Day on 26 March were celebrated in a befitting manner. On behalf of the Hall, intellectual martyrs were honored on 14 December, at intellectual martyr graveyard at Mirpur. Students, teachers and officials of the hall laid wreath at National Memento at Savar on 16 December and 26 March. Bare-foot procession before sunrise moved to the Shahid Minar and love and devotion were offered on remembrance of the language-martyrs. House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, students and office staffs spontaneously participated in all of these national day celebrations at the guidance of the Provost of Amar Ekushey Hall. A Discussion Meeting, documentary & photo exhibition, reciting poems competition were arranged on 15th August at the occasion of death anniversary of Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman. Since the Amar Ekushey Hall has been established in remembrance of language-martyrs, the celebration of 21 February was arranged in a distinct and heartfelt manner. Prayer was offered at hall-mosque in remembrance of the martyrs. With due respect the Hall observed Pahela Baisakh (Bangla New Year) on 14 April and supplied feast to the students on this occasion. Besides the hall celebrated University Day on 1st July and Birthday of Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman as well as National Children day on 17 March.

**Religious Activity**

There is a Hall mosque where daily prayers, the Jumma prayer on Fridays and other Islamic religious Functions are observed. During the month of Ramadan an Iftar Party was arranged in the Hall. The occasions of Eid-ul-fitr and Eid-ul-azha were also observed in a very religious and festive mood.
Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall (2001)

Provost
Professor Dr. Zakia Parveen

Part-time House Tutor
(1) Dr. Shahana Nasrin (2) Prianka Gope (3) Dr. Dilara Jahid (28.02.2018)

Assistant House Tutor

Part Time Doctor
Dr. Tajim Bushra

Part Time Psychologist
Tania Afroz

Senior Administrative Officials
(1) Sayda Khadiza Begum (2) Fatema Alim (L.P.R) (3) Md. Alamgir Alam

Administrative Officials
(1) Nazma Begum (2) Umma Salma

Employees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Class</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Third Class</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Class</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Student’s Status and Number

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Resident</td>
<td>968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non resident</td>
<td>1439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2407</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Scholarships
The students of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall have got the following scholarships during the session of 2017-2018:
1. Board Scholarship-154
2. Pre-Honors Scholarship-04
3. Masters Scholarship -115
5. Hall Sub-Stipend: -18
6. B.N.C.C. Scholarship-7
7. Rover Scholarship-03
8. Ranger Scholarship-10
9. Army Trust Fund Scholarship-12
10. Mphi Research Fellowship:02
11. Hindu Tafsili Scholarship-5
12. Stipend for Blind Students-1
13. Professor Dr. A.B.M Mahmud Gold medal 2017-01
14. Professor Sitara Parvin Award 2017-01
15. D. Ali Ahmed Memorial Scholarship 2017-01
16. Begum Suraya Imdad Trust Scholarship 2017-01
17. Dr. Ganesh Chhardira Basua and Professor Budhimati Barua Memorial Scholarship 2017-1
18. Professor Dr. Md. Delower Hossain Trust Fund, Gopalganj Scholarship 2017-1
19. Principal Syedia Jahanara Karim Memorial Scholarship 2017-1

Celebrating the National Days and Other Occasions
With due respect the hall has observed the Birth Day and the National children’s day on 17 March, the Birth day of Begum Fazilatunnessa on August 8, National Mourning on August 15, Independence Day on March 26, International Mother Language Day on February 21, Bengali New Year on April 14, on 1st July Dhaka University day on 25th May the birth and 27th August the death anniversary of the national poet Kazi Nazrul Islam. During the month of Ramadan special Iftar Party was arranged for the resident students. Special foods were also arranged for the students, staffs, officials of the hall on the occasion Shabe-Barat, Eid-ul-Fitre and Eid-ul-Azha. Milad Mahafil was arranged on the occasions of Holy-
Eid-e-Milad-Un-Nabi. The Hall administration and Hall puja committee jointly organized Saraswati pooja where many students and guests participated spontaneously and enjoyed the event.

**Annual Sports**
The 17th Annual Sports Competition of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall was held on 16th January 2018 at the central sports ground of the University of Dhaka. Reshma Akter Iti became the Champion and Mst. Labani Begum became the Runners-up of this Competition.

The 16th Annual Indoor Games Competition of Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall was held on 19 January, 2018 in the common room and at the Hall play ground. It was inaugurated by Professor Dr. Zakia Parveen, Provost of the Hall. Riya Akter Shanta was the champion and Boby Barua the Runner’s-up.

**Literary and Cultural Competition and Prize Ceremony**
Annual Cultural and Literary Competition was held on 4 March 2018-6 March 2018 in the Hall auditorium. Resident and Nonresident students of the Hall participated in Tagor song, Nazrul song, Patriotic song, Modern song, Folk song, Recitation of self composed Bengali and English Poems, Essay writing, Extempore speech, Selected speech, Solo Play, Extempore play, Hamd and Naat, Solo dance and Group dance, Selected debate and Mimes. Anika Bushra and Munna Sultana Nira became the Champion and Salma Anjum Swarna and Tasneem Halim Mim became the Runner up.

**Debating Club**
Bangamata Fazilatunnessa Debating club, 2017-18 Participated in the following debate programs:
1. Nafia Gazi Inter Department Detate Festival 2017
2. 6th Mohammad Shahidullah Memarial Debate Festival 2017
3. 10th National Science Debate Programme 2017
4. MHDC OPEN
5. 6th Independence Day Inter Club Debate Programme 2017
6. Dibakar Sanal Snip Debate Festival
7. Public Speaking (RBA)

8. 5th Shamsunnahar Mahmud Memorial Debate Festival
9. 10th Surjasen Memorial Debate Festival
10. DUDDS IV
11. DOH Inter Hall Inter Department Debate Festival
12. ZHDC Inter Hall Inter Department Debate Festival
13. BDF RAMMRU National Debate Festival
14. 4th Ahmed Fazlur Rahman Debate festival
15. 11th National Science Debate Festival

**Achievement**
1. 23rd National Television Debate Competition Runner-up (1st Round)
2. Battle of Prestige (6th Position)
3. 10th National Science Debate Festival
4. Inter club Barwari Debate RBA (Champion)
5. Ekushay Hall Barwari Debate 2nd & 4th Runner-up)
6. Surjasen Hall Baruwari Debate (2nd & 4th Runner-up)
7. F. Rahman Hall Baruwari Debate (1st Runner-up)
8. KCHDC Bariwari Debate (2nd & 3rd Runner-up)
9. 3rd Shamsunnahar Mahmud Memorial Debate
10. SUST National Women Debate (Champion)
11. Stamford Debate Festival (Champion)
12. 11th National Science Debate Festival (champion)

**Badhan**
Badhan is a blood donor organization. The Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall unit organized the followings between July 2017 and June 2018:
1. Free blood grouping : 50
3. Total collected blood till June 2018: 144 Bags

**Medical Treatment**
The Hall has appointed one female doctor who provides necessary treatments to the students.

**Psychologist**
An appointed Psychologist provides advice/counseling for the benefits of the students for a particular period in five days a week.
**Dining and Canteen**
An experienced caterer appointed by the hall authority maintains the dining and canteen of the hall. Under the supervision of the Dining Committee the food menu, quality and other related issues are constantly monitored.

**Ranger Unit**
The Ranger Unit of the hall have been playing a vital role in different social, humanitarian and cultural occasions, including Dhaka University Day, World Peace Day, International Mother Language Day, Dhaka University Convocation, Relief Distribution activities during flood situation, Victory Day, World Environment day and also takes part in the youth fair at Dhaka China Friendship Center, Dhaka University admission test, immunization program and different programs of the hall. Other activities include a day camp & camp fire Ranger essay competition, selection regional rangers and participation life skill at Guide House.

**Student Facilities**
Reading Room, Library, Prayer Room, Music Room, Auditorium, Phone, Computer Lab, Internet, Photocopy, Laundry, Departmental Store
In addition to the living rooms, Reading Room, Library, Prayer Room, Music Room, Auditorium, Phone Calling centre and Computer Lab are maintained in the Hall. There are three reading rooms with adequate facilities for the students. The rooms are enough spacious to accommodate a good number of students and remain open round the clock. There is also a separate spacious room for prayer and reciting Quran. Every year new books are purchased as per requirements of the students. The students have access to the library from 9-30 a.m. to 9 p.m. The music room is for the regular practice of Drama and Music as well as for others who are interested in music.

There is a spacious auditorium in the hall premise where cultural and religious programs are arranged by the students & hall authority. At a corner of the auditorium there is a space for reading newspapers. Eight (8) daily Bangla and two (2) daily English, and one (1) weekly papers are regularly supplied by the hall authority. In the auditorium there is one TV set.

Internet facilities are also available through which the students can communicate with the world. The students can avail these opportunities from 9 a.m. to 10 p.m.

For better living of the student the hall authority has also established the services of laundry, phone, photocopy and departmental store, which remain open till 10.00 pm.

**Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall (2011)**

**Provost**
Professor Dr. Sabita Rizwana Rahman (27.04.2016-present)

**House Tutor**
Mrs. Shamim Banu, Mrs. Fahmida Sultana, Mrs. Shaonti Haider, Mrs. Afroza Bulbul, Dr. Mohsina Akhter Khanom, Mrs. Sayma Khanom.

**Assistant House Tutor**
Mrs. Monika Chakraborty, Mrs. Sharmin Akhter, Dr. Gawsia Wahidunnesa Chowdhury, Mst. Rebeka Sultana, Mrs. Asmita Alam Shammi, Mrs. Munira Sultana, Chinmoyee Shikder Popy, Dr. Tahmina Islam, Mrs. Sadia Afrin Chonda, Mrs. Elora Sharmin Ela, Dr. Fhamida Yasmin, Dr. Sohana Jahan, Ms. Shahla Shahreen and Mrs. Roufun Nahar.

**Part-time Physician**
Dr. Razia Rahman

**Senior Administrative Officer**
Jannatul Ferdous

**Staff Members**
1. Mr Samad Ahmed Sheikh (Head Assistant)
2. Ms Sadia Farid (Accountant)
3. Ms. Moni Akter (Upper Division)
4. Ms Kamrun Nahar (Upper Division)
5. Ms Tahmina Akter (Lawer Division)
6. Ms Israt Ferdous (Senior Assistant Librarian)
7. Ms Shirin Akter (Senior Matron)
8. Ms. Mehezabin Islam (Care taker)
9. Ms. Jaya Bhattacharya (Metron)
10. Mr Md Shaheen Hossain (Liftman)
11. Mr Belayet Hossain (Liftman)
12. Mr. Md. Rubel Hossain (Liftman)
13. Mr Md Masud Ali (Electrician)
14. Mr Md Muzammel Haque (Plumber)

- Office Assistant: 04
- Cooking Staff: 02
- Nurse: 01
- Security Guard: 12
- Gardener: 01
- Cleaner: 10

Number of Students
Number of Residential Students: 2400.
Number of Non-residential Students: 1400

Hall Activities

- **University Day**
  On 1st July, 2017, on the occasion of the University Day, the national flag was hoisted in the hall premises. On that day, the Provost, House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, Administrative and other staffs, along with the students from Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall joined the rally in order to celebrate the day. On that day, the female guardians of the students got the opportunity to visit their daughters/sisters/relatives in person and to see the facilities and the environment of Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall, where the students live. The Hall gate was open for the female guardians of the students. On that day, quality food was served for the students.

- **Annual Sports Competition**
  On 15th January, 2018, the 6th Annual Sports Competition of Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall was arranged in Central Playground of the university. The event was inaugurated by the Honorable Vice Chancellor of the university Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. The Pro-vice Chancellor (Education) Professor Dr. Nasrin Ahmad conducted the prize giving ceremony. The entire event was presided over by the Provost of Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall Professor Dr. Sabita Rizwana Rahman. A huge number of students along with the senior faculties of the university and House Tutors of the hall were present during the event.

  Tahmina Afser from Philosophy Department and Kamrun Nahar Liza from Theatre and Performance Studies Department jointly became champions in the competition. Besides, Farzana Akhter Zinia from Statistic Department became the runner-up.

- **Annual Inter Sports Competition**
  6th Annual Inter Sports Competition of Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall took place on 3rd and 4th March 2018. The event was inaugurated by the Honorable Provost of the hall Professor Dr. Sabita Rizwana Rahman. During this competition, total 07 events were organized where 20 students participated. Mithu Rani (Chess), Faria Nowshin Ahona (Badminton, Table Tennis-Singles and Doubles) became champions in different events.

- **Debating Club**
  Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall Debating Club (SKDC) has always been regarded as one of the reputable debating clubs of the university. Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall Debating Club (SKDC) became runners-up of the both Bangla and English medium debate in the Inter-hall Debate Competition which was organized by Dhaka University Debating Society (DUDS) on August, 2017. The students who participated in the team are: Afrida Jinnurain Urbee, Ishrat Jahan Noor Eva, Tasnim Sarker Tonima and Mahera Binte Rafiq. Student of this hall, Afrida Jinnurain Urbee became the proud champion of many
competitions organized by Ekushey Hall Debating Club (January 2018), A F Rahman Hall Debating Club (28th April, 2018) and Anthropology Debating Club. Afrida Jinnurain Urbee was the team representative of University of Dhaka that participated in Dhaka-Kolkata Debate Competition organized on 21st February, 2018.

- **Providing Hall Stipend**
  “Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall Trust Fund Scholarship Giving Ceremony-2017” was organized on 16th January, 2018, in the seminar room of Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall, University of Dhaka. Vice Chancellor of the university Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was present in the ceremony and awarded the students with the cheques and certificates of the scholarship. The stipend was given among forty students in three categories including “Meritourous Scholarship,” “General Scholarship” and “Extra-curricular Activities Scholarship.” The Treasurer of the university along with the Chairman of the trust fund Professor Dr. Md. Kamaluddin was the Special Guest while the Provost of the hall Professor Dr. Sabita Rizwana Rahman presided over the ceremony. The Conveyor of “Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall Trust Fund Scholarship- 2017” Mrs. Afroza Bulbul (House Tutor) addressed with her welcome speech in the beginning of the ceremony. A massive number of students and invited guests along with the House Tutors of the hall were present in the ceremony.

- **Saraswati Pooja 2017**
  The celebration of Saraswati Pooja was organized on 10th February, 2018 by the hall administration. The entire event was supervised by Assistant House Tutor of the hall Mrs. Monika Chakraborty. A cultural ceremony was organized to celebrate the Saraswati Pooja, which was supervised by all the House Tutors of the hall. The Honorable Vice Chancellor along with many other faculties from the university were present in the event.

- **Annual Literature and Cultural Competition 2018**
  The Annual Literature and Cultural Competition was organized on 08th and 9th March, 2018. Students participated in the competition in 10 different categories including Rabindra Song, Nazrul Song, Patriotic Song, Folk Song, Modern Song, Debate Competition, Poem Recitation, Extempore Speech, Selective Speech, Dance (Single and Group). In order to conduct the judgment of the competition, renowned singers, and dancers, recitation specialists along with many other specialists in different literary and cultural sectors of our country were invited. Massive number of residential and non-residential students participated in these 10 events, while 30 students were awarded for their performances. Among them, Jannatul Ferdous, Priyanka Bhattacharya and Anika Sharmila Kripa received 03 different awards in 03 different categories. Mohona Hossain, Marjana Hossain and Sadia Hossain positioned respectively 1st, 2nd and 3rd in the recitation competition. Moumita Nath, Sonia Parvin and Urmee Nondi became 1st, 2nd and 3rd respectively in the dance competition. The entire competition was supervised by the conveyor of the committee Dr. Leena Taposhi Khan along with the members of the committee Dr. Fhamida Yasmin, Mrs. Munira Sultana and Ms. Shahla Shahreen.

- **Badhon**
  “Badhon” is the name of a volunteer social organization. The principal motive of this organization is to donate blood for the critical patients and also to identify the blood group of an individual for free. This organization’s Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall unit has collected 279 bags of blood and identified the blood groups of numerous students in last one year on different occasions such as Fresher’s Reception, Independence Day, International Mother Language Day, Victory Day and Pohela Boishakh etc. The new executive committee’s activities were inaugurated by the Honorable Provost of the hall. In the last one year, this organization has arranged winter clothes distribution program, besides general meetings and executive committee’s meetings were held on each month.
B.N.C.C., Rover Unit, Ranger Unit
The Ranger Unit of Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall started their journey on September, 2013. Volunteers of this organization have worked selflessly since its inception during different events and ceremonies such as, Annual Sports Competition, Independence Day, World Intellectual Day, Ekushey February (Shaheed Dibosh), Rangers’ Annual Camp and in many other cultural events. They performed their role very responsibly in maintaining discipline during the admission tests and convocation ceremony of 2017-18. They played their role responsibly in many other events, i.e. Inter-hall Sports Competition-Dhaka University, Ekushey February observation, Dean’s Award Ceremony etc. On 23rd November, ranger unit of Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall organized a daylong cleanliness campaign inside hall premises. Currently, the hall unit is consisted of 35 rangers in total.

Cycle Loan Campaign
“Cycle Loan Committee” of Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall started its journey on 19th August, 2017. Honorable Vice Chancellor gave his permission to utilize the money of hall trust fund by giving loans to the students to buy bicycles. 22 students were selected to be awarded with the loan facilities after conducting a practical exam among the students who have applied for this loan previously. Throughout this campaign, students were highly encouraged to ride bicycles inside the university campus. This campaign helped the students to save their money and lead a physically healthy life at the same time.

General Meeting
Like each year, the Annual General Meeting of the hall was organized on 10th April, 2018. Honorable Provost of the hall presided over this meeting, while the House Tutors, Official and other Staffs of the hall were present at the meeting. The students shared the experiences and proposed some recommendations for the improvement of different facilities within the hall during this meeting.

Other Important Activities
a) On 15th August, 2017, National Mourning Day was observed with due respect and solemnity. The national flag was kept half-mast and black flag symbolizing the mourning was hoisted on that day.
b) Jagannath Hall Tragedy Day was observed on 15th October, 2017 with proper dignity.
c) Victory Rally on 1st December 2017, Shaheed Buddhijibi Dibosh on 14th December 2017 and Victory Day on 16th December 2017 was organized and observed with proper dignity by the hall.
d) A milad mahfil was organized inside the hall premises on 2nd December, 2017 in order to observe Eid-E-Miladun-Nabi. Honorable Provost of the hall presided over the event, while all the house tutors, Office staffs and number of students were present during the event.
e) The English New Year was welcomed and celebrated by the House Tutors with the students of the hall through cutting a cake on 1st January, 2018.
f) Shaheed Dibosh and International Mother Language Day was observed with due dignity and solemnity.
g) In order to celebrate the birthday of the Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, a milad mahfil and a discussion meeting was organized on 17th March, 2018.
h) Independence Day was duly observed on 26th March, 2018.
i) In order to celebrate the birth anniversary of National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam on 25th May, 2018, a rally was organized consisting of the House Tutors, Official Staffs and number of students who visited the shrine of the poet. Quality breakfast and sweets were distributed among the students and staffs of the hall.
j) The Bangla New Year “Pohela Boishakh” was celebrated on 14th April, 2018. Quality food was arranged for the students, House Tutors and Official Staffs of the hall.
k) Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall possesses a beautifully decorated garden comprised of 450 different types of plants. In order to enhance the beauty of the garden, different types of beautiful flower seedlings and medicinal plants seedlings have been planted in the hall garden.
Special Facilities provided by Kobi Sufia Kamal Hall

a) The hall has got a reading room and a computer lab for the well facilitation of the students’ study activities.

b) There is a spacious prayer room for conducting the prayers for the students.

c) There is a music room where students from Theatre and Performance Studies Department, Music Department along with other music enthusiasts can pursue their practice sessions.

d) There is a sick-room consisting of four beds to serve any emergency purpose for the students.

e) There are four guest rooms for the foreign students comprising all modern facilities.

f) There is a dining hall, two canteens, one laundry shop, one Photostat shop, one tailors shop, one beauty parlor and departmental stores inside the hall premises for the convenience of the students. Students of the hall can avail the services of this shops until 10 pm each and every day.

Bijoy Ekattor Hall (2013)

Provost
Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan

House Tutor
(1) Dr. A K M Khademul Haque; (2) Dr. Muhammad Asif Hossain Khan; (3) Mr. Md. Salim Hossain.

Assistant House Tutor
(1) Dr. Muhammed Shah Miran; (2) Mr. Mohammad Ruhual Amin; (3) Mr. Md. Rashedur Rahman; (4) Mr. Md. Tawohidul Haque; (5) Mr. Md. Jahangir Hossain; (6) Mr. Md. Mynul Islam; (7) Mr. Md. Khalid Hasan; (8) Mr. Syed Mahfuzul Haque Marjan; (9) Mr. Md. Zahidul Islam Sana; (10) Mr. Md. Jewel Mia; (11) Dr. Md. Khairul Islam Chowdhury; (12) Dr. Kazi Shahedul Halim; (13) Dr. Rezwanul Haque Khan; (14) Mr. Md. Kamal Uddin; (15) Mr. Bellal Ahmed Bhuiyan (Anik); (16) Mr. Md. Aminul Islam; (17) Mr. Md. Swarup Hossain.

Employee
07 (Seven) 3rd class and 24 (Twenty Four) 4th class employees are working in the Hall.

Number of Students
Resident: 1000
Doubler-resident: 860
Non-resident: 1200 (Under process)
Total: 3060
It is worth to mention that students' information is preserved in a computer database.

Student’s Union
In the academic year of 2017-2018, the election of the Dhaka University Central Students’ Union (DUCSU) and the Hall Students’ Union were not held. Therefore, all activities of Hall were conducted by the Provost, House Tutors and Assistant House Tutors with assistance from students.

Scholarships, Financial Grants and others
The meritorious students of this Hall are awarded with scholarships. For instance, 18 (Eighteen) students were recommended for hall stipends in the current academic year.

Students' Welfare Fund
Money from Students' Welfare Fund were utilized to purchase necessary equipments and materials for cultural, sports and Internet-related activities (i.e., Wi-Fi networking) to provide quality services to the students.

Poor Fund Stipend
Students who are unable to pay the Annual Fee of the hall are provided scholarship assistance from the poor fund of the Hall. In the last year, six students annual fees were waived. Also, one student got financial assistance of TK. 50,000/- for medical treatment from the poor fund of the hall.
Newspaper Reading Room
A room on the 4th floor of the Meghna Block of the Hall is being used as a newspaper reading room. Everyday eight (08) daily newspapers (Bengali and English) are being supplied to this room.

Reading Room
There are two big reading rooms on the ground floors of the two blocks (Padma and Jamuna) of the Hall. About 300 students can study there at a time.

Hall Library
On the 4th floor of the Meghna block, the Hall library is located. It is available for the Students.

Gymnasium
A gymnasium equipped with modern instruments was inaugurated on 16 December 2014 on the 3rd floor of the Meghna block of the Hall by the Honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique as the chief guest. Hall Provost Professor Dr. A J M Shafiu Alam Bhuiyan was present there with other distinguished guests. The gymnasium remains open for students everyday for a stipulated period of time.

Career and Counseling Centre
A Career and Counseling Centre was also built up on the ground floor of the Padma block. It started its journey alongside the gymnasium on the same day. This centre provides career development advice and mental health counseling to the students.

Religious Festival
The holy Eidul-Fitr, Eidul-Adha along with Eid-e-Milad-un-Nabi were celebrated at the Hall with due respect and formalities. On this occasion of the Eid-E-Miladunnabi, a Milad Mahfil and a general discussion program were arranged at the Hall. Special foods were also distributed among the students on these occasions.

Celebration of Birth and Death Anniversary of the Father of Nation
On the occasion of the National Mourning Day and on the birth anniversary of the Father of the Nation of Bangladesh Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, a general discussion meeting, a special prayer and a Milad Mahfil were organized at the Hall. Honorable Provost Professor Dr. A J M Shafiu Alam Bhuiyan, House Tutors, Assistant House Tutors, students and employees of the Hall were present at the programmes.

Annual Sports Competition
The 4th annual sports competition of this Hall was held on 04 February 2018, Sunday at 9:00 am at the central play ground of the university. The Honorable Treasurer of the University of Dhaka, Professor Dr. Kamal Uddin inaugurated the competition. The Students of the Hall actively participated in various events of the competition. Mr. Md. Jaminul Haque, a 2nd year student of Philosophy Department won the champion trophy in the annual sports for his outstanding performance. As the chief guest, honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Akhtaruzzaman distributed prizes among the winners of various events of the competition. Hall Provost Professor Dr. A J M Shafiu Alam Bhuiyan presided over the program.

Annual Indoor Sports and Cultural Competition
On the occasion of the Victory Day 2017, the Bijoy Ekattor Hall organized a week long sports and cultural competition. The Students of this Hall actively participated in various events of the competition. A colorful prize giving ceremony of this event was held on December 15, 2017, Friday at 7:00 pm at the hall premise. The Honorable Member of Parliament of the Peoples’ Republic of Bangladesh Mr. Abdul Matin Khasru was the chief guest of this special event. Hall Provost, Professor Dr. A J M Shafiu Alam Bhuiyan presided over the program.
Victory Day, Shahid Dibash (International Mother Language Day) and Other Days
The University Mourning Day, Martyred Intellectuals Day, Victory Day, Shahid Dibash and The International Mother Language Day were observed with due respect to commemorate those who sacrificed their lives on these days. The Hall administration headed by Honorable Provost Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan placed floral wreaths at the National Mausoleum on the victory day, at the Central Shahid Minar on the Shahid Dibash, at Buddhijibi Shahid Minar on the Martyred Intellectuals Day, and at Jagannath Hall Monument on the University Mourning Day.

Provost Award and Provost Gold Medal
Students holding the highest CGPA in Bachelor (Hons.) and Master’s examinations are awarded with the Provost Award every year. In 2017 seven students were awarded the Provost Award. As a Provost Award one certificate (signed by the provost), one crest and books worth 2,000/- are provided. The former law minister of the government of the People's Republic of Bangladesh and Mr. Abdul Matin Khasru, MP, Presidium Member of the Bangladesh Awami League was present as the chief guest on that special event. Honorable Provost Professor Dr. AJM Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan presided over the ceremony.

Badhan (Willingly Blood Donor Organization)
Badhan is a voluntary blood donation organization. Badhan Bijoy Ekattor Hall unit also held their programmes as like as other hall units such as free blood group identification.

Debating Club
There is a Debating Club at the Bijoy Ekattor Hall. The Students of this club participated in National Television Debate Competition and Inter Hall Debate & Quiz Competitions.

CCTV Camera
The security of the hall was significantly improved by setting up CCTV cameras on every corner of the Hall with cutting edge technology, allowing remote smart phone viewing. Honorable Provost, house tutors and assistant house tutors can watch live CCTV recordings from outside.

IT Lab and IT Training
An well Equipped IT Lab with modern computers was inaugurated on 06 August 2016 on the ground floor of the Padma block of the Hall by the Honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique as the chief guest. Hall Provost Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan was present there with other distinguished guests. Modern IT trainings for the students have been arranged in the Lab. Four training courses were conducted this year.

Human Chain against Militancy
The authority of the Bijoy Ekattor Hall headed by honorable Provost along with house tutors, hall employees and students actively attended the both human chains organized against militancy by the University of Dhaka and the UGC, Bangladesh.

Inter Hall Volleyball Competition 2017
For the 2nd time, the Bijoy Ekattor Hall Volleyball Team won the champion trophy of the Inter Hall Volleyball Competition 2017. Honorable Provost arranged a grand reception for the winning team to congratulate and inspire them to take part in the co-curriculum activities besides their studies.

Hall Dining
A student-run dining facility called the Swadhin Bangla Mass was set up beside the Hall canteen to provide 600 (Six hundred) senior residential students with the opportunity of having meals. On 01 June 2017, Honorable Vice-Chancellor of the University of Dhaka Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique in presence of Hall Provost Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan and House Tutors inaugurated the dining facility.

Garden
A nice flower garden combining plants of different heights, color, textures, and fragrance at the Hall premise attracts all kinds of visitors.

Sports Facilities
Two badminton courts and a volleyball court were prepared on the hall premise for students.
General Meeting
The Hall Provost, House Tutors, employees and students discuss Hall issues at these meetings. Many general meetings were held at the hall in this year.

IBA Hostel

Warden
Prof. Md. Jawadur Rahim Zahid

Assistant Warden
Swarup Saha

No. of residents : 138
Executive Block : 50
Student Block : 88
No. of non-residents : None

This is a residential hostel of the students of the Institute of Business Administration (IBA). The total number of students of this hostel is 138.

Dr. Qudrat-E-Khuda Hostel (1962/2011)

Warden
Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Mottalib

Assistant Warden
Md. Ali Muztaba

Office Staffs
Class iv 6 (six)

Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years &amp; Class</th>
<th>No. of Student</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B. Sc and MS</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Participation in National Program
14th December - Shahid Budhijibi Dibash
16th December - Bijoy Dibash
21 February - Matrivasa Dibash
26th March - Shadhinata Dibash
15th August - National Mourning Day

Hostel remembered and mourned the brutal murder of the father of the nation, Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, at National Mourning Day (August 15).

Extra-Curriculum Activities
Students always participate with success in University as well as in Shahid Sergeant Zahirul Haq Hall in indoor games & sports, cultural competitions. Students of the hostel always play football, volleyball, cricket, badminton in our playground. Hotel organizes Football and Badminton tournament every year. Each year hostel participates in the rally and joins in the seminar at 1st July and celebrates founding anniversary of The Dhaka University day with great enthusiasm and festivity on the campus.

Library Facilities
There is a small library which contains about 200 copies of different books according to syllabus of the students and student can borrow books from the library. Eight daily newspapers are supplied to the students.

Food Arrangements
There is a Dining Hall in this hostel. The students can take their foods two times daily in the Dining Hall. Assistant Warden supervises it.
**Safe Drinking Water Supply:**
There are four Reverse Osmosis filters in the hostel to ensure pure drinking water supply for the students.

**Television Rooms:**
There are two televisions in two different TV rooms in the two Buildings of the Hostel for entertainment and enjoyment of different program.

**Garden:**
There are excellent gardens inside and outside of the Hostel. Huge number of seasonal and permanent flowering frees have planted in this year.

**Shahid Athlet Sultana Kamal Hostel (2014)**

Shahid Athlet Sultana Kamal Hostel is a female student residential hostel of Institute of Leather Engineering and Technology. This hostel started functioning from 15th October, 2015. Shahid Athlet Sultana Kamal Hostel exists one building.

**Administrative Structure**

**Warden**
Fatema-Tuj-Zohra

**Assistant Warden**
Umme Habiba Bodrun Naher

**Staff**
03 Employees (class IV) are working in main gate. On the basis of no work no pay; there is a sick girl and a cleaner.

**Number of Students**

In 2017-2018 session total numbers of female residential students of this hostel are 106.

**National Programs**
In 2017, the hostel remembered and mourned the brutal murder of the father of the nation, Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, at National Mourning Day (August 15). The hostel payed respect and homage to the sacred souls of the martyr's at Intellectual’s Martyr Day (December 14) and Victory Day (December 16). In 2018, the hostel observed International Mother Language Day (February 21), Independence Day (March 26), with due respect and solemnity. On March 22 the hostel celebrated the country's historic achievement of the eligibility to graduate to a developing country from the Least Developed Country (LDC) status. The Bengali New Year day 14th April Pahela Baishakh (1425 Bonggabdh) was gaily observed and special lunch was provided to the students. Every Year the hostel participates in the rally and joins in the seminar at 1st July and celebrates founding anniversary of The Dhaka University day with great enthusiasm and festivity on the campus.

**Hall Library and Study Room**

There is a library and a study room in the hostel. According to the syllabus different books of Leather Engineering, Footwear Engineering, Leather Products Engineering, Physics, Chemistry, Math etc. are available. Students can study here.

**Dining Room**
There is enough facilities for dining in the hostel.

**Television Room**
There is a television in TV room for entertainment and enjoyment of different program.

**Hostel Garden**
To add beauty and increase aesthetic pleasure, different flower plants and valuable trees are sowed.
Newly appointed Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman paid a courtesy call on Honorable President and Chancellor of the University Md. Abdul Hamid on September 28, 2017 in Bangabhaban.

Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman presented floral wreath to Prime Minister Sheikh Hasina on her arrival at Hazrat Shahjalal International Airport on October 7, 2017 from New York after attending UN General Assembly.

Honorable President and Chancellor of Dhaka University Md. Abdul Hamid conferred an Honorary Doctor of Laws Degree to Secretary General of International Atomic Energy Agency Yukiya Amano at a Special Convocation of Dhaka University held on July 4, 2017 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban. Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique was, among others, present on this occasion.

Teachers, students, officials and employees of Dhaka University led by Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique placed floral wreath at the portrait of Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman at Dhanmondi Bangabandhu Museum on August 15, 2017 in observance of the National Mourning Day.
Dhaka University Senate Chairman and Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman addressed the annual Senate Session on June 27, 2018 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban.

UNESCO recognized Bangabandhu’s Historic 7 March Speech as a world documentary heritage. In celebration of this recognition a discussion meeting was held on November 25, 2018 at TSC with Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman in the chair. Commerce Minister Tofayel Ahmed, MP was present as chief guest.

Teachers, students, officials and employees of Dhaka University led by Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman brought out a victory rally on December 3, 2017 on the campus marking the Victory Day.

Teachers, students, officials and employees of Dhaka University led by Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman placed floral wreath at the portrait of Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman at Dhanmondi Bangabandhu Memorial Museum on December 16, 2017 in observance of the Victory Day.
Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman took over charge as the Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University on September 6, 2017.

Teachers, students, officials and employees of Dhaka University led by Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman placed floral wreath at the portrait of Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman at Dhanmondi Bangabandhu Memorial Museum on March 17, 2018 in observance of the 98th birth anniversary of Bangabandhu and National Children Day.

Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman paid homage to the martyrs of the historic Language Movement by placing floral wreath at the Central Shaheed Minar at early hours on February 21, 2018.

Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman placed floral wreath at the National Martyrs’ Memorial in Savar on March 26, 2018 marking the Independence Day.
Teachers, students, officials and employees of Dhaka University led by Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman brought out a colorful ‘Mangal Rally’ from the Faculty of Fine Arts on April 14, 2018 in celebration of Bangla new year-1425. Cultural Minister Asaduzzaman Nur, MP, among others, was present on this occasion.

Newly elected 25 Registered Graduate Representatives of Dhaka University Senate met with Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman on January 21, 2018 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban of the University. Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration) Prof. Dr. Muhammad Samad and Treasurer Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin were also present there.

Speaker Dr. Shirin Sharmin Chaudhury, MP distributed scholarships as chief guest among 525 poor and meritorious students of DU under the auspices of Dhaka University Alumina Association on November 11, 2017 at TSC auditorium. Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was present as special guest on this occasion.

Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman distributed Tajuddin Ahmad gold medal, scholarship and prizes among the students as chief guest at a function held on October 08, 2017 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban of the university.
Dhaka University Energy Institute and Bangladesh Solar Energy Association jointly organized the 18th National Renewable Energy Conference on February 13, 2018 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban. Presided over by Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman the inaugural function of the conference was attended by Prime Minister’s Energy Advisor Dr. Tawfiq-e- Elahi Chowdhury as chief guest.

Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated a colorful rally at Smriti Chirantan premises on March 22, 2018 to celebrate the UN recognition of giving Bangladesh as ‘developing country’ status.

The Faculty of Social Sciences and the Department of Women & Gender Studies of Dhaka University jointly accorded reception to eight retired female professors of the faculty on March 8, 2018 at Muzaffar Ahmed Chowdhury auditorium on the occasion of International Women’s Day.

Eighty one meritorious students from ten departments under the Faculty of Biological Sciences of Dhaka University were given “Dean’s Award” for their excellent academic results in BS (Hons.) examinations of the session 2015-16. Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman distributed the awards as chief guest among the brilliant students at a function held on December 6, 2017 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban.
Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated newly constructed main gate of Rokeya Hall on November 23, 2017.

A total of 129 meritorious students from different departments under the Faculty of Arts of Dhaka University were given “Dean’s Award” for their excellent academic results in BA (Hons.) and MA examinations of 2015 and 2016. Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman distributed the awards as chief guest among the brilliant students at a function held on April 24, 2018 at Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban.

Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the inter-hall volleyball competition as chief guest on February 5, 2018 at the central playground of the university.

Dhaka University Pro-Vice Chancellor (Academic) Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad distributed prizes among the winners of DU 49th inter-hall athletics competition as chief guest on February 12, 2018 at the central playground of the university.
Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman visited Pujamandap of Sharodiya Durga Utsab on September 29, 2017 at Jagannath Hall of the university.

Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman distributed prizes as chief guest among the winners of children art competition on February 16, 2018 at the Faculty of Fine Arts. This competition was arranged in observance of Amar Ekushey February and International Mother Language Day.

Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated a program on autistic children organized by International Autism Foundation on May 12, 2018 at Bakultala of the Faculty of Fine Arts. Cultural Minister Asaduzzaman Nur, MP was present there as chief guest.

A six-member delegation led by Prof. Chen Yanping, Vice-President of Yunnan Arts University, China called on Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique on July 11, 2017 at the latter’s office of the university.
Russian Ambassador to Bangladesh Alexander Ignatov called on Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman on January 28, 2018 at the latter's office of the university.

DU Institute of Modern Languages and Indira Gandhi Cultural Center in Dhaka jointly organized a function on January 10, 2018 at the institute auditorium marking the World Hindi Day. Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman attended it as chief guest while Indian High Commissioner Harsh Vardhan Shringla was present as guest of honor.

Secretary General of D-8 Organization for Economic Cooperation Ambassador Dato'ku Jaafar Ku Shaari called on Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman on May 6, 2018 at the latter's office of the university.

Vice-Chancellor of Mid-Western University of Nepal Prof. Dr. Upendra Kumar Koirala called on Dhaka University Vice-Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman on February 28, 2018 at the latter’s office of the university.
In the session 2017-2018, 225 (Two hundred twenty Five) M. Phil. and 127 (One hundred twenty seven) Ph. D. researchers were given registration. In the above session 18 (Eighteen) researchers were given registration in the Doctor of Business Administration (D.B.A.) program, in the Faculty of Business Studies and in the Institute of Business Administration. In the same session 83 (Eighty Three), M.Phil. and 121 (One hundred twenty one) Ph.D. researchers were awarded degrees by the Academic Council and the Syndicate.

In the session of 2017-18, Dean’s Committee have permitted 453 (Four hundred fifty three) students for special admission, re-admission and 700 (Seven Hundred) students for improvement/special examination. 15 (Fifteen) certificates also have been approved. 46 of Honors, 40 of Masters, 9 of M.Phil and 7 of Ph.D Syllabuses have been approved in 2017-18 session for various Departments, Institutes, Affiliated and Constituent Colleges. 15 of honours, 9 of Masters, 2 of M.Phil and 3 of Ph.D Syllabuses have been uploaded online.

In the 2017-18 academic year the "Academic Calendar-2018" has been formulated to collect information and programs from all Departments, Hall, Institutes and various Offices of the University and published in PDF format through the University web site www.du.ac.bd. According to the demand of the University Grants Commission, "Annual Report-2017" and “Handbook: Universities of Bangladesh, 2017 ” has been sent all informational hard and soft copy of the University. According to the demand for the "Annual Education Survey -2017" for BENBAIS, the information of Dhaka University has been sent. According to the
demand of the University Grants Commission of Bangladesh, the information 2017 was provided by the University of Dhaka using UGC Web-based Software HEMIS. Also, the necessary activities for signing the Annual Performance Agreement of 2018-19 fiscal year have been completed with University Grants Commission of Bangladesh.

**Education-4**

11 (Eleven) new Trust Funds have been established in the session of 2017-2018. In this session 43 (Forty Three) Gold Medals and Certificates have been approved and distributed among the students and teachers in the 51st Convocation of the University. In this session 341 (Three Hundred and Forty One) scholarships have been distributed, 10 (Ten) book prizes have been granted and 04 (Four) memorial lectures have been held.

**Administration-1**

Administration-1 has carried out the following works relevant to the teachers of this University:

1. To initiate creation of posts in different categories such as Lecturer, Assistant Professor, Associate Professor, Professor, Professor Grade-1 and Professor Grade-2.
2. Appointment of teacher, Confirmations, Study leave and all kind of NOC relevant of the teachers.
3. According to the requirement of Govt. U.G.C. and different recognition University information are provided with permission to the authority of the University.

Total number of Teachers are 2017 during the session of 2017-2018. Number of vacant posts are 234, Recruitment of teachers 97, study leave for higher studies 235, Extraordinary leave for service 16, retirement of teachers 36 and L.P.R. 32 in this Session 2017-2018.

**Administration-3**

To attend various seminar, symposium, conference, meeting, Social work etc. 403 (four hundred Three) teachers and 22 (twenty two) Officers have been granted duty leave. Under the financial assistance of UGC 116 (hundred sixteen) different research projects proposal have approved by the University authority. To enhance higher education and research 20 (twenty) MoU have been signed with different Universities/Institutions in home and abroad. Celebrated Dhaka University Day, National Mourning Day, University Mourning Day, Martyred Intellectual Day, Victory Day, International Mother Language Day, Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman's Birth anniversary and National Children's Day, Independence Day, Mujib Nagar Day, Birth Anniversary of National Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam and Birth Anniversary of Kobi Guru Rabindranath Tagore. A hall has been renamed (‘Shahidullah Hall’ to ‘Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall’).

In this year 10 (ten) teachers and 03 (three) officers have expired.

**Administration-4**

In the Session of 2017-2018 there were:

(a) Annual meeting of the senate held on 27th June, 2018,
(b) Special meeting of the senate held on 29th July, 2017,
(c) Election of six teacher’s representative of the University to the Syndicate
(d) Election of one teachers representative of the University to the Finance Committee
(e) Election of six teachers representative of the University to the Academic Council held on 19th April, 2018
(f) Special Convocation held on 04th July, 2017
(g) Election of 25 Registered Graduate representative of the Senate held on 06, 13, 16 & 20th January, 2018.

**Administration-8**

45(Forty five) 3rd Class employee post have been created in the session of 2017-2018. Now total approved post of the 3rd Class employee of various categories University of Dhaka are 1207 (one thousand two hundred and seven). In this session 90 3rd Class employee recruitment notice have been Advertisement & 72 3rd Class employee recruited. 186(One hundred and eighty six) have promoted. 32(Thirty two) employee in L.P.R. in this session. The lump-sum for 32(Thirty two) retired employee also have granted money in this session.
Despatch section
Under Register office, despatch section takes the responsibilities to post all letters of the authority to all faculties, departments, student halls and institutions. Some other important responsibilities of dispatch branch are: giving issue numbers of all letters of Registrar’s office, copying all administrative orders of the university from this section in a Cyclostyled manner; sending all recruitment related appointment letters, joining letters, security letters and confidential letters to the respective personnel; disseminating meeting notice, agenda, work list and meeting-minutes of the Convocation, senate, syndicate, academic council and finance committee meeting to the respective offices and members at the end of meeting etc.

Dhaka University Library (1921)

Location and Activities:
The activities of Dhaka University Library (DUL) are run from three separate buildings. Among them, the reading and circulation-related services are offered from the Library Main Building, Extension of the Main Building and from the Science Library. Other services, such as Acquisition, Administration, Binding, Manuscript, Periodical, Processing, Reprography, etc. are carried out from the Library Administrative Building. The Office of the Librarian, Dhaka University Library is located on the second floor of the Library Administrative Building.

Library Resources (Collections):
In 2017-2018 academic session, the total number of books and bound volume of journals was 6,89,343. In the previous year, the number of books was 6,85,756. The numbers of books received through purchase, gifts and on Liberation War were 2317, 892 and 892 respectively in this academic session. In the previous year, the number of books received was 2,358. An amount of Tk.14,53,175.00 was paid as a subscription fee to Bangladesh Academy of Sciences (BAS) to access online journals.

Dhaka University Library (DUL) continued its subscription to ACM Digital Library, Emerald and JSTOR through UGC Digital Library (UDL) in this academic session. DUL purchased 8,893 e-books from Taylor & Francis and Sage Publications. Additionally, 934 titles related to 14 subject categories were purchased from Oxford Scholarship Online (OSO) published during 2015-2016. In 2017-2018 academic session, 12 to 15 reports were generated on a daily basis through Turnitin. Furthermore, subscriptions to SciFinder for Chemistry Research, Manupatra Legal Research Database, American Chemical Society (ACS) archives and all current e-books, Remote Access services were made available to users, and online journals were subscribed through UDL and BIPC.

The total number of full-text downloads was 4,86,991 during the session. In the previous year, the total number of full-text downloads was 4,66,997.

Library Security and Modernization:
In 2017-2018 academic sessions, CCTV system was in operation at Main Library and Science Library to ensure the security of library resources. During this session, the library stocking operation at Main Library was completed. Under Higher Education Quality Enhancement Project, access control and Finger Print Attendance Machines were installed at the main gates of Central and Science Library, Stack Areas and Rare Section.

Officers and Employees:
In 2017-2018 academic session, Professor Dr. S.M. Zabed Ahmed (continued from 11/10/2012) was the Librarian (Acting). The responsibility of the Acting Librarian (Planning and Development) was entrusted to Mrs. Syeda Farida Parvin. Moreover, the total number of sanctioned post of officers and employees were 214, of which the numbers of officers, class III and class IV were 84, 53, and 77 respectively.

Budget Allocation:
In 2017-2018, a sum of Tk. 238.10 lacs only (amended) was allocated for the Library (except salary and honorarium) in the University budget. The head-wise budget allocation is as follows:

1. Generator fuel -- 5.50 Lacs BDT.
2. Fire Insurance -- 2.10 Lacs BDT.
3. Binding expenditure -- 4.10 Lacs BDT.
4. Purchase of papers and others -- 4.20 Lacs BDT.
5. Purchase of books & journals -- 151.50 Lacs BDT.
6. Felicitation expenses -- 0.15 Lacs BDT.
7. Accessories and other expenses -- 6.20 Lacs BDT.
8. Library Cyber Center -- 2.10 Lacs BDT.
9. Resource Center for Visually Impaired Students -- 5.20 Lacs BDT.
Section-wise description of activities performed during 2017-2018:

**Office of the Librarian, Planning and Development (P&D):**

The activities related to DUL automation, including computer maintenance, network systems and security of IT equipment, are conducted from this section.

1. The catalogue entries of 844 books were completed during 2017-2018 academic session. The editing works of 7,765 books were done by the Automation section.
2. During this period, digital borrowers’ ID cards were generated for teachers, researchers, students and staff of the library. A total of 1,030 Digital Borrowers’ ID cards was issued during 2017-2018.
3. Barcode and spine levels were generated and affixed to 3,938 and 8,698 respectively for issuing books as a part of library automation.
4. During the financial year 2017-2018, 14 new computers, 15 new UPS, one barcode printer, one Information KIOSK and other accessories were purchased from the budget allocated for Modernization of Central Library.
5. Dhaka University Library website (www.library.du.ac.bd) was operational during the period. Users could search and browse the library-related information and the library catalogue through the website. In addition, acquisition, catalogue search, processing, borrowing library materials and other automation-related tasks were performed through the library’s own software.
6. Dhaka University Library launched its institutional repository (www.repository.library.du.ac.bd) on 23 June 2013 as per Dhaka University Syndicate decision. The library authority has created a digital archive for preservation of softcopies of the theses (MA, MPhil, PhD), Internship report, research articles, etc. In 2017-2018 academic session, 13 MS, 109 MPhil and 137 PhD theses, 03 research works of students, teachers and researchers were preserved in DU institutional repository.
7. Dhaka University Library has been providing remote access facility to its subscribed online resources for off-campus use since March 2013. The Library provides user ID and password for remote access.
8. Online journal system (journal.library.du.ac.bd) was launched for the central preservation of Journals published from Dhaka University. In 2017-2018, 14 journals containing 14 volumes and more than 1,536 articles were preserved.

**Cyber Centre**

The Cyber Centre equipped with 30 computers, donated by the South Korean Embassy, and two own servers, provided internet services to teachers, researchers and students. There is a nominal fee for using the Internet at the Cyber Centre. In 2017-2018 academic session, numerous seminars and workshops were held at the Centre.

**Processing (Cataloguing and Classification):**

In 2017-2018 session, the following activities were performed:

1. The data entry works of 7,528 books in KOHA, an open-source library software, were done.
2. 7,528 books and theses were catalogued and processed through software including generation of spine labels, book cards, catalogue cards, data entry and editing.
3. The number of books transferred to the Central and Science Library was 5,110 and 715 respectively, after necessary processing works.
4. Printing of catalogue cards for Books and Journals was 3,280
5. The number of Book Cards added to the books was 6,168
6. The number of journals transferred to the Central Library after manual processing was 09
7. 960 books were transferred to Department Seminar Libraries under the Faculty of Arts, Law, Business Studies, Social Science and Fine Arts after processing works
8. 131 books were transferred to the Faculty of Science, Biology, Pharmacy, Earth and Environmental Sciences, Engineering and Technology after processing.
Manuscript Section:
The editing, translating and deciphering works of one Sanskrit, one Urdu, one Arabic and one Bengali, one Persian manuscripts preserved in the Manuscripts section of Dhaka University Library were completed during 2017-2018. These manuscripts are:
1. Cirnama, Edited by Dr. Sirajul Islam, Professor, Department of Bengali, University of Dhaka.
2. Sirsotobrittiponjika, Edited by Dr. Sanchita Guho, Asisstant Professor, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka.
3. Etikadiyat, Edited by Dr. Muhammad Golam Rabbani, Professor, Department of Urdu, University of Dhaka.
4. Fatemar Surotnama, Edited by Shahidul Hasan, Assistant Professor, Department of History, University of Dhaka.

A four-day long workshop on manuscript from 08/04/2018 to 11/04/2018 was organized by the Manuscript Section. A total of 50 students from the Department of Bengali, Sanskrit, Linguistics, Pali and Buddhist Studies, History, Persian Language and Literature, Urdu were participated in this workshop. Participants received training on reading, editing and preservation of ancient scripts. Certificates were distributed among the participants at the end of the training.

As a vital part of Dhaka University Library, the core activities of the Manuscript section were:
All microfilms of the manuscript section were re-winded; dusting and cleaning operations of all materials kept in almiras were undertaken; 45,000 manuscripts were digitized; 200 manuscripts were wrapped in colored cloth; and 2000 manuscripts were laminated. Furthermore, 03 manuscripts named Sotobrittiponjika, Nobibongsho and Montro were collected from Professor Dr. Sirajul Islam, University of Dhaka, Dr. Habibur Rahman Khan and unnamed poet respectively.

Reprography Section:
In 2017-2018 session, seven scanners including one newspaper, two ADF and four overhead, three computers and OCR software were available for digitization of library’s rare resources. There are 14 photocopier machines including new two, two microfilm cameras, one microfiche reader, one microfilm reader, two digital cameras in this section. The required services were provided through these as per need of the library users.

In this academic session, the total allocated budget for this section was Tk. 11,80,000. The allocated money was spent for the procurement of three photocopier machines, two scanners, two computers, three Hard Disk Drive, accessories for 11 photocopy machines, toner and duplicating papers.

From 1863 to 1959, a total of 90 volumes of "The Dhaka Prokash" was digitized and preserved. The digitization works of newspapers relating to ‘Liberation War’ were completed. Teachers, researchers and students can gather their required information from these resources. Photocopies of the old newspapers are not provided to the teachers, researchers and students anymore. Digitized copies are given to the users after scanning and using OCR software. The cost of digitized copy is Tk. 5.00 per page.


Indian Census 1872-1901, Indian Proceeding Legislative Council, Comrade, Bengal Magazine Calcutta Review and other documents have been preserved in microfiche. Initiatives have been taken to digitize old newspapers, rare books and documents.

After introduction of Semester System in Dhaka University, the demands for photocopy and related services have been increased over the past several years. The photocopy services are therefore offered from 8:00 am to 9:00 pm from the Reprography, Periodicals, Reading Room (1st floor) and Science section of the library.

Use of the Library (Readers Service):
In 2017-2018, the numbers of books issued and returned (including Science Section) were 3,52,310 and 3,50,312 respectively. In the previous year, the numbers of books issued and returned were 4,22,312 and 4,20,720 respectively. On average, the number of books issued and returned on daily basis was 2,216.47. In the previous year, the number was 2,659.40. The total number of working days were 331 in 2017-2018. In the previous year, the number of total working days was 317.

User statistics at a glance:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Users</th>
<th>Issued Books</th>
<th>Returned Books</th>
<th>Issued and Returned Books</th>
<th>Average (Daily)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Teachers, Researchers</td>
<td>50,110</td>
<td>49,109</td>
<td>99,219</td>
<td>2,216.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Others</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male Students</td>
<td>3,35,100</td>
<td>3,34,150</td>
<td>6,69,250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female Students</td>
<td>3,52,310</td>
<td>3,50,312</td>
<td>7,02,622</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Resource Centre:
Dhaka University Library and Sightsavers International jointly established the Resource Centre for the visually impaired students. The Centre is located at the southern part on ground floor of the Main Library. In 2015-2016 session, the centre received a new Braille printer with assistance from Leonard Cheshire Disability Bangladesh and financed by Anontex Group. Three new computers were bought during 2017-2018 session. During this academic session, the centre provided services to students with the following equipment:

- 23 Braille books covering 10 subject areas, one Braille dictionary and two Bangla Academy Dictionaries.
- Three computers, one printer, one scanner and one Braille printer
- Two Braille type machines, four tape recorders, two Plextalks and four headphones.
- Computer and Internet access through Jaws Software
- Recorded newspapers are kept for the blind students.

Binding Section:
The activities performed by the Binding Section were as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Tasks</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Tasks</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Old Books</td>
<td>4,043</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Khat Binding</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Journals Binding</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Library Card Binding</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Photocopy Book Binding</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Demand Slip Cutting</td>
<td>2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Paper Binding</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Paper Cutting (Photocopy Section)</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Book Cover Lamination</td>
<td>2,380</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Paper Cutting (Manuscript Section)</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Periodical Section:
As per the Library Committee and University Syndicate decisions, Dhaka University Library does not subscribe to print journals anymore. However, an amount of Tk.7,833 was paid as subscription fee for eight local journals. In 2017-2018 academic session, 355 MPhil and PhD theses, 628 books (gift), and 253 CDs of MSS, MPhil and PhD theses were received by the section. The stipulated subscription fees were paid to Bangladesh Academy of Sciences (BAS) and UGC Digital Library (UDL) to access foreign journals available online.

Library Committee
In 2017-2018 academic sessions, the Library Committee was constituted as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>The Vice-Chancellor, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>The Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Academic), University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>The Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Administration), University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04</td>
<td>Dean, Faculty of Arts, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05</td>
<td>Dean, Faculty of Science, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>Dean, Faculty of Law, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>Dean, Faculty of Business Studies, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>Dean, Faculty of social Sciences, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>Dean, Faculty of Biological Sciences, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dean, Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dean, Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Technology, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dean, Faculty of Fine Arts, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Mahbubul Alom Joarder Institute of Information Technology, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Professor Mofizur Rahman Department of Mass Communication and Journalism, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman Provost, Poet Sufia Kamal Hall, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Professor Dr. S M Zabed Ahmed Librarian (Acting), Dhaka University Library</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Chairman
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Member
Accounts Office (1921/1969)

Dhaka University Fund

Recurring Expenditure
The 2017-2018 financial year of Dhaka University began with Tk. 11.72 Crore deficit fund. In this financial year, actual income and expenditure were Tk. 68133.79 Crore and Tk. 70839.82 Crore respectively. Tk. 27.06 Crore deficit stood after whole year’s financial transactions. So, at the end of the financial year 2016-2017, the actual fund position of the University stood at Tk. 16.67+27.06 Crore deficit including accumulated deficit of Tk. 43.73 Crore of previous years.

Capital Expenditure
This fund started with a surplus of Tk. 203.61 Lac in the financial year 2017-2018. In this year, actual income and expenditure were Tk. 2443.39 Lac and Tk. 2607.00 Lac respectively. After whole year’s transaction, the total deficit stood at Tk. 53.61 Lac on 30.06.2018.

Revenue Income (Actual) (2017-2018)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sources of income</th>
<th>Amount (Tk. in Lac)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Grants from UGC</td>
<td>63940.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Fees from Students/Others</td>
<td>1750.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Income from Land &amp; Properties</td>
<td>768.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Income from Hall/Hostels</td>
<td>43.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Income from Publications</td>
<td>4.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Income from Medical Centre</td>
<td>13.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Income from Institutes</td>
<td>64.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Income from Press</td>
<td>12.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Transport</td>
<td>438.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Income from sale of admission forms</td>
<td>899.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Miscellaneous Income</td>
<td>196.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>68133.79</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Expenditure (Actual) (2017-2018)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Heads of Expenditure</th>
<th>Amount (Tk. in Lac)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Administration</td>
<td>3617.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Examination Expenses</td>
<td>2813.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Engineering Office</td>
<td>2227.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Library</td>
<td>1410.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Students’ Facilities</td>
<td>2523.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Faculty / Office</td>
<td>1194.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Publication Section</td>
<td>193.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Dhaka University Press</td>
<td>361.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Other Departments/Offices</td>
<td>630.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Medical Centre</td>
<td>638.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Halls / Hostels</td>
<td>3971.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Educational Departments &amp; Institutes</td>
<td>22896.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Research</td>
<td>713.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Students’ Scholarships &amp; Fellowships</td>
<td>69.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Miscellaneous (Grant and aid)</td>
<td>578.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. PF &amp; Pension Funds (including Encashment of Earned Leave)</td>
<td>153.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. General activities &amp; Contingency</td>
<td>4141.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Development of Standard of Education</td>
<td>15.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Festival Allowances</td>
<td>4050.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Income Tax</td>
<td>666.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Recreation Allowances</td>
<td>641.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Capital expenditure (Furniture / Equipments)</td>
<td>113.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Computer buy &amp; Repair</td>
<td>460.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Costume</td>
<td>95.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Group Insurance Premium</td>
<td>163.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Health Insurance Premium</td>
<td>201.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. First year admission Exam. cost (2016-2017)</td>
<td>899.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Miscellaneous Expenditure (internet, connection with BTCL)</td>
<td>288.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>70,839.82</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Engineering Office (1921)

The following Engineers & Officers were on duties in the office of the Chief Engineer during 2017-2018 session.

Chief Engineer (Acting) Mr. A K Afzalul Hoque, Superintending Engineer (Circle-1) Mr. A K Afzalul Hoque, Superintending Engineer (Circle-2) Mr. Md. Golam Rabbani Sarker, Superintending Engineer (Zone-1) Mr. Abul Kalam Sikder, Superintending Engineer (Elec. Zone-1) Mr. Md. Lutfur Rahman, Deputy Director (Admn. LPR) Mr. Md. Abdul Matin, Deputy Director (Accounts) Mr. Md. Golam Sarwar, Principal Technical Officer Mr. Md. Nurul Islam, Deputy Director (Admn.) Mr. Tariq Mohammad Ali & Principal Technical Officer Mr. Md. Alauddin (Store).

Executive Engineer
University Engineer Mr. Kazi Md. Akram Hossain, Executive Engineer (Estimate Division) Mr. A K M Mahabub Mostafa PEng., Mr. Md. Moin Uddin (Zone-3), Mr. Mohammad Zabed Alam Mirdha (Zone-4), Mr. Md. Giaus Uddin Ahmed (Civil), Mr. A K M Abu Musa Chowdhury (Elec.), Mr. Md. Serajul Islam (Civil), Mr. Md. Mirazul Huda (Civil), Mr. Md. Ahsan Habib (Main.), Mr. Md. Meraj Uddin (Civil), Mr. Md. Salim Sarif (Civil) & Mr. Md. Abdul Mannan (Civil).

Assistant Director (Admn.)
Mr. Md. Shamsul Hoque, Mr. Mohammad Mostafizur Rahman, Mr. A K M Mahabubul Alam & Mr. Md. Alamgir Hossain (Accounts).

Senior Technical Officer
Mr. Md. Abdul Quiyum Khan, Mr. Habib Rahmatullah (Rumi), Mr. Md. Altaf Hossain, Mr. Md. Khalilur Rahman, Mr. Md. Jasim Uddin, Mr. Md. Earsad Hossain Bhuiyan & Mr. Ananda Kumar (Elec.).

Assistant Engineer
Mr. Md. Anisur Rahman (Civil), Mr. Feroj Alam (Civil), Mr. Md. Ibrahim (Civil), Mr. Khaledur Rahman Chowdhury (Elec.), Mr. Md. Abu Saleh & Mr. Pritom Datta.

Technical Officer
Mr. Md. Imrul Hasan, Mr. S M Aminul Islam (Elec.), Mr. Mohammad Maruf Hasan (Sihab), A. H. M. Shariful Alam, Mr. Md. Abu Taher Ali, Mrs. Ferdoshy Jannat, Mr. Md. Abdul Mannan Sarker, Mr. Md. Fazlur Rahman & Mr. Md. Kamal.

Section Officer
Mr. Md. Ismail Khan, Mr. Mohammad Abdul Hai, Mr. Md. Harun or Rashid Patwary, Mr. Chowdhury Farid Ahmed, Md. Khalilur Rahman Khan & Store Officer (Elec.) Mr. Md. Kutub Uddin

Sub-Assistant Engineer
Mr. Md. Badiul Alam Bhuiyan, Mr. Mohammad Shakwat Hossain, Mr. Md. Rezaul Karim, Mr. Md. Monir Hossain (Elec.), Mr. B.M. Golam Mostafa, Mr. Shakwat Hossain (Estimator), Mr. Joynto Misra (Elec.) & Mr. Md. Nazrul Islam Chowdhury

A) Particulars of the development & repair works which is completed under supervision of Engineering Section, session 01/07/2017 to 30/06/2018 from the Development Fund.

1. Repair and Renovation works of Computer Room, Pasting Room & Plate Room with construction of Offset Machine Room at Press Building, University of Dhaka.
2. Repair and Renovation works with Floor Titles fitting of 1st floor at Shahid Surgent Rumi (B.N.C.C) Bhaban Hall Room, University of Dhaka.
3. Supply of 10 PFI Unit for 10 deep tubewell 60 KVAR at University of Dhaka.
4. Digging, Fitting, Testing & Commissioning of 18x8 inch dia 1000 feet deep tubewell with necessary goods at the side of old deep tubewell at Mokarram Hossain Khandakar Biggan Bhaban area, University of Dhaka.
5. Fitting 7 H.D.C.C. Camera to the Shahid Monir Chowdhury Bhaban, University of Dhaka.
6. Supply, fitting, testing & commissioning I.P.C.C. TV Surveillance system (with 32 channel, 30 Nos Camera) at Administrative Building, University of Dhaka.
7. Construction of 3rd Floor (Extension Building) of Geology Department (Civil, Sanitary, Gas, Electrical & Furniture works), University of Dhaka.
8. Providing of Bangabandhu sculpture in the first floor entry lobby of Museum at 7 March Bhaban, University of Dhaka.
10. Digging, Fitting, Testing & Commissioning of 18×8 inch dia 1000 feet deep tubewell with necessary goods at the side of old deep tubewell at Jagannath Hall area, University of Dhaka.
11. Supply of Furniture to the examination Hall at Arts Building, University of Dhaka.
12. Supplying & fixing of 300 IP Telephone sets and related accessories for various offices at University of Dhaka.
13. Repair and renovation works such as renovation bath room floor mosaic providing HCI pipe, G.I. pipe and door of middle bhaban (Masters Bhaban) Ground floor to 4th floor (Block A) at Samsun Nahar Hall, University of Dhaka.
14. Supply of Necessary furniture to the newly constructed Library at Lecture Theater Bhaban (1st floor), Faculty of Fine Arts, University of Dhaka.
15. Repair 40 Nos Thai Aluminium windows of 2 floors, 20 rooms at Computer Science & Engineering Department, University of Dhaka.
16. Providing new gas pipe instead of old gas pipe at Center for Advanced Research in Sciences (CARS) Building (Ground floor to 6th floor), University of Dhaka.
17. Providing Tiles in front of Lift wall of 7 March Bhaban and House Tutor Quaters at Ruqayyah Hall, University of Dhaka.
18. Supply & fixing Air Cooler at three rooms (SUITE- 3, 4, 6), ICT Sell University of Dhaka.
19. To provide the S.S Grill to easy up and down lifting of student in pant of stair with area of lift lobby of 7 March Bhaban, Ruqayyah Hall, University of Dhaka.
20. Providing titles and necessary repair to the Sonali Bank Limited office floor at Administrative Building, University of Dhaka.
21. Providing electrical line at three rooms at ICT Cell, CARS Building 2nd floor, University of Dhaka.
22. Supply a Server with necessary fittings for the development of administrative system at the Office of the Controller of Examinations, University of Dhaka.

B) **Particulars of the development & repair works which is going on under supervision of Engineering Section, session 01/07/2017 to 30/06/2018 from the Development Fund.**

1. Manufacturing & Supply of Furniture for Vertical Extension of Mokarrom Hossain Khandakar Biggan Bhaban for the Department of Physics and Department of Chemistry, University of Dhaka.
2. Vertical Extension of 5th floor part (8800 sft) including Civil, Sanitary and Electrical Works for the Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies at Arts Building, University of Dhaka.
3. Construction of Vertical Extension (6th to 11th floor) of 12-storied Academic Building for the Faculty of Social Science, University of Dhaka.
4. Vertical Extension of 5th floor Remaining Part at Arts Building, University of Dhaka including Civil, Sanitary and Electrical Works with others related works.
5. Supply of 3 Nos. 1.5 cusec & 1 No. 1.00 cusec sub-marshible pump motor set for 10 Nos. deep tubewell at University of Dhaka.
6. Construction of Remaining Portion of South Block of Extension Bhaban, Fazlu Haque Muslim Hall for Accommodation of 76 Students (Civil, Sanitary & Electrical works), University of Dhaka.
7. Construction of 2nd Floor to 4th Floor of Extension Building of Department of Bio-Chemistry and Molecular Biology (Civil, Sanitary, Gas & Electrical works), University of Dhaka.
8. Construction of 3rd floor and 4th floor of Fisheries Department Building (Civil, Sanitary, Gas & Electrical works), University of Dhaka.
9. Construction of 10th floor to 19th floor (Vertical Extension) of Bangabandhu Tower for Class-iv Employees, University of Dhaka, Including Civil, Sanitary, Gas & Electrical works with others related works.
10. Construction of 8th Floor to 9th Floor (vertical extension) of Santosh Chandra Bhattacharya Bhaban (including Civil, Sanitary, Electrical Works) at Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka.
11. Extension Work of Faculty Building of Science and Biological Science (With Agrani Bank), University of Dhaka.
12. Construction of 5th Floor to 7th Floor of Middle Block and 5th Floor of North & South Block (including Civil, Sanitary, Underground Water Reservoir, Gas Connection, Electrical Works) at Mokarram Hossain Khondokar Biggan Bhaban, University of Dhaka.
13. Fitting & fixing Thai aluminium door & window at Arts Building Examination Hall at 4th Floor, University of Dhaka.
14. Supply, installation, testing & commissioning of 500 KVA Sub-station equipment with necessary cable for ISWR, University of Dhaka.
15. Digging, Fitting, Testing & Commissioning of 18x8 inch dia 1000 feet deep tubewell with necessary goods at the side of old deep tubewell at Polasi area, University of Dhaka.
16. Construction of Vertical Extension (2nd Floor to 4th Floor) of Lecture Theater Bhaban at Faculty of Fine Arts, University of Dhaka.
17. Ferocement work at top of the seminar room of TSC, University of Dhaka.
18. Construction of 7th Floor to 9th Floor of Science Complex Building (Civil, Sanitary, Gas, Sub-Station building & Electrical works), University of Dhaka.
19. Repair to the Lecture Theater Bhaban except front side including Construction of a store room, rearrange ground floor west side bath room, pavement tiles, S.S. riling etc., University of Dhaka.
20. Supplying, Installation, Testing & Commissioning of 1000 KVA Sub-Station equipment with H.T & L.T cable Including construction of Sub-Station room for Faculty of Fine Arts, University of Dhaka.
21. Construction of 3rd Floor (Extension Building) of Geology Department (Civil, Sanitary, Gas, Electrical & Furniture works), University of Dhaka.

C) Particulars of the development & repair works which is completed under supervision of Engineering Section, session 01/07/2017 to 30/06/2018 from the Revenue Fund.

1. High rising the boundary wall with barbade ware to the main gate to Provost Bungalow at Shamsun Nahar Hall, University of Dhaka.
2. Some Essential Repair works such as Wall Tiles, Thai Window shutter etc. at Dining Hall of Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall, University of Dhaka.
3. Repair ceiling to the various room at Dr. Kudrat-E-Khoda Hostel, Bhaban No.-2, Institute of Leather Engineering & Technology, University of Dhaka.
4. Construction 6 Nos New Toilet (2 nos per floor) at the Central Library Ground Floor, 1st Floor & 2nd Floor, University of Dhaka.
5. Providing Ferocement work to the ceiling and broken karnish to the building no. 15 at South Fullar Road, University of Dhaka.
6. Necessary repair to the Vice Canceller emergency employees tinshed quarters, University of Dhaka.
7. Necessary repair works with change the old damaged tin to the Shibbari Bachelor Quarters, room No. 10/8 to 10/22 total 15 rooms, University of Dhaka.
8. Providing Collapsible gate, Thai window, Floor tiles in main Temple at Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka.
9. Providing Tiles in Bathroom & Toilet (5 nos) at Father of the Nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall, University of Dhaka.
10. Renovation work of west side boundary wall of Samsun Nahar Hall, University of Dhaka.
11. Repair & Renovation works of Carpeting Road from main gate (adjacent to City Corporation Road) to in front of Bangladesh Kuwait Maitree Hall, University of Dhaka.
12. Repair drain at North Nilkhat Areas Buildings, University of Dhaka.
13. Repair and renovation works of Drain, Apron, Sewerage line at INFS, University of Dhaka.
14. Providing of 3” G.I. pipe line from Curzon Hall Overhead water tank 6” main line to Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall, University of Dhaka.
15. Repair works of Sewerage line of all Residential Buildings at Institute of Leather Engineering & Technology, University of Dhaka.
16. Supply necessary furniture to the students reading room at Central Library, University of Dhaka.
19. Renovation of Electrical MDB, SDB & Service cable line of Class III Staff quarters, Building No. 42, 43 & 44 at Azimpur Residential Area, University of Dhaka.
20. Supply & Installation of 30 KVA Generator for the Lift of Provost Complex, University of Dhaka.
21. Supply & installation of stage light fittings with necessary electrical wiring at TSC auditorium, University of Dhaka.
22. Supply of 3 nos. 1.5 cusec & 1 no. 1.0 cusec capacity submersible pump motor set for 10 nos. Deep tube wells at different places, University of Dhaka.
23. Supply of very necessary spare parts for repairing of different water pump, 4” & 6” dia water lines, University of Dhaka.
24. Supply of very necessary spare parts for repairing of different water pump, 4” & 6” dia water line, University of Dhaka. (2nd phase).
28. Supply & installation of new electrical underground service cable line instead of old & damaged underground service cable line at South Nilkhett R/A, University of Dhaka.
29. Supply & fittings with PFI unite for sub-station with relevant electrical works at the Administrative Building, University of Dhaka.

D) Particulars of the development & repair works which is going on under supervision of Engineering Section, session 01/07/2017 to 30/06/2018 from the Revenue Fund.

1. Repair & Renovation works of Main Building 2nd floor & Ground floor, 1st floor, 2nd floor west side bath at Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall, University of Dhaka.
2. Re-Construction of R.C.C Road from Surja Sen Hall Tenis Court to Nilket Road at Mall Area, University of Dhaka.
3. Repair & Renovation works to Student room, Stair room and Bath room at Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall, University of Dhaka.
4. Repair & Painting (out side) works of South Fullar Road Residential Area (Building No.-11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 & 18), University of Dhaka.
5. Essential Repairing and Providing PVC door, uPvc soil pipe, G.I. pipe and other necessary Sanitary fittings etc. of Middle Bhaban (Master’s Bhaban) Block B & C of Shamsun Nahar Hall, University of Dhaka.
6. Re-Construction of R.C.C Road from North-West corner of Business Studies Bhaban to Nilkhet Road at Mall Area, University of Dhaka.

7. Construction of Boundary Wall (Similar to Senate Bhaban Boundary Wall) from South-East Corner of Sir A.F Rahman Hall to West corner of University Laboratory School & College, University of Dhaka.

8. Construction of Passage between Hall Main Building & Canteen, Salimullah Muslim Hall, University of Dhaka.

9. Repair & Painting (out side) works of North Fullar Road Residential Area (House No.-35, 36, 37, 48, 49 & 56), University of Dhaka.

10. Necessary repair & renovation works with ferocement work to the roof of Provost office room at Dr. Mohammad Shahidullah Hall, University of Dhaka.


12. Repair & Renovation works of 3rd Floor of Shaheed Ataur Rahman Khadim Bhaban (Extension Bhaban-2) at Dr. Muhammad Shahidullah Hall, University of Dhaka.


14. Repair and Carpeting works in front of Lecture Theater to Madhur Canteen Road, University of Dhaka.

15. Repair the top of roof of Electrical and Electronic Engineering Department Building, University of Dhaka.


17. Supplying furniture to the reading room at Haji Mohammad Mohsin Hall, University of Dhaka.

18. Repair & Renovation works to the Administrative Building, University of Dhaka.

Medical Centre (1924)

The following doctors and officers were on duty in the Medical Centre during the session 2017-2018.

01. Dr. A.K.M. Abdur Rahman, MBBS, Diploma In Nutrition, FCGP-Chief Medical Officer (LPR) 02. Dr. Sarwar Jahan Muktafi, MBBS, MS (Ophth)-Chief Medical Officer (Acting) 03. Dr. Md. Jalal Uddin Ahmed, MBBS-Additional Chief Medical Officer (LPR) 04. Dr. Hafeza Zaman-MBBS,MPH-Senior Medical Officer 05. Dr. S.M. Shamima Parvin,BDS-Senior Medical Officer (Dental) 06. Dr. Razia Rahman, MBBS-Senior Medical Officer 07. Dr. Noor Mohammad, MBBS, D.Ortho, MS (Ortho)-Senior Medical Officer 08. Dr. Mohammad Tanvir Ali, MBBS,MPH,DMU-Senior Medical Officer 09. Dr.Mohammad Salah Uddin MBBS, DDV, FCPS-Senior Medical Officer 10. Dr. A.M. Sazzad Hosson, MBBS, DCH, MPH-Senior Medical Officer 11. Dr. Sharif Qamar Uddin, MBBS- Senior Medical Officer 12. Dr. Md. Ariful Reza Sikder,MBBS-Senior Medical Officer 13. Dr. Ferdousi Purabi Chowdhury,MBBS,MPH-Senior Medical Officer 14. Dr. Nargis Fatema, MBBS,D.C.P (path),M.Phil(Nutrition)-Senior Medical Officer 15. Dr. Jamil Ahmad Shahedy, MBBS- Senior Medical Officer 16. Dr. Rathindra Nath Sarker, BDS, MPH, Senior Medical Officer (Dental) 17. Dr. Sayed-Al-Amin Anhar,MBBS,MPH-Senior Medical Officer 18. Dr. Shamima Parvin, MBBS-Medical Officer 19. Dr. Mahbuba Akter,MBBS,DGO,MCPS,DMU-Medical Officer 20. Dr. Mo'mmaed Shariful Islam,MBBS,MPH, Medical Officer 21. Dr. Shafrkat Hasan Jami, MBBS,DDV, Medical Officer 22. Dr. Md. Jakir Hossain, MBBS (DMC) D.U, DCO(ICO)CU, Medical Officer (Eye) 23. Dr.Sumanta Kundu MBBS-Assistant Medical Officer 24. Dr. Avijit Roy,MBBS-Assistant Medical Officer, One Part-Time Medical Officer, One Part-Time Radiologist, One Part-Time ENT Specialist, One Part-Time Cardiologist, One part time medical officer (Ultrasonogram), One full time Physiotherapist (male) One Part-time Physiotherapist (Female) and 3 Principal Pharmaceutical Officers, 3 Principal Technical Officers. 2 Senior Pharmaceutical Officers, 6 Senior Technical Officers, 1 Senior Store Officer, 7 Technical Officers, 1 Section officer, 1 Pharmaceutical Officer were also on duty.
01. Dr. Abdur Razzaque Talukder, DHMS, BHMS, MBA-Senior Medical Officer, 02. Dr. Md. Aman Ullah, DHMS, BHMS, MBA-Senior Medical Officer 03. Dr. Md. Abdul Aziz Bhuiyan BHMS,DHMS,MPH-Senior Medical Officer 04. Dr. Md. Enayetur Rahman Bhuiyan,BSS (Hon's),MSS(D.U),DHMS-Medical Officer were on duty in the Homoeo unit of the Medical Centre 32,448 patients were provided with the Homoeo unit in this session.

About 1,38,550 patients including of students, teachers, staffs and their family members were provided with the medical services in the session 2017-2018.

Medical Centre remains open for 24 hours a day and seven days a week including all holidays. On holidays doctors and associated medical staffs work according to the roster schedule. There is a full furnished duty room for the night doctors.

Members of the University family enjoy pathological investigation facilities for free of cost. In the said session 88,968 pathological tests were done of which 30120 were different types of blood tests (Hematology), 2630 were stool tests, 5385 were urine analysis and 50833 were different biochemical tests.

In the same session 7787 X-rays were done, of which 1080 chest, 710 skull, 320 L/S. spine, 920 hand, 687 foot, 310 knee, 345 neck, 280 cervical, 2380 Dental, 85 dorsal, 150 abdomen, Others 520.

In the dental section about 7,300 patients were provided treatment for gum problems, chronic and acute infections. Besides 810 were Scaling, 583 were filling, 655 were extraction and 30 were operated. In the eye section refraction and treatment of common eye diseases were done. About 12,575 patients attended in this section in the said session.

One Part-Time Cardiologist and One Senior Technical Officer served in the E.C.G. section. This year 2530 E.C.G. were done. 1923 Cardiology patients were seen in the said session.

One Part-time Medical Officer (Ultrasonogram) served in the Ultrasonogram section. About 4,440 patients were seen in the said session.

One Part-time Medical Officer (E.N.T.) served in the E.N.T. section. About 3200 patients were seen in the said session.

Nursing section remains open 24 hours a day. 12,490 patients were provided with the nursing services and 2320 were Nebulized in the said session.

105 resident students were admitted and treated in the infectious disease ward in the Medical Centre Besides 360 accidental patients were admitted in the ward for treatment and restoration of their health. Some of the accidental patients were also admitted & treated in the various hospitals of the city with better set up.

Students, teachers, Officers and other employees were encouraged to use the existing medical recording system. 3200 new health cards were issued to the students in the said session. Health cards keep a record of Medical treatment and investigations & were found to be very useful.

Medical Centre has four ambulances. 24 hours ambulance service is provided for emergency and referred patients to different hospitals in the city.

One Physiotherapist (male) worked as full time and one Physiotherapist (Female) worked as Part-time also were on duty.

Proctor Office (1925)

Proctor
Professor Dr. A. K. M. Golam Rabbani

Assistant Proctors
(1) Professor Dr. Md. Maksudur Rahman (Science Annex Building), (2) Professor Dr. Md. Muhammad Mainul Karim (Faculty of Engineering and Technology), (3) Dr. Luthful kabir (Faculty of Pharmacy), (4) Mr. Mohammad Sohel Rana (Faculty of Biological
Proctorial Activities

1. Members of Proctorial team performed their roles and responsibilities in the Central Coordination Committee along with 10 Sub Committees formed for the Celebration of Omar Akushey in 2018.

2. In the Academic Year 2017-2018 permission was given to organize 62 Programmes at Showparjita Swadhinata Chottar, 01 Programme at Hakim Chattar, 01 Programme at Sriti Chironton Chattar and 62 Programmes at Shahid Minar.

3. The Disciplinary Board organized 05 meetings for determining and ensuring punishments for the students who adopted unfair means in the examinations and those who were involved in anti-disciplinary conducts. 135. with economical punishment 3 students were expelled for examination +1 year, 196 with punishment for examination +2 years and 10 for examination +3 years. 08 students were exempted from the charge of punishments.

4. In the same academic year, 04 GD and 08 FIR/Complaints were lodged in response to threats made to the teachers, students and staff of the University.

5. In the same period, 79 letters were issued to the law enforcing for ensuring security measures and facilitating proper completion of programmes of various office and organisations.

6. In the academic year 2017-2018 the environment of the academic activities had greatly improved. The law and order forces, in coordination with the proctorial team, had played commendable roles for holding examinations properly and restoring and improving law and order situation in the University.

7. The proctorial team ensured security for students for appearing at various examinations from different departments and institutes. In this regard examinees were picked-up from different places of Dhaka city and they were dropped off at their desired places.

8. In the academic year 2017-2018 a patrol team was formed consisting of security guards for patrolling 24 hours in the campus. As a result students, teachers, officers and office staff are getting security and help in the campus of Dhaka University.

9. The outsiders have been trying to teach car driving in the Dhaka University campus. The Proctorial team caught some of them and handed them over the police station. In this academic year addicted outsider men and women were handedover to the police station.

10. 19 students of Dhaka University, who were involved in anti disciplinary conducts were punished for various durations temporarily suspended.

11. Proctorial team handed over outsider and addicted persons to police for taking action.

12. Proctor along with his team is providing assistance in conducting examinations and other activities.

13. Some Outsider Motor bikers drove their Bike very fast in the residential area including Fuller Road of the University that frightened the people of that area. Proctorial security team and Law enforcing agency set up check-post and handed over those unruly teenagers to Police for taking action. Proctorial Security team also did miking and requested outsiders to leave the residential area.

14. 110 outsiders who happen to be addicted with drug had been captured and handed over to the Police Administration. The Proctorial Security team does miking everyday to drive the outsiders off the campus. With the help of the Police, this team established check posts that restrain the entrance of the outside goons and extremist activists. This body helped transport 520 sick students from different Halls, Classrooms and campus to the Medical Centre and Medical College and also made sure proper treatment is rendered. In case of any occurrence and accident, the Proctorial Security team within the shortest possible time reaches at the site and provides solutions as per needs of the incidents. Where need be, this body always takes the assistance of Police Administration.
15. During last Convocation held on October 6, 2018, all the members of the Proctorial Body were incorporated in different Sub-Committees and they from their respective positions ensured security of the Convocation area, campus as a whole.

16. During Bengali and English New Year, Proctorial body had several meetings with all the active and progressive students’ wing/organizations to ensure security of the campus so that people can celebrate these days in festive mood.

17. The Proctorial team regularly does lock up the Motor Bikes, if parked at the no parking zone.

**Physical Education Center (1925)**

The Physical Education Center Consists Advisor & Director & the following officers:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Muhammad. Ziaulhaq Mamun, Institute of Business Administration</td>
<td>Advisor &amp; Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Md. Shajahan Ali, B.A. (Hons.), M.S.S, B. P. Ed Diploma in Swimming (India)</td>
<td>Deputy Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mr. S. M. Zakaria, M. Com, B. P. Ed, M.P.Ed.</td>
<td>Deputy Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Nayona Chowdhury, B. A, B. P. Ed, M.P.Ed. Diploma in Judo (India), Certificate Course in Judo (Japan)</td>
<td>Deputy Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dr. Salma Arju, B.S.S. (Hons.), M.S.S. B. P. Ed.</td>
<td>Deputy Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Md. Azad Rahaman, M.S.S, B. P. Ed. Diploma In Basketball (Germany)</td>
<td>Deputy Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Mohammad Jalal Uddin, B.S.S. (Hons.), M.S.S. B P Ed.</td>
<td>Deputy Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Mohammad. Mobasser Salam, B.A. (Hons.) M.A. B P Ed. Diploma in Handball, Germany, First aid positive coaching LA (USA)</td>
<td>Assistant Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Abu Faysal Ahmed, B.Sc (Hons), M.Sc, B. P. Ed.</td>
<td>Assistant Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Md. Shahadat Hossain, B.A(Hons), M.A, B.P.Ed, M.P.Ed</td>
<td>Assistant Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Md. Habibur Rahaman, B.S.S. (Hons.), M.S.S. B P Ed.</td>
<td>Assistant Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Nibedita Das, B.S.S. (Hons.), M.S.S. B P Ed.</td>
<td>Assistant Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Sayeda umme Habiba, B.S.S, M. S. S. B P Ed.</td>
<td>Assistant Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>S.M Bipash Anwar, BSS (Hons), MSS, Political Science</td>
<td>Manager-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Md. Abdur Rashid, S. S. C.</td>
<td>Assistant Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Md Habibur Rahaman, Class Eight</td>
<td>Senior Technical officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Md. Morshed Alam, M. A</td>
<td>Senior Technical officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Rina Begam, B. A</td>
<td>Administrative Officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Md. Mizanur Rahman, B,Sc Engr. (EEE)</td>
<td>Complex Engineer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Md. Jashim Uddin Khondaker, M.A, B.P.Ed</td>
<td>Physical Instructor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dhaka University Sports Board & Sub Committees conducted the following activity for the session 2017-2018.

Dhaka University Sports Board & Sub Committees conducted the following activity for the session 2017-2018.
**Football Competition**

**Inter Department Football Competition 2017-2018**

The Tournament Started 18 September 2017. Islamic History & Culture and Accounting & Information System Department play opening match. This tournament opened by our honorable Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. Both sides (North/South) total 77 Dept/Inst. participate in this tournament. North side 45 Dept/Inst. and south 32 Dept/Inst. Play this tournament. South area final held in 07/11/17. South Final play two department Applied Mathmetic & Mathmatic. Applied Mathmatic win by tie breaking 1 (4) – 1 (2) and become Champion. Islamic History & Culture Islamic Studies joint Champion in North Zone.

**Inter Hall Football 2017-2018**

The Tournament Started 18 April 2018 in Dhaka University Central Field. The Tournament opened by Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman. Male 14 Female 04 Hall attended the Tournament. The Final match held in 30 April 2018. Female final played Ruqayyah Hall vs Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall. Ruqayyah Hall won by (2-0). Male final Played Jagannath Hall vs Fazlul Haque Muslim Hall. Fazlul Haque Muslim Hall won by tie beaking (0) 5 - (0) 3. Prize will given by Prof Dr. Maksud kamal (President Teachers Association). This Program conduct by Prof. Dr. Osim Sarkar, Chairman of Football Committee & Provost of Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka.

**Inter University Football 2017-2018**

Islamic University organized Inter University Football Tournament from 31-03-18 to 06-04-18 total 17 University attend this tournament. Dhaka University played semi final with Rajshahi University and lose by tie breaking (0) 5 – (0) 4 & become 4th position. Islamic University become Champion and Rajshahi University Runner-up in this tournament.

---

**Cricket Competition**

**Inter Department Cricket Tournament 2017-18**

Inter Department Cricket Tournament 2017-18 started from 14/01/2018 in Dhaka University Central Cricket Play Ground. Opening Ceremony held on this day. This Program opened by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and Honorable Vice Chancellor University of Dhaka. Both side total 80 teams participated in this tournament. There are 45 teams in north side and 35 team’s south side. Final successfully held on 23 April 2018. Final match held Accounting & Information System dept. vs Applied Chemistry Chemical Engineering dept. Accounting & Information System department won the Championship, Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering department achieve Runner-up and Electrical and Electronic Engineering department achieve 2nd Runner-up trophy. After successfully completed of this tournament prize given by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor of University of Dhaka. Also present Prof. Dr. Hasibur Rashid, Chairman of Cricket Committee, University of Dhaka, Prof. Dr. MD. Ziaul Haque Mamun, Advisor & Director, Physical Education Center, University of Dhaka and Cricket Committee members University of Dhaka.

**4th Inter Hall (Female) Cricket Tournament 2017-18**

4th Inter Hall (Female) Cricket Tournament 2017-18 started from 04/03/2018 in Dhaka University Central Cricket Play Ground. Opening Ceremony held on this day. This Program opened by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and Honorable Vice Chancellor of University of Dhaka. Final Match held on Shamsun Nahar Hall vs Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall 21/03/2018 & Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall won the championship. After successfully completed of this tournament prize given by Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor of University of Dhaka. Also present Prof. Dr. Hasibur Rashid, Chairman of Cricket Committee, University of Dhaka, Prof. Dr. MD. Ziaul Haque Mamun, Advisor & Director, Physical Education Center, University of Dhaka and Cricket Committee members University of Dhaka.
Inter-University Cricket competition

Inter-University Cricket competition 2017-18 was held at Rajshahi University from 04/03/2018. In this competition Dhaka University Cricket team participated and reached quarter final.

Judo Competition

4th Inter Hall Judo Competition 2017-18

2017-18 Sessions 4th Inter Hall Judo Competition started at 08/08/2017. The inauguration ceremony of this competition opens by Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Treasurer of University of Dhaka. At the Same day the prize giving ceremony was held. In this ceremony Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor and Chairman (sports board) Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was present there as a chief guest and distribute prize among champions. Both ceremonies were presided over chairman of Judo Committee University of Dhaka Prof. Md. Fazlur Rahman. In this ceremony 11 boys hall and girls hall takes part. The results are given below

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>no</th>
<th>Results</th>
<th>Hall Name</th>
<th>Gold</th>
<th>Silver</th>
<th>Bronze</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Bangladesh-Kuwait Maitree Hall</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Ruqayyah Hall</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>no</th>
<th>Results</th>
<th>Hall Name</th>
<th>Gold</th>
<th>Silver</th>
<th>Bronze</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Amar Ekushey Hall</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

National Judo Competition 2017

By BJF the 34th National Judo Competition 2017 was arranged. At this competition 24 team takes part from different sector like Bangladesh Army, BGB, ANSAR, BDP. Dhaka University and many other organization from many district and sub division. From Dhaka University 7 male student and 7 Female student takes part and increase the reputation of Dhaka University.

Badminton & Table Tennis Competition

Inter Hall Badminton & Table Tennis Competition 2018

Inter Hall Badminton & table Tennis Competition was held on 08/11/17 to 22/11/17 in the gymnasium of University of Dhaka. Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman Honorable Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka was the Chief Guest of Opening Ceremony.

Prize Giving Ceremony was held on 22/11/17. In this program, the chief guest was Dr. Kamal Uddin honorable treasurer, University of Dhaka distributed medal among the winners.

Fe-Male

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>no</th>
<th>Participant Name</th>
<th>Event Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Achieveme</th>
<th>Hall Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Camelia Hasan</td>
<td>Badmin ton</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Riya Akter Shanta</td>
<td>Badmin ton</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td>Runners-up</td>
<td>Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunne ssa Mujib Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Bushra Naim Shanta Camelia Hasan Sadia Islam Muna</td>
<td>Badmin ton</td>
<td>Double s</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Inter University Badminton and Table Tennis Competition 2018

Inter University Badminton and Table Tennis Competition 2018 was held on 25/01/2018 to 28/01/2018. 24 Universities were participated for Badminton and 14 Universities for Table Tennis.
The Result is given below

**Table-Tennis**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl no</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>University Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Table-Tennis-Male</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>National University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Runner up 3rd Place</td>
<td>Bangladesh University of Engineering &amp; Technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Table-Tennis-Female</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>National University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Runner up 3rd Place</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jahangirnagar University</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Badminton**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl no</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Result</th>
<th>University Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Badminton-Male</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Rajshahi university</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Runner up 3rd Place</td>
<td>Jessore Science and Technology University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Islamic University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Badminton-Female</td>
<td>Champion</td>
<td>Islamic University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Runner up 3rd Place</td>
<td>University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jessore Science and Technology University</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Athletics Competition**

**Hall Wise Annual Sports Competition 2018**

The annual sports competition (athletics) of different halls were started on 10/01/2018 and end of the competition on 4/02/2018 at central ground of Dhaka University.

**49th Inter hall Athletics competition 2018**

49th Inter hall Athletics competition was held on 11 & 12 February 2018 at Dhaka University central sports ground. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, honorable Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka inaugurated this competition. The 49th Inter Hall Athletics Competition was successfully completed with the large number of participants. Prize Giving Ceremony was held on 12/02/18. In this program, the chief guest was Dr. Nasrin Ahmed honorable Pro-VC(Education), University of Dhaka, she distributed medal among the winners.

**Result**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hall (Male)</th>
<th>Hall (Female)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Group Champion- Jagannath</td>
<td>Group Champion- Shamsun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>Nahar Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group Runners-up- Surjasen</td>
<td>Group Runners-up- Bangladesh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hall</td>
<td>Kuyet Mayitree Hall</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Inter University Athletics Competition 2018**

Inter University Athletics Competition 2018 was held on 27th to 28th February 2018 under the management of University of Rajshahi. Dhaka University Athletics team (male and female) were participled in this competition. In 400mtr event of girls, Asia akter achieved bronze medal only. Unfortunately we did not get any medal for boy’s team. Actually who are nationally champions, they get the opportunity to admit different universities like Jessore, Rajshahi,Chittagong, Islami University. Because those universities have already started physical education as department. So it is time to evaluate this matter how we can develop a institute for physical education, university of Dhaka.
Basketball Competition

Inter Department Basketball Competition 2017-18

Dhaka University Inter Department Basketball Competition 2018 was held in Dhaka University Gymnasium from 28.01.18 to 06.03.18. This year in total 28 Department took part of it. It was knockout tournament. At the last Management department beat by 41-38 points against Microbiology department in the Final match. IBA got 3rd Place. In this Competition by the Jury Sayelin of Management got highest scorer and Talal Hossain of Microbiology department got best player award.

At the opening ceremony our chief guest was Prof. Dr. Muhammad Ziaulhaq Mamun, Advisor & Director, Physical Education Center, University of Dhaka. The Closing Day our chief guest was Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and Honorable Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka.

Everyday huge number of spectators was present at the Gymnasium and enjoyed the most popular game basketball.

More ever honorable chairman of basketball committee Prof. Dr. BIMAN CHANDRA BARUA conducted the closing ceremony as a chairman.

Inter University Basketball Competition 2018

From Inter Department Basketball Competition we select players for participate in Inter University Basketball Competition 2018 last 4th to 8th April 2018. It was held in Islamic University, Kustia. In group stage Dhaka University beat Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology by 60-30 points, lost against Jessore Science and Technology University by 55-53 Jahangirnagar University. It was remarkable performance by Dhaka University players though we don’t have any player’s quota.

Chess Competition

Inter University Chess Competition 2018

Inter University Chess Competition 2018 was held on 25-27th January 2018 Organized by Jagannath University. Sixteen Public University were participated in that competition. Dhaka University Chess team Achieved 2nd Runner-up that competition.

Handball Competition

Inter University Handball Competition 2018

Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah, Department of Law, Dhaka University, chairman of the Handball Committee to take initiative for making Dhaka University Handball Team to participate Inter University Handball (Boys-Girls) Competition-2018and a circular is served to every halls/departments/institutes so that interested students are requested to communicate with the Physical Education Center. Due to insufficient players for making handball teams, our university did not participate Interuniversity Handball (Boys-Girls) Competition 2018.

Hockey Competition

Inter University Hockey Competition 2018

Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology organized Interuniversity Hockey Competition-2018. The competition was held from 30th April to 5th May 2018. Five teams from different universities were took part in that competition. Dhaka University hockey team took part in that competition and they secured 3rd position.
**Tennis Competition**

**Inter University Tennis Competition 2018**

Bangladesh Agricultural University organized Interuniversity Tennis Competition-2018. The competition was held from 13th February to 17th February 2018. Eight teams from different universities were took part in that competition. Dhaka University tennis team took part in that competition after fifteen years.

**Volleyball Competition**

**Inter Hall Volleyball Competition 2017-18**

Inter Hall Volleyball Competition 2017-18 was held from 5th February 2018 to 18th February 2018 in the Dhaka University central play ground. 5 female hall & 12 male hall were participated in that competition. Opening ceremony of this competition was held at 3 p.m on 05/02/2018 and our honorable Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman sir was the Chief Guest. There are so many Teachers; Students spectators were present in that opening ceremony.

On 7th February 2017 at 4 pm Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman and Honorable Pro-Vice Chancellor & President of Sports Board, University of Dhaka was present as a Chief Guest of Inter Hall Volleyball Competition prize giving ceremony 2017.

prize distribution and closing was held on 18/02/18ceremony. Prof. Dr. Nasrin Ahmed, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Education) was the Chief Guest of closing ceremony.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Male hall</th>
<th>Fe-Male hall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Champion – Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td>Champion – Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runners up - Jagannath Hall</td>
<td>Runners up - Ruqayyah Hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best Player: Al-Shariar Mehedi Bijoy Ekattor Hall</td>
<td>Best Player: Nipa Biswas Shamsun Nahar Hall</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Inter University Volleyball Competition 2018**

Inter University Volleyball Competition 2018 was held on 22/02/18 from 24/02/18 at Patuakhali Science and Technology University Dhaka University Male and Female Team were participated in this competition. Dhaka University Female Team achieved 3rd position.

12 Male and 05 Fe-male University team were participated from various University Dhaka University Male team was move to Semifinal. But Dhaka University Male team could not play because of bad atmosphere of organizing team patuakhali Science and Technology University. Some Crazy supporters of Patuakhali Science and Technology University were hited our players badly. So we withdraw our team and come back to our university for better safety of our students. Any kind of inter university tournament should be held neutral venue to avoid this type of unexpected situation. We have submitted our application about this matter to the chairman and treasurer of university grand commission and Vice Chancellor of Patuakhali Science and Technology University and Vice Chancellor of University of Dhaka.

**Swimming and Water polo Competition**

**45th Inter Hall Swimming Competition 2018**

45th Inter Hall Swimming Competition was held on 14/04/18 at Dhaka University Swimming Pool. In this Competition 06 Male and 05 Female Hall were participated . Dhaka University Vice Chancellor Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was Chief Guest of Opening ceremony. Same day at 1:30 p.m Prof. Dr. Nasrin Ahmed, Pro- Vice Chancellor (Education) was present as a Chief Guest of Prize distribution and closing ceremony. the team result are given below:-
The Water-Polo Competition Result are Given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sl no</th>
<th>University name</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Rajshahi University</td>
<td>Champion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Dhaka University</td>
<td>Runner-up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Chitagong University</td>
<td>2nd Runner-up</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Controller of Examinations Office (1921/1948)

Controller of Examinations
Md. Bahalul Haque Chowdhury, M Com

Deputy Controller of Examinations
(1) Md. Sanaullah, M.S.S.; (2) Himadri Shekhar Chakraborty, M A, Ph D; (3) Mrs. Mahfuza Haque, M A, M Ed; (4) Satish Chandra Mazumder, MSS LLB.

Assistant Controller of Examinations

Section Officer

Inter University Swimming & Water-Polo Competition 2018

Inter University Swimming & Water-Polo Competition 2018 was held on 03/05/18 at Dhaka University Swimming Pool. Honorable Vice Chancellor of Dhaka University Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman was present as a Chief Guest of Opening ceremony. Besides this some professors of different universities were present on this opening ceremony. Prize distribution and closing ceremony was held on 04/05/18. Treasurer of Dhaka University and chairman of swimming pool executive committee of Dhaka University Prof. Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin was present on this occasion. Chairman of Dhaka University Swimming and Water polo committee prof. Dr. Md. Aftab Uddin was present. There were 100 Swimmer of 5 Universities took part in that competition in various event.

The Result are Given below:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sl no</th>
<th>University name</th>
<th>Gold</th>
<th>Silver</th>
<th>Bronze</th>
<th>Point</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>Jahangirnagar</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Champion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>Dhaka University</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Runner-up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03</td>
<td>Rajshahi University</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>2nd Runner-up</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Inspector of Colleges Office (1949)

During the academic session 2017-2018 Mr. Md. Mostafizur Rahman continued as Acting Inspector of Colleges.

During this session (1) Barisal Engineering College, Barishal (2) Shahidul Chowdhury Engineering College, Faridpur (3) Akij College of Home Economics, Dhanmondi, Dhaka (4) Pathshala South Asian Media Institute, Dhanmondi, Dhaka (5) Prime College of Nursing, Khilkhet, Dhaka (6) College of Nursing, Sher-E-Bangla Nagar, Dhaka (7) Shahid Tajuddin Ahmad Nursing College, Gazipur and (8) Manikganj Nursing College, Manikganj have been granted affiliation.

There were 123 Colleges and Institutes affiliated to the University. Among these Colleges and Institutes 98 impart education in Medical & Health Sciences including Dental, Nursing, Health Technology, Homeopathy, Physiotherapy, Unani and Ayurvedic; 5 colleges in Home Economics; 8 colleges in Engineering and Technology; 4 colleges impart special courses in Public Affairs; 1 in Public Security and 7 Govt. general Degree Colleges.

The total number of students in these Colleges and Institutes in the said session were 2,05,826 Of them there were 38,443 students in undergraduate and post graduate medical and health science courses; 2,564 students were in Engineering and Technology course and 8,118 in Home Economics; 598 students in Public Affairs & others Institutions and 1,56,103 students in general Degree Colleges. There were 9,996 teachers in all the Colleges and Institutes. Of them 8,341 teachers were in medical Colleges & Institutes, 206 teachers in Engineering and Technical Colleges & Institutes, 159 teachers in Home-Economic Colleges, 1,169 teachers in 7 Govt. general Degree Colleges and 121 teachers in Public Affairs & others Institutions.


A list of constituent Colleges and Institutes is shown in the Appendix section of this book.)

BNCC, Dhaka University Contingent (1969/1972)

Organizational Structure

Different branches of BNCC in Dhaka University are :
1 Ramna Battalion- 3 male and 3 female platoons.
Dhaka Flotilla- 3 male and 3 female platoons
1 No. Dhaka Squadron- 1 male and 1 female Flight.

Cadet Strength

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wing</th>
<th>Approved str.</th>
<th>Existing str.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Army (male and female)</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval (male and female)</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air Force(male and female)</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Regular Training
Weekly training classes held in every Friday morning during February to November except vacation of Academic classes.

BNCC Officers (Teacher)
Army Wing
Professor, Dr. Nazmul Ahsan Kalimullah, Capt (on leave)
Asstt. Professor, Lt. Sayeed Tanvir Rahman, Company Commander
Professor, Dr. Mohammad Shawkat Ali, PUO, Pl. Comd
Professor, Dr. A B M Obaidul Islam, PUO, Pl. Comd
Associate Professor, Dr. Mohammad Sharifur Rahman, Pl. Comd
Professor, Dr. Shuchita Sharmin, PUO, Pl. Comd
Asstt. Professor Saber Ahmed Chowdhury, PUO, Pl. Comd

Naval Wing
Professor, Dr. Abeda Sultana, PUO, Pl. Comd
Professor, Dr. Mohammad Hafiz Uddin Bhuiyan, PUO, Pl. Comd

Air Force Wing
Professor, Dr. Dil Rawshan Zinnat Ara Nazneen, Flying Officer Flight Comd & Wing in-Charge.
Associate Professor, Dr. Mohammad Shahidul Islam, Pilot Officer Flight Comd
Professor, Dr. Muhammad Mosleh Uddin, Pilot Officer Flt Comd
Professor, Dr. Khaleda Islam, PUO, Flt’ Comd

BNCC Scholarship
For excellent performance in BNCC 100 cadets were provided with Tk-300/- monthly scholarship in the session. Their University tuition fee were also waived.

Military Science Certificate Course
64 Cadets were enrolled in Military Science Certificate Course Exam – 2017.
64 Cadets participated & passed 64.

Annual Training Camp
Army Wing: Held at Savar Baipal area, Dhaka for 10 days. 10 Cadets (male & female) participated in the training camp.

Naval Wing: Held at Savar (Baipal area) for 10 days. 10 Cadets (male & female) participated in the training camp.

Air Force Wing: Held at Savar, Baipal area, for 10 days. 12 Cadets (male & female) participated in the training camp.

Capsul Training Camp
Army Wing: Held at Shahid Surgent Rumi Bhaban, Dhaka University for 10 days.

Naval Wing: Held at Shahid Surgent Rumi Bhaban, Dhaka University for 10 days.

Air Force Wing: Held at BAF Shaheen College Campus, Dhaka for 10 days.

Other Activities
1. Officers, Cadets and Staff of BNCC Contingent performed their duties in International Mother Language Day (February 21st) in Shahid Minar to ensure discipline.

2. Officers, Cadets and Staff of BNCC Contingent participated in the 50th Convocation of Dhaka University.

3. Participation in the combined winter training programme with the regular forces.

4. Provide help and ensure discipline during Dhaka University admission test.

5. Helping in sports programme of Dhaka University.
6. Combined education tour for cadets of Army, Naval and Air force wing were held for 5 days at Rangamati and Cox Bazar Area. 45 cadets and 5 Officer’s were participated in the tour.

7. Central Training Camp held at Savar (Baipal Area) for 10 days.

8. Cadets performed their duties in the Bangla Nababarsha Prgrograme.

Dhaka University Press (1950)

Manager
Md. Samsul Alam (Deputy Director) performed his duties as acting Manager.

The following officers performed their duties as:

Manager-2
(1) Md. Shahidur Rahman (Admin.) (2) Nazrul Islam (Proof-Reading)  
(3) Md. Alauddin (LPR)

Senior Accounts Officer
Md. Enamul Hoque (Maruf)

Deputy Manager

Technical Officers

Total 16 staffs served as Class III & 10 staffs served as Class IV employees.

Activities Performed

During the session 2017-18 the Press with utmost endeavor went on with the printing and binding work of all offices, faculties, departments, halls, institutes etc. of the university. Dhaka University Press is a backdated letterpress.

Urgent and important work like all Diplomas, provisional certificates, Ph. D., M. Phil certificates, Mark certificates etc. were printed, bounded and delivered. Above 23,45,600 (Twenty Three lacs Forty Five Thousand Six Hundred) various kinds of answer scripts of various examinations of faculties, departments, halls, institutes, affiliated colleges & medical colleges. Letter heads, various kinds of forms, ledgers, registers, attendance registers, salary registers of teachers, officers, class III and class IV employees, medical prescription slips, health cards, docket registers, stock registers of sanitary goods, fees collection book of students, bank statement, class routine and answer scripts of IER, answer scripts and progressive report of student of university Lab. School and College, establishment fee collection receipts of halls, book slips of library, file covers, slip pads, note sheet pads, various kinds of envelops etc. have been completed and delivered by the press during the session concerned.

Recently a single Color offset printing machine (made in Japan) is set-in & starting at Dhaka University Press. Recrute of manpower is under porcesing for fully producting by the new machine.
Teacher-Student Center (1961)

A M M Mohiuzzaman Chowdhury acted as acting Director of Teacher-Student Center. Other administrative officers were Farzana Bashar and S.M. Aminul Islam(LPR)- Deputy Director, Sumit Zaman, Nazir Ahmed Simab, Md. Monsur Ali, Ataur Rahman Akanda, Harun or Rashid Miah- Assistant Director grade-1. Md. Rafiqul Islam Administrative Officer and Md. Mohiuddin Section Officer. In this session professor Dr. Soumitra Shekhar professor of Bangla Department was the advisor of the Centre.

The mentionable program of the Teacher-Student Centre for the Session 2017-2018 are given below:

- World Tourism day observed at TSC by discussion meeting and cultural function on 12th Ashshin 1424 BS, 27th September 2017 AD. The program arranged by the Department of Tourism and Hospitality management Honourable minister Rashed Khan Menon, Ministry of Civil Aviation and tourism was present as chief guest and Honourable vice chancellor of Dhaka University Prof Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman was present as special guest.

- A food festival titled “Shera Shadey Joy” arranged at TSC on 8th Ashshin 1424 BS, 23rd September 2017 AD with the cooperation of Tourism and Hospitality Management department of Dhaka University. Bangladesh parjaton corporation arranged the program. Honourable cultural Minister Asaduzzaman Noor MP was present as chief guest on the program. Professor Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman Honourable vice chancellor of Dhaka University inaugurated the program.

- UNESCO recognized the historic 7th March speech of the Father of the nation Bangabondhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahaman as a world documentary heritage on 30th October 2017, Dhaka University celebrate the Unique achievement in a festive mode on 11th Orgrohayon 1424 BS 25th November 2017 AD. On the occasion a grand colorful rally held on the day. The rally was led by, Professor Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman, honourable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University. A discussion meeting titled “Bazrakantha, Memory of the world”, Photograph exhibition, Drawing competition for the children, held at TSC. Honourable commerce Minister Tofail Ahmed (MP) was present as chief guest in the discussion meeting. Professor Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman, honourable Vice-Chancellor of Dhaka University chaired the program.

- World Mental health day -2017” observed at TSC on 25th Ashshin 1424 BS 10th October 2017 AD. Department of educational and counseling Psychology and Guidance Jointly arranged a display stall to provide Mental health counseling. Professor Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman Honourable vice-chancellor of Dhaka University inaugurated the program.

- Department of world Religion and culture arranged educational and cultural competition for the student of the department at TSC on 24th Ashshin 1424 BS, 9th October 2017 AD.

- A open discussion on Brest cancer held at TSC Cafeteria on 28th Ashshin 1424 BS, 13th October 2017 AD. The program was arranged by ICDDR,B.

- A Scholarship giving program of Dhaka University alumni association held at TSC auditorium on 27th Kartick 1424 BS 19th November 2017 AD. On this program Dr. Shirin Sharmin Chaudhury MP, Honourable Speaker of Bangladesh Jatio Sangsad was present as Chief guest and Prof. Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman the honourable vice-chancellor of Dhaka University was present as special guest.

- To observe “Ekushey February the International mother language day”. A cultural program arranged by Music Department of Dhaka University at TSC auditorium on 9th Falgun 1424 BS 21st February 2018 AD. On this program Honourable vice-chancellor Professor Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman was present as chief guest.
A discussion meeting held on 30th Orogohayon 1424 BS 14th December 2017 AD at TSC auditorium to observe “14th December the Martyred Intellectual day”. Honourable vice-chancellor of Dhaka University Professor Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman presided the function. Honourable Pro-vice chancellor (Academic) Professor Dr. Nasrin Ahamad and honourable president of Teachers Association of Dhaka University Professor Dr. ASM Maksud Kamal were present on the meeting.

Dhaka University’s weeklong annual drama festival began on 27 Orogohayon 1424 BS, 11 December 2017 AD at TSC auditorium. Theatre and performance studies department of University organized the festival. Professor Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman Honourable vice-chancellor of inaugurated the event while Honourable cultural affairs minister Aszduzzaman Noor (MP) attended the festival as chief guest. Honourable Pro-vice chancellor (Academic) Nasrin Ahmad and Honourable Dean of Arts faculty Professor Abu. Md Delwar Hossain were present as special guest on the inauguration ceremony. Ahamedul Kabir honourable Chairman department of the Theatre and performance studies presided the function.

Bangladesh Bharat Moitre Samiti arranged a voluntary Blood donation program to observe 16th December the glorious victory day of Bangladesh at TSC on 1st Poush 1424 BS 15th December 2017 AD. On the program Adarsha Saika, deputy commissioner of India High commission was present as Chief guest. Among others Honourable vice chancellor Dhaka University Prof. Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman was present as special guest. Professor Emeritus Dr. A K Azad Chowdhury former vice-chancellor Dhaka University and former Chairman University Grant commission presided the function.

Dhaka University Affiliated socio-cultural organization of Dhaka University observed the glorious victory day by various programs at TSC. Honourable vice chancellor Dhaka University Prof. Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated the program. The program started with National Anthem. The other programs were Remembrance Meeting on martyr intellectual, Flaring lamp, launching of water rocket and paper balloon, Planchette debate, Liberation war in online, Mime show, Drama, Oath taking on victory, Fire-works, Photograph exhibition, Cleaning program, Free blood grouping program, Tree plantation, Cycle rally, Film show etc.

16th December is the victory day of Bangladesh. To observe the day a cultural program arranged by Music department of Dhaka University at TSC on 2nd Poush, 1423 BS 16th December, 2018 AD.

To observe the victory day, warm clothes distribution program was held among the under privileged children, followed by a drawing competition at TSC on 1st Poush 1424 BS, 15th December 2017 AD. The program was arranged by Human Safety Foundation. On the program Prof. Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique Honourable former vice chancellor of Dhaka University was present as chief guest.

The historic 7th March speech of Father of the Nation Bangabondhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahaman, which got recognized as world documentary heritage by UNESCO. On this aspects a significant discussion meeting held on 28th Falgun 1424 BS, 12th March 2018 AD of its importance and influence to the nation at TSC auditorium. Prof. Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman Honourable vice Chancellor of Dhaka University, presided the meeting.
A discussion meeting and drawing competition of the children held at TSC, on 3rd Choitro 1424 BS, 17 March 2018 AD. To celebrate 99th birthday of father of the nation Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman as national children day. Prof. Dr. M. Akhtaruzzaman Honourable vice Chancellor of Dhaka University, presided the program.

By the cooperation of Hotel Tourism and Hospitality Management of Dhaka University Bangladesh porjoton Corporation arranged a online tourism carnival at TSC field on 6th and 7th Choytro, 1424 BS. 20th and 21st March, 2018 AD.

To observe world down syndrome day a health awareness program on down syndrome held at TSC Auditorium at 7th Choytro, 1424 BS, 21st March, 2018 AD.

To observe the “Independence day 2018” Dhaka University arranged a cultural program at TSC on 12 Choitro 1424 BS 26 March 2018 AD. The program arranged by the Department of Music.

Apart form, various Socio-Cultural, Educational, Awareness program held at TSC on this session.

Like every year, Orientation and reception program for the new students and farewell for out going students of different Departments and Institutes, Scholarship award program, Remembrance meeting for the scholar of the society were held at TSC.

Students use the Indoor game-room of the center regularly to play table-tennis, chess, carom etc.

The Guest House of the Centre is used regularly by the local and International guests through out the session.

Beside the academic programs students of the University take part of social cultural programs through University affiliated organizations like Tourist Society, Photographic Society, IT Society, Film Society, Debating Society, Cultural Society, Rover Scout group, Voluntary blood donation organizations- Bandhan, Dumuna, Quiz Society, Science Society, Journalist Association and others at TSC.

In this session different students organizations of Dhaka University, and different departments of Dhaka University perform their recitation, drama and musical program at TSC like every year. The session was resounded by their performance.

**Student’s Counseling And Guidance Office (1962)**

**STUDENT COUNSELING AND GUIDANCE OFFICE**

Dr. Mahjabeen Haque of the Department of Educational and Counselling Psychology acted as the Director of this office. Syed Rezaur Rahman and Mr. Ashrafuzzaman worked as a Deputy Director and M Rashed Zaman Shovon as an Assistant Director and Marzia Begum as a Section Officer. Saifun Nesa Zaman served here as an Assistant Director (Counselor). Besides these, through this centre 146 teachers of various departments of Dhaka University worked as Departmental Students’ Advisors to deal with various academic problems of the students as approved by the Vice Chancellor of Dhaka University.

**WORK DESCRIPTION OF THIS OFFICE**

1. **ORIENTATION PROGRAMME**

The Student Counselling and Guidance Office helps the students of Dhaka University in various ways to facilitate their adjustment with this new environment. In order to facilitate their academic journey this office organized the orientation program at the TSC auditorium for the 1st year students of the session 2017-2018.
A view exchange meeting was held on 07.12.17 at the Shahid Munir Chowdhury Conference room with the students’ advisors of all departments to discuss about organizing the orientation program for the students of 1st year Honors of different faculties of Dhaka University. The meeting was presided over by the Director of this office, Dr. Mahjabeen Haque. Eighteen student advisors of different departments participated in this view exchange meeting and later seven orientation programs were successfully held on 16, 17, 23, 24, 31 in the month of January and 04 in the month of February, 2018 for the students of 1st year Honors of the faculties of Arts, Science, Social Sciences, Biological Sciences, Business studies, Law and all Institutes. The Honorable Vice-Chancellor and the Pro-Vice Chancellor and the Treasurer were present as Chief Guests and Special Guests respectively, and the Deans of relevant faculties greeted the new students with their valuable speech and gave important information and advice. They highlighted the roles of the students in maintaining the academic rules and regulations of this highest seat of learning. They also advised them to acquire knowledge and to develop as responsible citizens. They also gave the students proper direction and inspired them to help and to have significant contributions in maintaining a congenial environment in the campus. In this program a stall was organized by the SCGO to build awareness about mental health. A welcome song was performed to greet the newcomers in each program. A short documentary film on Dhaka University was shown on every orientation day. Representatives from BNCC, Rover Scout, Physical Education Centre etc. gave short speech about their activities.

2. PUBLISHING AND DISTRIBUTING BOOKLETS ON DHAKA UNIVERSITY

In order to facilitate to adapt with the new environment of Dhaka University the Student Counseling and Guidance Office published eight thousand and two hundred booklets giving necessary informations about Dhaka University. This booklet was distributed among the students through the respective departments before the orientation program. Through this booklet the students could know about the different activities and facilities of different offices of Dhaka University and the students could participate in different activities and get necessary services available in the University.

3. PART TIME JOB FOR THE STUDENTS

This office provides part time job facilities as students assistants to the needy and meritorious students of different departments in order to assist them. This appointment is given for six months in the month of January and July each year. The students perform their tasks at various administrative offices of the University, like Registrar Building, Library, Hall office and Student Counseling and Guidance office. The students of the Department of Clinical Psychology and the Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology work as Counsellors/Psychologists for conducting counseling sessions at the SCGO under this program. During the session 177 students successfully served part time jobs in 2017-2018.

4. COUNSELING PROGRAMME

In the Student Counseling and Guidance office there is an arrangement for offering counseling services to the students, teachers, staffs and officers of Dhaka University and their spouses and children. In the session 2017-18 this service was offered at the Students’ Counseling and Guidance office by one appointed Assistant Director (counselor) and 13 Trainee Clinical Psychologists and 42 students (28 of the sixth batch and 14 of the fifth batch) of the department of Educational and Counseling Psychology for five days a week from Sunday to Thursday from 9:30 am to 4:30 pm at free of cost through appointment. 407 male and female students with various problems like anxiety, depression, relationship problems and other were provided counseling/psychotherapy during this period.
5. OBSERVANCE OF WORLD MENTAL HEALTH DAY

In observance of World Mental Health day, a daylong stall highlighting mental health was jointly organized by Student Counseling and Guidance Office and the Department of Educational and Counseling Psychology on 10.10.2017 at the premise of Teachers-Student Centre (TSC). The theme of this day of this year was “Mental Health in Workplace”. Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman inaugurated this program as the Chief Guest. Teachers and Officers of Dhaka University including Professor Dr. Md. Imadul Haque, Dean of the faculty of Biological Science were present in this program. Honorable Vice-Chancellor Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman in his speech said this day has been selected to make people aware about mental health. He also said that each human being needs psychological intervention in one way or another. It is important to realize that both physical and mental health are desirable to all. He expressed hope that the theme of the mental health day will create awareness about increasing inspiration for work performance. (Published in Dhaka University Barta on 15 October 2017).

In the day long propaganda different types of information, suggestions and instant services were provided in order to build awareness about the mental health issues of the mentally distressed people. The services were provided on anger management technique, stress management technique, communication skills, problem solving techniques, decision making ability, sleep management techniques, assessment of personality, the role of parents in rearing children etc. The scales those were used were depression scale, anxiety scale, internet addiction scale, anger scale, hopelessness scale. Some books written by the psychologists and teachers were also sold in this program.

6. DUKE OF EDINBURG’S AWARD PROGRAMME

Duke of Edinburg’s Award Program started from 08 March 2009 with the students of different departments as an expanded activity of the Student Counseling and Guidance office of Dhaka University. Through this self-development program the students were encouraged to learn different skills, develop creativity, take physical exercise and do voluntary activities. In this session 42 students received Bronze Award, 21 received Silver award and 02 received Gold award under this program.

7. FACILITATES SCHOLARSHIP TO THE CHALLENGED STUDENTS

The office facilitated the selection of the challenged students studying in Dhaka University for stipend offered by the Ministry of Social Welfare, Government of Bangladesh in each year. 57 students are regularly receiving this scholarship.

8. FACILITATE THE VISUALLY HANDICAPPED STUDENTS TO PARTICIPATE IN THE DEBATE COMPETITION

The office indirectly facilitated the participation of the visually handicapped students of Dhaka University in the public parliament titled “Juktir Aloy Dekhi” (Looking in the light of logic) 2018, a debate competition in the parliamentarian style organized by the Debate for Democracy of the ATN Bangla Channel through the participation of the visually handicapped college and university students.

9. VIEW EXCHANGE MEETING WITH THE STUDENT ADVISORS

To meet different needs of the students the Student Counseling and Guidance office communicates with the student advisors and arranges view exchange meetings with them. A view exchange meeting was held on 06.11.17,
08.11.17 and 09.11.17 from 12:00 pm to 1.00 pm at the Shahid Munir Chowdhury Conference room with the students’ advisors of all departments. The meeting was presided over by the Director Dr. Mahjabeen Haque. 12 student advisors of the faculty of Arts, faculty of Fine Arts and different institutes were present on 06.11.17, 12 student advisors of the Faculty of Social Science and Business Studies were present on 08.11.17 and 16 student advisors of the Faculties of Engineering and Technology, Biological Science, Pharmacy, law, Science, Earth and Environmental Sciences. participated in this view exchange meeting on 09.11.17. The main topic that was discussed in the meeting was the duties and the responsibilities of the student advisors. They were also informed about celebrating the world mental health day on 10 October. The discussion was also on organizing workshops for building awareness about mental health. Arranging a view exchange meeting with the Vice Chancellor regarding the increment of the honourium of the student advisors, organizing workshop on “First Aid Mental Health” and arranging a cell for preventing sexual harassment and keeping a complain box in an appropriate place of the Dean Offices and SCGO office informing them about the Duke of Edinburg’s award program and giving responsibility to one teacher for correcting or modifying the booklet orienting about Dhaka University.

10. ORGANIZED A WORKSHOP ON DOCUMENTING COUNSELING SERVICES PROVIDED BY THE NEW TRAINEE COUNSELORS

On 06.05.18 and 07.05.18 a workshop was conducted for the new trainee counselors. Ways of documenting were discussed besides providing mental health services.

10. OTHERS

Sending letters regarding debate, seminar and competition received from different organizations and offices to the different halls and departments of Dhaka University for taking appropriate action.

Public Relations Office (1963)

Dr. Nur-e-Islam performed his duties as Acting Director of Public Relations Office during the session 2017-2018. Mr. Mahmod Alam, Deputy Director (Reporting) worked as Editor of “Dhaka University Barta” in addition to his reporting and office duties. Mr. Md. Rafiqul Islam (Panna) worked as Deputy Director (Reporting). Besides, Mr. Ahsan Ullah (LPR), Mr. Kamalesh Chandro Mondal, Anawar H. Mojumder, Meena Md. Abdul Mottaleb Chowdhury, Mrs. Nurunnahar Begum, Mr. Md. Nazrul Islam and Tauhida Khanam Tasmin worked as Assist. Directors. Mr. Abu Bakar Siddique worked as Section Officer (Videographer) and Md. Jakir Hossain worked as Technical Officer (Photographer).

Press Release

A total of 790 Press Releases were prepared and issued on the basis of various activities, functions, Senate-Syndicate and other meetings of the university. Admission and examination dates, statements of authorities etc. were also issued from the Public Relations Office during this session. The Press Releases were published in the National Dailies and publicized through various News Agencies, Radios and TV Channels. Besides, the Director of Public Relations discharged the duties of inviting media-representatives to attend press conferences and for necessary coverage of important functions, seminars, symposia and other events of the university.

Photography

During this session, pictures of about 960 different functions were taken by two photographers/cameramen of the Public Relations Office. About 2,748 copies of pictures (photos) were prepared for publication in newspapers, Annual Report, Academic Calendar, Desk Calendar, Wall Calendar and presentation to foreign visitors and various departments, halls, institutes and other organizations. A good number of complementary photos were given to students, teachers, officers and employees of the university.
Publications and Concerned Activities

Under the over-all supervision of the Public Relations Office, the 96th Annual Report for the session 2016-2017, wall and desk calendars for the session 2017-2018 and pocket diary for 2018 were published in time during this session. Besides, “Dhaka University Barta” was published on a regular basis. Acting Director of Public Relations office Dr. Nur-e-Islam worked as the Member-Secretary of Annual Report Editorial Board and other publications. Various publications of the university were sent to the different ministries, public universities, office of the President, office of the Prime Minister, University Grants Commission (UGC) and Information Commission through Public Relations Office.

Information Centre

An Information Centre was set up in a room adjacent to the main gate of the Administrative Building in April 2012. According to RTI Law- 2009 and as per order of the Vice-Chancellor, Acting Director of Public Relations performed the duties of the centre. Assistant Director Meena Md. Abdul Mottaleb Chowdhury supplied information from this centre as per RTI Law. Besides, the Public Relations Office supplied various information and answers of queries to foreign Embassies/High Commissions, other overseas and local organisations.

Planning and Development Office (1969)

The Following officers continued to perform their duties and responsibilities during the academic session 2017-2018.

Director (Acting)
Mr. Jiban Kumar Mishra

Deputy Director
(1) Md. Amir Hossain Bhuiyan; (2) Md. Badrul Ahsan; (3) Mr. Abdul Hamid.

Assistant Director
Mrs. Mosena Begum

Section Officer
(1) Md. Kamal Uddin; (2) Mohammad. Fuad Alam.

Besides this, there were 08 staff served as class III and IV during the said session.

During the session 2017-2018 the planning and Development Office had performed the following development activities:

1. A sum of taka 2971.00 lakh was allocated in Revised Annual Development Project under the project titles "Construction of 20-storied Residential Shaheed Sheikh Rassel Tower Bhaban for the officers' at the University of Dhaka." This amount of money had been spent under this project.

2. A sum of Taka.2500.00 lakh was allocated in Revised Annual Development Project under the project title "Construction of Academic and Residential Buildings at the University of Dhaka." This amount of money had been spent under this project.

On the other hand during the session 2017-2018 there were 02 (two) on-going Technical Assistance (TA) projects. Following are the details of these TA projects

1. With the financial assistance of UNFPA and Directed by the Chairman and Associate Prof. Dr. Md. Aminul Haque Department of population Science, the project title "Strengthening the capacity of Teaching and Research Facilities at the Department of population Sciences, University of Dhaka Sceond Phasewas on going During the session 2017-2018. Form the Revised Annual Development Project a Sum of Tk 130.00 lakh was allocated for this project and was Fully expended during the said session.

During the said session 2017-2018 a sum of TK:38.60 lakhs was allocated to the 39 numbers of teachers as study grant for overseas training programme from the revenue budget.
Dhaka University Prokashana Sangstha (1987)

Retd. Professor Dr. A T M Nurur Rahman Khan of the Department of Bengali Performed the responsibilities of Director (Acting) of the Prokashana Sangstha for the session 2017-2018. He also Performed the duties of Acting Secretary of the ‘Manuscript: selection, editing & translation section’ of the Sangstha. Deputy Director (Sales) Mr. Bhabaranjan Chakrabortty worked as Secretary of the Bipanon (Marketing) Section and Assistant Director (Accounts) Mrs. Hasna Hena Puspa worked as the Secretary of the Printing Section.

Manuscript: selection, editing & translation Section:
Honorable Vice-Chancellor is the Chairman of the Governing Committee of this Section. During the Session 2017-2018, this Section Continued to receive manuscripts from teachers/researchers of the University and placed in the meeting of the Committee for decisions regarding Publications.

Printing Section:
Printing Section is managed by a Governing Committee of which Honorable Treasurer of the University is the Chairman. During the Session 2017-2018, 03 (Three) books were published from this Section. Besides, publication of 10 (Ten) books would about to be completed. Upto the session 2017-2018, total 176 (One Hundred Seventy Six) books were published from this Section.

Bipanon (Marketing) Section:
Honorable Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Admin) of the University is the Chairman of the Governing Committee of this Section. Decisions regarding Buying, Selling and Marketing of books, Syllabuses, Journals, DU Dairy, Wall and Desk Calender, Souvenir Mog and other Stationeries are taken in the meetings of this Committee. According to the decisions of this Committee, Bipanon Shakha buys and sells not only the University Publications but as well as others local and foreign publications for the interest of students, teachers and researchers. Like every year, Bipanon Shakha also participated in the ‘Amar Ekushey Granthomela 2018’ organized by Bangla Academy. Besides, this section supplied the ordered books in the Dhaka University Library (DUL), Institute of Nutrition and Food Science (INFS) Library, Public Library, Institute of International Mother Language Library & others Govt. Libraries and Organizations.

Dhaka University Ranger Unit (1973)
The Dhaka University Ranger Unit (DURU), has five Ranger units in five female halls such as Rokeya Hall, Shamsun Nahar Hall, Bangladesh- Kuwait Moitri Hall, Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall and Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall. It has about 300 trained rangers who have taken oath for rendering services to the community.

The DURU is run by an advisory Council. The Council is as follows:

President
Professor Dr. Shupria Saha, Provost, Shamsun Nahar Hall.

Vice-Presidents
(1) Professor Dr. Sobnom Jahan, Provost, Kuwait Moitri Hall; (2) Professor Dr. Zakia Parveen, Provost, Bangamata Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall; (3) Professor Dr. Zeenat Huda, Provost, Rokeya Hall; (4) Professor Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman, Provost, Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall.

General Secretary
Syeda Momotaz Shirin, Ranger Guider and principal House Tutor, Shamsun Nahar Hall.

Treasurer
Taslima Khan, Ranger guider and House Tutor, Rokeya Hall.
Members
(1) Farhana Ferdousi, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Rokeya Hall; (2) Tumpa Samadder, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Shamsun Nahar Hall; (3) Farzana Ahmed, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Shamsun Nahar Hall; (4) Nipika Rani Mitra, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Kuwait Moitri Hall; (5) Mrs. Lopa Ahmed, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Kuwait Moitri Hall; (6) Tumpa Das Gupta, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Kuwait Moitri Hall; (7) Monika Chakraborty, Ranger guider and HouseTutor, Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall.

Activities of DURU
The Dhaka University Ranger Unit (DURU), established in 1973, is a voluntary organization of the female students. Its aim is to train the female students of the University regarding character development, observation, obedience and self-dependent despite of this busy academic life. Services to the society and development of the community life are the main objectives of the Rangers. The motto of the DURU: be socially aware, be hard-working, be dutiful, be patriotic and always get ready to promote its ideal to the international arena.

At present DURU conducts four projects. These projects are 1. Mass-education (Gono-Sikkha), 2. Tree plantation, 3. Development of slums, 4. Vaccination. Every year Rangers participate in study tour and camp in different places of Bangladesh. They also participated in International Guide Camp, Semiener and guide programme in Malaysia, India, Srilanka, Nepal, Singapor and Australia. In December, 2017 a Day camp was organized in Rokeya Hall.

Rangers do not need to pay tuition fee to university. Also, every year 50 selected rangers are awarded “Ranger Scholarship”. Rangers participate in different activities like weekly training, yearly camp, oath ceremony, study tour and other volunteer services. Every year new rangers participate in ranger unit to expand its activities.

Dhaka University Rover Scout Group (1966)

The Scout Movement is a voluntary non-political educational movement open to all young people without distinction of gender, origin, race or creed. The purpose of the Scout Movement is to contribute to the development of young people in achieving their full physical, intellectual, emotional, social and spiritual potentials as individuals, as responsible citizens and as members of their local, national and international communities. It is the largest youth movement in the world with over 40 million members from 223 countries.

Dhaka University Rover Scout Group is one of the oldest and most prestigious rover scout groups in Bangladesh. It has been playing an important role in the development and expansion of the scout movement in the country. It also has been playing a key role in various disciplinary & voluntary activities of the university. Although this group was established in the beginning of the 1960s, its full activities started after the 1st investiture ceremony, held in 1965-66 session. In 1967, the participation of four Rover Scouts in the 4th Pakistan National Jamboree, held at University of Karachi, received wide attention and praises by all. For the last 50 years, Dhaka University Rover Scout Group has been participating in various community services and community development activities within university campus and elsewhere. The group undertook a community development project at Daschira village in Manikganj in 1970s which was visited by many officials from the World Organization of the Scout Movement (WOSM) from its Headquarters in Geneva along with the top leaders of Bangladesh Scouts. Currently, there are five units, including a Girl-in-Rover unit, in the group. At present, there are more than two hundred trained Rover Scouts in these five units. Till now, 21 Rover Scouts from this group received the prestigious President’s Rover Scout (PRS) Award. In 2016, Golden Jubilee (50 years) of the group has been celebrated.
Organizational Structure:

**Chief Patron:** Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Vice Chancellor, University of Dhaka

**President:** Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad, Pro-Vice Chancellor (Administration), University of Dhaka

**Vice-President:** Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Treasurer, University of Dhaka

**Scout Advisor:** Professor Dr. K M Mohsin; Professor Md. Ramjul Haq

**Secretary and Chief Rover Scout Leader:** Professor Dr. A Q M Mahbub, Department of Geography and Environment

**Treasurer and Rover Scout Leader:** Mr. Mahmudur Rahman, Associate Professor, Department of Islamic History and Culture

**Rover Scout Leader:** Md. Mumit Al Rashid, Assistant Professor, Department of Persian Language and Literature; Dr. Fatima Akter, Assistant Professor, Department of Geography and Environment; Mohammad Juel Miah, Lecturer, Institute of Disaster Management and Vulnerability Studies; Marufur Rahman, Lecturer, Department of Disaster Science and Management.

**Senior Rover Mate:** Md. Al Mumin, Department of Sociology; Md. Hajrat Belal, Institute of Education and Research; Md. Abu Sufian, Department of Islamic Studies; Zaherul Islam, Department of Islamic History and Cultur; Mst. Jakia Farjana, Department of Psychology; Haidar Ali, Department of Psychology; Rubel Miah, Department of Accounting and Information System

**Rover Den (Office)**
The Rover Den is situated on the 1st floor (west side) of TSC. It functions two days in a week. Weekly crew-meetings and mate-meetings are held on every Thursday (4.00pm-6.00pm) and every Monday (4.00pm-6.00pm), respectively. Weekly crew-meetings are held at old swimming pool area of TSC. There are Rover Scout Leader Council and Mate Council to implement the rover program properly.

Scholarship
In this academic session, 50 Rover Scouts were given scholarship of amount BDT 200 per month (each) for one year on the basis of their satisfactory activities, good attitude and sound academic performance. In addition, full free studentship was also granted to another 50 Rover Scouts.

Activities
In the said academic year, Dhaka University Rover Scout Group has, besides organizing numerous programs throughout the year, participated in different activities and rendered voluntary service. Among them the mentionable are-

1. July 1, 2017: 10 Rover Scouts participated in “Dhaka University Day”.
2. July 1, 2017: Rover Scout Leader Mr. Mahmudur Rahman joined as a Treasurer of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group.
4. July 15, 2017: 30 Rover Scouts (including Dhaka University and other colleges of Dhaka) participated in “First Short Course on Office Management” that was hosted by Dhaka University Rover Scout Group.
6. August 5, 2017: Rover Scouts participated in “National Vitamin A+ Campaign” at different places of Dhaka University and around. The campaign was inaugurated by then Vice Chancellor of Dhaka University Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique.
7. August 10, 2017: Re-elected President, Md. Abul Kalam Azad and Chief National Commissioner, Dr. Mojammel Haque Khan was formally congratulated by Dhaka University Rover Scout Group at RC Mojumder Auditorium in Dhaka University. Group Secretary, Professor Dr. A Q M Mahbub, Group Treasurer, Mr. Mahmudur Rahman, other Rover Scout Leaders and Rover Scouts were present there.
(8) August 12, 2017: 8 Rover Scouts participated in a seminar organized by Rotary Club Dhaka 321 at Independent University of Bangladesh.
(9) August 17, 2017: Rover Scouts participated in the “Mourning Day” on the occasion of National Mourning Day at Rover Den.
(10) August 20, 2017: Some trees are planted as a part of “Annual Tree Plantation Campaign” at Jagannath Hall premises.
(11) August 25, 2017: A screw pine tree was planted at VC’s House premises by then Vice Chancellor Professor Dr. A A M S Arefin Siddique in cooperation with Dhaka University Rover Scout Group.
(12) August 27, 2017: Dhaka University Rover Scout Group provided necessary things and money to the flood affected people in the affected area of Kurigram District
(13) August 28, 2017: Vietnamese coconut trees were planted at Pro-Vice Chancellor’s house premises by then Pro-Vice Chancellor(Administration) Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman.
(14) September 14, 2017: New Mate Council for the session 2017-18 was formed.
(15) September 15, 2017: 40 Rover scouts volunteered in “C-Unit” admission test of Dhaka University.
(16) September 18, 2017: Mate Council 2017-18 started their activities.
(17) September 19, 2017: Rover Md. Abu Sufian, Rover Md. Al Mumin, Rover Kazi Masud Al Hasan were selected for “Mohammad Shahjahan and Sayera Shahjahan Trust Scholarship 2015-16”.
(18) September 21, 2017: 50 Rover Scouts with Treasurer and Rover Scout Leader Mr. Mahmudur Rahman visited Bangladesh Police Liberation War Museum as their study tour.
(19) September 22, 2017: 15 Rover scouts volunteered in “B-Unit” admission test of Dhaka University.
(20) September 25, 2017: : First Mate Meeting of Mate Council 2017-18 was held.
(21) October 13, 2017: 10 Rover scouts volunteered in “A-Unit” admission test of Dhaka University.
(22) October 20, 2017: 50 Rover scouts volunteered in “D-Unit” admission test of Dhaka University.
(23) October 27, 2017 : Rover Scout Leader Mr. Marufur Rahman Completed Rover Scout Leader Orientation Course.
(24) October 26-30, 2017: Rover Haider Ali participated in 416th Scout Unit Leader Basic Course held in Munshiganj.
(27) November 25, 2017: Warm dresses were distributed among 300 cold affected people.
(28) November 28, 2017: 8 Rover scouts volunteered in Arts Building Premises’ Beautification Inauguration Program organized by Faculty of Arts.
(30) November 30- December 4, 2017 : Rover Scout Leader Mohammad Juel Miah successfully participated in 294th Rover Scout Unit Leader Basic Course.
(32) December 9, 2017: 51th Anniversary of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group is observed.
(33) December 16, 2017: 20 Rover Scouts volunteered in cultural program organized by Chayanat on the occasion of Victory Day.
(35) December 26-31, 2017: Tow Rover Units and one Girl in Rover Unit successfully participated in 18th Regional Rover Moot held in Bahadurpur, Gazipur.
(36) January 1, 2018: 30 Rover Scouts volunteered maintaining campus security on the occasion of Thirty First Night.
(37) January 28, 2018: 7 Senior Rover Mates participated in “Senior Rover Mate Refreshment Meeting” organized by Bangladesh Scouts Dhaka District Rover.
(38) February 1-10, 2018 : Rover Kazi Zubair Hossain participated in 8th International Scout Gathering successfully held in Sarjah, UAE.

(39) February 15-19, 2018 : Rover Faysal Alam Khan, Rover Abu Sayed Lion, Rover Amdadul Haque and Rover Akhi Ara Zaman participated in 427th Scout Unit Leader Basic Course successfully.

(40) February 20-21, 2018 : 350 Rover Scouts volunteered on the occasion of International Mother Language Day at Central Shaheed Minar premises.

(41) February 28, 2018 : Rover Scout Leader Mr. Mahmudur Rahman achieved Woodbadge in Rover Scout.

(42) March 22, 218 : 100 Rover Scouts participated in Anando Rally on the occasion of reaching as Developing Country of Bangladesh.

(43) March 23, 2018 : 150 Rover Scouts travelled to Kumilla BARD, Shalban Bihar and Maynamati on the occasion of Annual Study Tour of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group.

(44) March 25-29, 2018 : Rover Md. Abdus Salam and Girl in Rover Rabia Akter participated in Scout Unit Leader Basic Course successfully.

(45) March 31- April 05, 2018 : A Rover Scout Unit of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group participated in 6th National Comdeca successfully held in Haimchar, Chandpur.

(46) April 14, 2018 : 200 Rover Scouts volunteered in Rally on the occasion of Pahela Boishakh of 1425 Bengali Year.

(47) April 19-20, 2018 : Rover Md. Abdus Salam participated in Youth Mental Health First Aid Training held in Head quarters of Bangladesh Scouts.

(48) April 24, 2018 : 10 Rover Scouts volunteered in Deans Award Giving Ceremony 2018 of Faculty of Arts.

(49) April 30, 2018 : Squire Evaluation Exam 2018 of Dhaka University Rover Scout Group is held in Arts Building.

(50) April 28- May 12, 2018 : 80 Rover Scouts volunteered in Foot Over Bridge and Under Pass Using Conciousness Raising program.

(51) May 12, 2018 : 30 Rover Scouts volunteered on the occasion of Bangabondhu-1 satellite launching at TSC.

(52) May 25-28, 2018 : 38 Rover Scouts participated in different Proficiency Courses successfully organized by Bangladesh Scouts Dhaka District Rover.


(54) May 30, 2018 : Newly appointed President of Dhak University Rover Scout Group and Pro-Vice Chancellor( Administration) of Dhaka University Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad was congratulated by Dhaka University Rover Scout Group.

(55) June 26, 2018 : Group Treasurer and Rover Scout Leader Mr. Mahmudur Rahman was appointed as National Deputy Commissioner( Research and Evaluation) of Bangladesh Scouts.

* In the said academic year, total 40 Crew-meetings, 36 Mate-meetings and 9 RSL-meetings were held.

### Science Workshop

Science workshop has been rendering service on Electric, Electronic, Mechanical, Welding, Optical, Carpentry, Plumbing, Air-Condition and Refrigeration for the Faculty of Science, Bio-logical Science, Pharmacy, Earth and Environmental Sciences and Engineering and Technology faculties. All machineries of the Departments of Science, Biological science, Pharmacy, Earth and Environmental Science and Engineering and Technology faculties are repaired and work related to research projects are also done efficiently. The function of science workshop has increased more than in the past because of increasing students and import of modern machinery for the faculties. By the Syndicate order dated 09/11/1995 Science Workshop has been made responsible for all the departments, offices, halls, institutes, libraries, to repair and maintain all kinds of air-conditioners and fridges.

**Workshop Committee:**

As per Syndicate Resolution 06/09/2009, Science Workshop Committee is formed for a period of 2010-2012. The committee for 2010-2012 was as follows:
1. Dean, Faculty of Science, D.U. Chairman.
2. Dean, Faculty of Biological Science, D.U.-Member.
3. Dean, Faculty of Pharmacy, D.U.- Member.
4. Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Technology, D.U.-Member.
5. Dean, Faculty of Earth & Environmental Science, D.U- Member
7. Chairman, Department of Computer Science & Engineering, D.U-Member.
8. Chairman, Department of Genetic Engineering & Bio-technology, D.U- Member.
9. Chairman, Department of Theoretical Physics, D.U- Member
10. Prof. Dr. Shahidul Islam, Dept. of Geography & Environment, D.U.- Member.

Science Workshop Purchase Committee:

The Purchase committee for Science Workshop is formed by the decision of the workshop committee. The following teachers are members of the committee for the year of 20017-2018.

1. Prof. Dr. M.A. Aziz, Dean, Faculty of Science, University of Dhaka - Chairman
2. Prof. Dr. Rafiqul Islam, Incharge, Science Workshop - Member
3. Mr. Golam Dastagir Al-Quadri, Associate Prof. Dept. of Physics, DU - Member
4. Dr. Liton Kumar Saha, Assistant Prof. Dept. of Applied Mathematics, DU - Member
5. Mr. Md. Kamrul Hasan, Assistant. Prof. Dept. of Chemistry, DU - Member.
6. Mr. Horidas Kumar Das, Assistant Prof. Dept. of Mathematics, DU - Member.
7. Mr. A.S.M Samsul Arefin, Lecturer, Dept. Biomedical Physics & Technology, DU - Member.
8. Mr. Mojibar Rahman, Principle Tec. Officer, Science Workshop, DU - Member

The Science Workshop has the following sections:

1. Electric and Electronics Section: All kinds of electric and electronic jobs are completed in this section.
2. Mechanical Section: All kinds of mechanical repair works are done in this section.
3. Welding Section: All kinds of research and laboratory related welding works are done in this section.
4. Carpentry Section: All kinds of wooden works (except window and door) are done in this section.
5. Plumbing Section: All kinds of sanitary works, repair of water lines are completed in this section.
6. A.C/Freeze Section: All Departments of the University, Hall, Institute, Office and Library related to air conditioning and refrigeration work are done by science workshop. New A.C. installations are done by this section.
7. Optical Section: Different types Microscopes and Mechanical Balance are repaired in this section.

Besides, during the session of 2013-2014 1st year (Hons.) students of the Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 2015-2016 1st year B.S.(Hons.) student of the department of Nuclear Engineering & Department of Mecatronics Engineering set a practical demonstration of the Mechanical, Carpentry, Welding, Pipe fitting, Refrigeration & Air conditions systems in the Workshop, in accordance with their course curriculum.

Officers of Science Workshop:

1. Prof. Dr. Rafiqul Islam, In-Charge,
2. Mr. Mujibar Rahman, Principal. Technical Officer
3. Md. Abul Faiz, Principal Administrative Officer (LPR)
4. Ananda Chandra Sarker, Senior Technical Officer (AC & Freeze).
5. Chitta Ranjan Sutradhar, Senior Technical Officer (Carpentry).
11. Md. Akram Hossain, Technical Officer

At present the number of Class III Technical employees is 15 and Class IV Technical and non technical employees is 08. Vacant post of Instrument Engineer (Electric) -01, Assistant Engineer (Electronic) -01, Electric Mechanic- 01 & Helper to Plumber- 01. Helper to Storekeeper – 01.
Estate Office (1921/1993)

The Estate Office is an independent and important office of the University of Dhaka. To provide quick and efficient services the office of the Estate is governed with following activities through its following sections.

House Allotment Section: This section deals with allotment of houses, bungalows, bachelor apartments and Garage to the teachers, officers and employees. All activities relating to Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban, Land and all properties of University of Dhaka are also performed from this section.

Market Section: This section allots and collects rent from Green super market, Katabon market, campus itinerant shops, three Banks, three ATM Booths within the campus.

Security Section: This section performs activities including providing security in campus and residential areas, maintains liaison with law and enforcing authorities, managing sue on behalf of the university, ensuring campus cleanliness in collaboration with City Corporation and assigning responsibilities to the 270 4th class employees of the Estate office.

Officers:

**Estate Manager (Acting)**
Mrs. Supriya Das

**Estate Manager-2**
Mrs. Fatema Binte Mustafa

**Assistant Estate Manager:**
Md. Ali Ashraf

**Senior Security Officer:**
S. M. Quamrul Ahsan
Md. Akkas Ali

**Senior Secretary (Nabab Nawab Ali Chowdhury Senate Bhaban)**
Mrs. Rasida Akter Chowdhury

ICT (Information and Communication Technology) Cell (2017)

In accordance with the proposal of the University Grants Commission, in November 2017, University of Dhaka has formed the ICT (Information and Communication Technology) Cell. Its main responsibility to expand and maintain the overall internet service of the University of Dhaka as well as; maintaining, updating the university website and providing e-mail related services.

Since its begging, Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering Department, Dr. Mohammad Asif Hossain Khan is performing as director of the ICT (Information and Communication Technology) Cell. Currently, establishment and extension of IP telephony is underway by changing the old PABX telephone lines of the University of Dhaka.

In December 2017, the Dhaka University Cyber Center was included with the ICT (Information and Communication Technology) Cell, including its management personnel & space at the TSC. It’s now under renovation to convert as international standard training center. ICT (Information and Communication Technology) Cell is focusing to implement Digitalization & Automation of all the activities of the administrative offices of the University of Dhaka.
Notable works done & Continuing by the ICT (Information and Communication Technology) Cell:

* The registration process for the 51st Convocation of the university is done online for the first time and in subsequent convergence, the other relevant processes can be completed online in the future.
* Database of residential and non-residential students is prepared and published on the website "ducsu.du.ac.bd" for the Election of the University of Dhaka for DUCSU.
* Dhaka University Exam Controller Office Automation is underway.
* Personal file of all honorable teachers / officers of the University of Dhaka automation process are ongoing.

Dhaka University Central Students’ Union (DUCSU)

No election of DUCSU was held during the session 2017-2018.

Appendices
List of Martyred Teachers of Dhaka University

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>তালিকা বিশিষ্টবিদ্যালয়ের শহীদ শিক্ষকের তালিকা</th>
<th>শহীদ শিক্ষক</th>
<th>অনুষদ/ভিড়াঙ্গ/ইনস্টিটিউট</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>০০১</td>
<td>অনুষ্ঠান বিভাগ</td>
<td>কলা প্রশাসনিক বিভাগ/বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>০০২</td>
<td>মুক্তির বিভাগ</td>
<td>প্রশাসিক বিভাগ/বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>০০৩</td>
<td>মুনিবাহাদ মুলিয়ার চৌধুরী</td>
<td>বাংলা বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>০০৪</td>
<td>মুনি চৌধুরী</td>
<td>অর্থনীতিবিজ্ঞান বিভাগ/বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>০০৫</td>
<td>মুক্তিবিজ্ঞান বিভাগ</td>
<td>শিক্ষা ও গবেষণা ইনস্টিটিউট</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>০০৬</td>
<td>মানবান</td>
<td>বিভাগ/বিভাগ/বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>০০৭</td>
<td>শাক্তিচন্দ্র নাসিক</td>
<td>ইনস্টিটিউট/ইনস্টিটিউট</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

স্বা বিশিষ্টবিদ্যালয়ের শহীদ শিক্ষকের তালিকা

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>তালিকা বিশিষ্টবিদ্যালয়ের শহীদ শিক্ষক</th>
<th>অনুষদ/ভিড়াঙ্গ/ইনস্টিটিউট</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>০০১</td>
<td>অর্থনীতিবিজ্ঞান</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>০০২</td>
<td>মুক্তির বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>০০৩</td>
<td>মুনিবাহাদ মুলিয়ার</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>০০৪</td>
<td>মুনি চৌধুরী</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>০০৫</td>
<td>মুক্তিবিজ্ঞান</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>০০৬</td>
<td>মানবান</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>০০৭</td>
<td>শাক্তিচন্দ্র নাসিক</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appendices
Appendix-A

List of Martyred Teachers of Dhaka University
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের শহীদ অনাবাসিক ছাত্রছাত্রী</th>
<th>জাপানের হল</th>
<th>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>026 অরমিতকুমার বসু</td>
<td>পাকসেনার ফাইল পুড়িয়ে দেয়ার জন্য</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>027 অসমর চৌধুরী</td>
<td>পাকসেনার ফাইল পুড়িয়ে দেয়ার জন্য</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>029 আকাশর রমান</td>
<td>পাকসেনার ফাইল পুড়িয়ে দেয়ার জন্য</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>031 আসাদ সালম</td>
<td>পাকসেনার ফাইল পুড়িয়ে দেয়ার জন্য</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>034 আকর্ষনী মোহাম্মদ জাহীর</td>
<td>পাকসেনার ফাইল পুড়িয়ে দেয়ার জন্য</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>036 বন্ধুল আলম বন্ধু বিক্রম</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>038 নরেন্দ্র রহমান</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>039 মো আশরাফ মোসেন</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>040 মোহাম্মদ শাহেনওয়াজ</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>042 মোহাম্মদ মোহাম্মদ পাটিয়ানী</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>044 শেখ মোহাম্মদ আহমেদ বাবু বাবু ওয়াহ প্রাক্তন</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>045 সৈয়দ রূহুল আমিন</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ঢাকা বিশ্ববিদ্যালয়ের শহীদ অনাবাসিক ছাত্রছাত্রী</th>
<th>জাপানের হল</th>
<th>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>046 জাহাঙ্গীর মুনির</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>047 মোহাম্মদ বাবু</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>048 মোহাম্মদ মোহাম্মদ পাটিয়ানী</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>049 শেখ মোহাম্মদ আহমেদ বাবু বাবু ওয়াহ প্রাক্তন</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>050 কিশোরীমোহন সরকার</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>জাপানের হল</th>
<th>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>051 গোপনী মোহাম্মদ</td>
<td>পার্শ্বিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### ফজলুল হক মুসলিম হল

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>শ্রেণি</th>
<th>জাতিক নঁং</th>
<th>শহীদ ছাত্র</th>
<th>অনুষ্ঠান/বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউট</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>088</td>
<td>নেচ অবান্ন ফজল</td>
<td>রসায়ন বিভাগ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>089</td>
<td>মোঃ আবদুল্লাহ সাদাম</td>
<td>ভূতবিশ্বাস</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>090</td>
<td>মোঃ আবদুল্লাহ কামান</td>
<td>ভূতবিশ্বাস</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>091</td>
<td>মোঃ মোহাম্মদ মাহমুদ</td>
<td>প্রাথমিক বিভাগ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>092</td>
<td>মোঃ নজরুল ইসলাম</td>
<td>বাংলা বিভাগ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>093</td>
<td>মোঃ সিদ্ধান্ত মোহাম্মদ</td>
<td>মুসলিমবাহান বিভাগ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>094</td>
<td>মোঃ শাহীদ আলী</td>
<td>ফামেলস বিভাগ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### শহীদ সায়েটে অজলুম হক হল

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>শ্রেণি</th>
<th>জাতিক নঁং</th>
<th>শহীদ ছাত্র</th>
<th>অনুষ্ঠান/বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউট</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>095</td>
<td>আহমদ আবদুর রহমান</td>
<td>আইন বিভাগ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>096</td>
<td>আব্দুল কামান</td>
<td>বাণিজ্য বিভাগ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>097</td>
<td>এ টি ইম জাফর আলী</td>
<td>মুসলিমবাহান বিভাগ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>098</td>
<td>মোহাম্মদ শাহীদ হোসেন</td>
<td>দশন বিভাগ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>099</td>
<td>জাহাঙ্গীর মুনীর</td>
<td>বাংলা বিভাগ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>মোঃ আশিক আলী</td>
<td>রাষ্ট্রবিজ্ঞান বিভাগ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>মোঃ মাহমুদ মুনীর</td>
<td>আইন বিভাগ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### সলিমুলাহ মুসলিম হল

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>জাতিক নঁং</th>
<th>শহীদ ছাত্র</th>
<th>অনুষ্ঠান/বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউট</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>আপুর বুরান</td>
<td>চিত্রকলাবিদ্যালয়</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>ওয়াহিদুর রহমান</td>
<td>পাকবিশ্বাসবাহান</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>নজরুল ইসলাম</td>
<td>পাকবিশ্বাসবাহান</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>মোঃ মুনেকেসা</td>
<td>ইনজিনিয়ারিং</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>মোহাম্মদ মুনেকেসা</td>
<td>পাকবিশ্বাসবাহান</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>মোহাম্মদ মুনেকেসা</td>
<td>পাকবিশ্বাসবাহান</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>মোঃ সলিমুলাহ</td>
<td>পাকবিশ্বাসবাহান</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>মোহাম্মদ আজম মুনীর</td>
<td>বাংলা বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>শহীদুল্লাহ আলাউদ্দিন</td>
<td>গণতন্ত্র বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>মোঃ মুরাদ ইসলাম</td>
<td>ইনজিনিয়ারিং</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>সিমনদুল হায়ত খান</td>
<td>পাকবিশ্বাসবাহান</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>সৈয়দ শাহজাহান মুহাম্মদ ইব্রাহীম</td>
<td>আইন বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### সূর্যনাসন হল

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>জাতিক নঁং</th>
<th>শহীদ ছাত্র</th>
<th>অনুষ্ঠান/বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউট</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>ইহুদী শাহ মুহাম্মদ ইব্রাহীম</td>
<td>ইহুদী বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>শাহীদুল্লাহ আলাউদ্দিন</td>
<td>আইন বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>মোঃ ইমামীর রহমান</td>
<td>রাষ্ট্রবিজ্ঞান বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>118</td>
<td>মোঃ মুরাদ ইসলাম</td>
<td>আর্থিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>মোঃ মুরাদ ইসলাম</td>
<td>ভূগোল বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120</td>
<td>মোঃ মুনিবরাহী</td>
<td>আর্থিক বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>নামজুবাইক মুহাম্মদ</td>
<td>মুসলিমবাহান বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### ছাত্র মুসলিম মুসলিম হল

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>জাতিক নঁং</th>
<th>শহীদ ছাত্র</th>
<th>অনুষ্ঠান/বিভাগ/ইনস্টিটিউট</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>122</td>
<td>খান মুকিম ইব্রাহীম</td>
<td>বাণিজ্য বিভাগ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
<td>মোহাম্মদ মুনেকেসা</td>
<td>পাকবিশ্বাসবাহান</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124</td>
<td>Jahiral Islam</td>
<td>Bangla Bhaban</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>125</td>
<td><strong>President</strong></td>
<td><strong>Vice-President</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>126</td>
<td><strong>Group Secretary</strong></td>
<td><strong>Secretary</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td><strong>General Council</strong></td>
<td><strong>Executive Council</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td><strong>Academic Council</strong></td>
<td><strong>Executive Committee</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>129</td>
<td><strong>Executive Committee</strong></td>
<td><strong>Board of Trustees</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>130</td>
<td><strong>General Body</strong></td>
<td><strong>Student Union</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### University of Dhaka

#### Officers of the University

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vice-Chancellor</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chancellor</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pro-Vice-Chancellor</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Financial Advisor</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Registrar</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vice-Registrar</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Controller of Examinations</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dean of Students</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Academic Bodies

- **General Council**
- **Executive Council**
- **Academic Council**
- **Executive Committee**
- **Board of Trustees**
- **General Body**

### Student Unions

- **Student Union**
- **Graduate Students' Union**
- **Post-Graduate Students' Union**
- **Graduate Research Students' Union**
- **Post-Graduate Research Students' Union**

### Officers of the University

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vice-Chancellor</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chancellor</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pro-Vice-Chancellor</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Financial Advisor</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Registrar</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vice-Registrar</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Controller of Examinations</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dean of Students</strong></td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Academic Bodies

- **General Council**
- **Executive Council**
- **Academic Council**
- **Executive Committee**
- **Board of Trustees**
- **General Body**

### Student Unions

- **Student Union**
- **Graduate Students' Union**
- **Post-Graduate Students' Union**
- **Graduate Research Students' Union**
- **Post-Graduate Research Students' Union**
### Appendix-B: Honoris Causa

**List of Recipients of Honorary Doctorates**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>The Rt. Hon’ble the Earl of Ronaldshay G.C.I., The First Chancellor</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Philip Joseph Hartog, CIE, The First Vice-Chancellor</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>The Rt. Hon’ble the Earl of Lytton, Ex-Chancellor of the University</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>Mahamahopadhyaya Haraprasad Shastri, CIE, the First Head of the Department of Sanskrit &amp; Bengali</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>The Rt. Hon’ble Sir Francis Stanley Jackson, PC, GCISI, GCIE, Ex-Chancellor of the University</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Sir Chandrasekhare Venkot Raman, Kt Eminentel Scientist, Nobel Prize Winner</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>The Rt. Hon’ble Sir John Anderson, Ex-Chancellor of the University</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Abdur Rahim, KCSI, Kt</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Jagadis Chandra Basu, DSc</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Prafulla Chandra Roy, KTCIE, DSc, PhD, FCS, FASB</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Jadunath Sarker, Eminent Historian</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sir Mohammed Iqbal, Kt, MA, PhD, Bar-at-Law; Poet and Philosopher</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Rabindranath Tagore, Nobel Laureat</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sarat Chandra Chattapadhyya, Novelist</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Sr AF Rahman, Ex-Vice-Chancellor</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>His excellency Khwaja Nazimuddin, Former Governor General of Pakistan</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>His Royal Highness the Right Hon’ble Aga Sultan Sir Mohammad Shah Aga Khan, PCKCIE, GCISI, GCIE, GCVO, LLD</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>His Excellency Dr. Abdul Wahab Azam, MA (London), D Litt. (Fuwad)</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>His Excellency Major General Iskander Mirza, Former Governor General of Pakistan</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>AK Fazlul Huq, MA, BL, The Then Chancellor of the University</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Person/Title</td>
<td>Honorary Degree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Madame Sung Ching Ling</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Field Marshal Mohammad Ayub Khan HP, HJ, The Then President of Pakistan</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>His Excellency Jamal Abdel Nasser President of the United Arab Republic</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>His Excellency Mr. Chou-En Lai, Prime Minister of the People’s Republic of China</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Professor Satyendra Nath Bose (Posthumous), Eminent Scientist</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Dr Muhammad Shahidullah (Posthumous)</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Poet Kazi Nazrul Islam</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Ustad Ali Akbar Khan</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Dr. Hirendra Lal Dey</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Dr. Muhammed Qudrat-i-Khuda</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Dr. Qazi Motahar Hosain</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Professor Abul Fazal</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Professor Abdus Salam, FRS, Nobel Laureate</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Dr. Federico Mayor, Director General, UNESCO</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Professor Amartya Sen, Nobel Laureate</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Sheikh Hasina, Hon’ble Prime Minister, The People’s Republic of Bangladesh</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>TunDr Mahathir bin Mohamad, Former Hon’ble President of Malaysia</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Muhammad Yunus Winner of Nobel Prize for Peace</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Language Veteran ANM GaziulHaque</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Language Veteran Abdul Matin</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Professor Yuan T. Lee, Nobel Laureate, Scientist of Taiwan</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Professor Abul Hussam, World Famous Scientist, Professor of George Mason University, USA Ex-student of the University of Dhaka</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Professor Ranajit Guha, eminent historian who has made a paradigm shift in the research on history of the sub-continent</td>
<td>Doctor of Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Dr. Abdullah Gul, Hon’ble President of Turkey</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Mr. Ban Ki Moon, Secretary General of United Nations</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Mr. M. Pascal Lamy, Director General of the World Trade Organization</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Ms. Irina Bokovo, Director General of UNESCO</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Shri Pranab Mukherjee, Honourable President of the Republic of India</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Roif-Dieter Hever, Honourable Director General of the European Organization for Nuclear Research (CERN)</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Francis Gurry, Honourable Director General of the World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO)</td>
<td>Doctor of Laws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>Professor Amit Chakma, Honourable President &amp; Vice Chancellor, The University of Western, Ontario, Canada</td>
<td>Doctor of Science</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Appendix-C : Senate
List of Senate Members

As per Article 20(1) (a) (b) (c)
1. Vice-Chancellor
2. Pro-Vice-Chancellor(Academic)
3. Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Administration)
4. Treasurer

As per Article 20(1) (d) 5 Government Officials nominated by the Government
5. Additional Secretary (Admin. & Finance), Ministry of Education, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Bangladesh Secretariat, Dhaka
6. Additional Secretary (University), Ministry of Education, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Bangladesh Secretariat, Dhaka
7. Additional Secretary (Budget – 2), Finance Dept., Ministry of Finance, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Bangladesh Secretariat, Dhaka
8. Additional Secretary (Technical) Ministry of Education, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Bangladesh Secretariat, Dhaka
9. Additional Secretary (College), Ministry of Education, Government of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh, Bangladesh Secretariat, Dhaka

As per Article 20(1)(e) 5 Members of the Parliament nominated by the Speaker
10. Mr. Abul Kalam Azad, MP, (138 Jamalpur-1), Bhaban-4, Flat-503, Sangsad Shadashya Bhaban, Nakhal Para, Tejgaon, Dhaka
11. Mr. Mohammad Hasan Mahmud, MP, (284 Chittagong-7), Bhaban-2, Flat-504, Sangsad Shadashya Bhaban, Nakhal Para, Tejgaon, Dhaka

As per Article 20(1) (f) 5 distinguished educationists nominated by the Chancellor
15. Professor Dr. Fakrul Alam, Retired Professor, English Department, Dhaka University.
16. Professor Dr. Farzana Islam, Vice Chancellor, Jahangirnagar University, Savar, Dhaka.
17. Professor Dr. Md. Harunur Rashid Khan, Department of Soil, Water and Environment, University of Dhaka.
18. Professor Dr. Golam Kibria Bhuiyan, former Dean, Faculty of Arts and Professor, Department of Islamic History and Culture, University of Chittagong, Chittagong.
19. Professor Dr. Khondoker Bazlul Hoque, Supernumerary Professor, Department of International Business, University of Dhaka.

As per Article 20(1)(g) 5 representatives of Research Bodies nominated by the Syndicate
20. Dr. Qazi Kholiquzzaman Ahmad, Chairman, Palli Karma-Sahayak Foundation and Chairman, Governing Council, Dhaka School of Economics, 4 / C, Eskaton Garden Road, Dhaka.
22. Dr. Mustafizur Rahman, Honorable Fellow, Centre for Policy Dialogue, House: 6/2, Block-F, Kazi Nazrul Islam Road, Lalmatia Housing Estate, Dhaka-1207.
23. Professor Dr. Ismail Khan, Honorary Professor, Center for Medical Education (CME), Mohakhali, Dhaka. Home: Urban Oikotan, Flat-A-1, House-7, Road-3, Dhanmondi R/A, Dhaka-1205.

As per Article 20(1) (h) 5 Principals of Colleges nominated by the Academic Council from among the Principals of the Affiliated & Constituent Colleges

25. Principal, Dhaka College, Dhaka.
27. Principal, Eden Mohila College, Azimpur, Dhaka.
28. Principal, Holy Family Red Crescent Medical College, Dhaka.
29. Principal, Technical Teachers Training College, Tejgaon, Dhaka.

As per Article 20(1)(i) 10 teachers of Colleges nominated by the Academic Council from among the teachers of the Affiliated & Constituent Colleges

30. Professor Ashraf Hossain, Department of Sociology and Principal, Government Titumir College, Dhaka.
31. Professor I. K. Selim Ullah Khondaker, Professor, Department of Accounting and Principal, Kabi Nazrul Government College, Dhaka.
32. Professor Nehal Ahmed, Professor, Department of English and Vice-Principal, Dhaka College, Dhaka.
33. Professor Asma Parvin, Head of Department, Department of Chemistry, Eden Mohila College, Azimpur, Dhaka.
34. Dr. M. A. Hannan, Professor, Conservative Dentistry & Endodontics Sapporo Dental College, Plot-24, Kotbari Road, Sector-8, Uttara, Dhaka.
35. Dr. Shafiqul Alam Chowdhury, Professor, Department of Urology and Vice-Principal, Dhaka Medical College, Dhaka.
36. Dr. Bhaskar Saha, Professor, Department of Medicine and Principal, Sher-e-Bangla Medical College, Barisal.
37. Prof. Muktirani Saha, Department of Social Sciences and Vice-Principal, Begum Badrunnessa Government Women's College, Bakshi Bazar, Dhaka.
38. Mrs. Ayesha Akter, Department of Nutrition and Food Science and Vice-Principal, Bangladesh International Economic College, Green Road, Dhaka.
39. Tahmina Rashid, Associate Professor, Department of Islamic History and Culture, Government Suhrawardy College, Dhaka.

As per Article 20(1) (j)

40. Chairman, Board of Secondary & Higher Secondary Education, Dhaka.

As per Article 20(1) (k) 25 Representatives of Registered Graduates

42. Dr. A. S. M. Maksud Kamal, Professor, Department of Disaster Science and Management, University of Dhaka. House : Provost Banglo, Surja Sen Hall, University of Dhaka.
44. Mr. A. R. M. Monjurul Ahsan Bulbul, editor-in-chief, Ekushey Television, Kawran Bazar, Dhaka.
45. Mr. S. M. Bahalul Moznun, General Secretary, Bangabandhu Somaj Kollan Parished, Dhaka.
46. Dr. Muhammad Abdus Samad, Professor, Institute of Social Welfare and Research, University of Dhaka.
47. Dr. Zeenat Huda, Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Dhaka. House : C-9, Shahid M. N. Muniruzzaman Tower Bhabon, University of Dhaka.
48. Dr. Asim Sarkar, Professor, Department of Sanskrit, University of Dhaka. House : Provost Banglo, Jagannath Hall, University of Dhaka.
50. Dr. Sadeka Halim, Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Dhaka.
51. Professor Mahfuza Khanam, President, World Federation of Teachers Union (WFTU), Dhaka. House-82/1, Indira Road, Dhaka-1215.
52. Dr. Tazin Aziz Chaudhury, Professor, Department of English, University of Dhaka.
53. Dr. Emran Kabir Chowdhury, Professor, Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, University of Dhaka. House – 4C/1, Shaheed Munir Chowdhury Bhaban, University of Dhaka.
55. Dr. Md. Liakat Hossain Moral, Deputy Managing Director (DMD), Bangladesh Krishi Bank, 83-85, Motijheel, Dhaka.
57. Dr. Syed Humayun Akhter, Professor, Department of Geology, University of Dhaka. House – A-11, Shaheed Munir Chowdhury Bhaban, University of Dhaka.
58. Mr. Ramendu Majumdar, President, International Theatre Institute, Dhaka. House- 20, Central Road, Dhaka-1205.
59. Mr. A. B. M. Badruddoja, Block-C, Road-11, House-44, Mirpur-12, Dhaka.
61. Dr. Mohammad Abdul Aziz, General Secretary, Swadhinata Chikitsak Parishad, Dhaka and Principle, Dr. Sirajul Islam Medical College, Moghbazar, Dhaka.
62. Dr. A F M Yusuf Haider, Professor (Retired), Department of Physics, University of Dhaka.
63. Professor Muhammad Abdul Bari, Presidium Member, Bangladesh College-University Teachers' Association, Dhaka. House-15, Road-28, Banani R/A, Dhaka.
64. Mr. Ranjit Kumar Saha, Vice-President, Bangladesh Teachers Association. House-335/11, Velanagar, Narsingdi.

As per Article 20(1) (L) 35 Teacher-representatives
66. Dr. Md. Aftab Ali Shaikh, Professor, Institute of Leather Engineering & Technology
67. Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman, Professor, Department of Microbiology
68. Dr. Md. Zia Rahman, Professor, Department of Criminology
69. Professor Shibli Rubayat-Ul-Islam, Department of Banking and Insurance
70. Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah, Professor, Department of Law
71. Professor Md. Lutfur Rahman, Department of Statistics
72. Dr. A J M Shafiuil Alam Bhuiyan, Professor, Department of Television, Film and Photography
73. Dr. Abu Md. Delwar Hossain, Professor, Department of History
74. Dr. Ishtiaque M Syed, Professor, Department of Physics
75. Dr. Md. Abdus Samad, Professor, Department of Applied Mathematics
76. Dr. Mubina Khondkar, Professor, Department of Marketing
77. Dr. Chandra Nath Podder, Professor, Department of Mathematics
78. Dr. Delwar Hossain, Professor, Department of International Relations
79. Dr. A. K. M. Jamaluddin, Professor, Department of Sociology
80. Dr. Md. Abdul Aziz, Professor, Department of Theoretical and Computational Chemistry
81. Dr. Lafifa Jamal, Associate Professor, Department of Robotics and Mechatronics Engineering
82. Dr. Nazma Shahin, Professor, Institute of Nutrition and Food Science
83. Dr. Md. Majibur Rahman, Professor, Department of Microbiology
84. Dr. Md. Hasibur Rashid, Professor, Department of Management Information Systems
85. Dr. Subrata Kumar Aditya, Professor, Department of Electrical and Electronic Engineering
86. Dr. Abul Mansur Ahmed, Professor, Department of Mass Communication and Journalism
87. Dr. Md. Aftab Uddin, Professor, Department of Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology
88. Dr. Supriya Saha, Professor, Department of Physics
89. Dr. S. M. Abdur Rahman, Professor, Department of Clinical Pharmacy and Pharmacology
90. Dr. Jannatul Ferdous, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology
91. Professor Ali Akkas, Department of Management
92. Dr. Kazal Krishna Banerjee, Professor, Department of English
93. Dr. Baitullah Quaderee, Professor, Department of Bangla
94. Dr. Kazi Hanium Maria, Associate Professor, Department of Physics
95. Mrs. Nusrat Jahan, Assistant Professor, Department of Tourism and Hospitality Management
96. Mr. S. M. Rezaul Karim, Associate Professor, Department of History
97. Dr. Papia Haque, Associate Professor, Department of Applied Chemistry and Chemical Technology
98. Professor Md. Fazlur Rahman, Institute of Education and Research
99. Dr. ABM Obaidul Islam, Professor, Department of Physics
100. Dr. Touhida Rashid, Professor, Department of Meteorology

As per Article 20(1) (m) 5 Representatives of the Students Vacant (Serial Nos.101-105)

Senate Meeting
Date of Annual Senate Meeting held during the session 2017-2018. 27 June 2018.

Appendix-D : Syndicate
List of Syndicate Members

1. Vice-Chancellor (Prof. Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique)
2. Pro Vice-Chancellor (Academic) (Prof. Dr. Nasreen Ahmad)
3. Pro Vice-Chancellor (Administration) (Prof. Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman)
4. Prof. Dr. Khan Abul Kalam Azad, Principal, Dhaka Medical College, Dhaka
5. Prof. Dr. Mohammed Mizanur Rahman, Principal, National Institute of Textile Engineering and Research (NITER), Nayarhat, Savar, Dhaka.
6. Prof. Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal, Dean, Faculty of Earth and Environmental Sciences,DU.
7. Prof. Md. Lutfur Rahman, Provost, Sir P. J. Hartog International Hall, DU.
8. Prof. Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal, Provost, Surja Sen Hall, DU.
8. Prof. Farid Uddin Ahmed, Department of Economics, DU.
   Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah, Professor, Department of Law, DU.
9. Dr. Chandra Nath Podder, Associate Professor, Department of Mathematics, DU.
   Mr. Mohammad Humayun Kabir, Associate Professor, Department of Islamic History and Culture, DU.
10. Mosammat Neelima Akhter, Assistant Professor, Department of English, DU.
    Dr. Md. Mizanur Rahaman, Assistant Professor, Department of Microbiology, DU.
11. Mrs. Afrin Chowdhury, Assistant Professor, Department of Marketing, DU.
    Jannatul Naima, Lecturer, Department of Accounting & Information Systems, DU.
12. Mr. S. M. Bahalul Mozmun, Senate Member, DU.
13. Prof. Dr. Nazma Shaheen, Institute of Nutrition and Food Science, DU.
14. Advocate Mahbube Alam, Attorney General, Govt. of the People’s Republic of Bangladesh.
15. Advocate AFM Mesbahuddin, Senior Lawyer, Bangladesh Supreme Court, Dhaka.
16. Prof. Dr. Khondoker Bazlul Haque, Supernumerary Professor, Department of International Business, DU.
18. Mr. A K M Shamsuzzaman Khan, Director General, Bangla Academy, Dhaka.

**Syndicate Meeting**

Dates of Syndicate Meetings held during 2017-2018 session:
- General Meeting: 30 April 2018, 28 May 2018.
- General/Budget Meeting: 7 June 2018.

**Appendix-E : Academic Council**

**List of Academic Council Members**

1. Vice-Chancellor
2. Pro-Vice-Chancellors
3. Deans of all Faculties
4. All Professors and Chairmen of all the Departments
5. All Professors and Directors of all the Institutes
6. Members of colleges nominated by the Chancellor as per Section 26 (1) (g) of the Dhaka University Order 1973:
   - (1) Principal, Dhaka Medical College, Dhaka,
   - (2) Principal, Dhaka Dental College, Dhaka,
   - (3) Principal, Sir Salimullah Medical College, Mitford, Dhaka,
   - (4) Principal, Mymensingh Medical College, Mymensingh,
   - (5) Principal, Sher-e-Bangla Dental College, Barisal,
   - (6) Principal, College of Home Economics, Azimpur, Dhaka,
   - (7) Principal, Technical Teachers’ Training College, Tejgaon, Dhaka,
   - (8) Principal, College of Textile Technology, Tejgaon, Dhaka,
   - (9) Principal, Bangladesh Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Dhaka.
7. Representatives nominated by the Chancellor as per Section 26 (1) (h) of the Dhaka University Order 1973:
   - (1) Prof. Dr. Naiyyum Chowdhury, Road No-10, House-15/A, Avalan Flat-3/B, Gulshan-1, Dhaka,
   - (2) Director General, Directorate of Secondary And Higher Education, Dhaka,
   - (3) Director General, NAEM, Dhaka,
   - (4) Prof. A K Azad Khan, President, Diabetic Association of Bangladesh, BIRDEM, Dhaka.
8. Representatives nominated by the Chancellor as per Section 26 (1) (h) of the Dhaka University Order 1973 and Three teachers from Associate Professor category and three from Assistant Professor/Lecturer category, elected on 19 April 2019 as per Article 26(1) (i) of the Dhaka University Order 1973 and Procedure depicted in the chapter 17 of Calendar Part- II:
   - (a) Associate Professors:
     - (1) Dr. Alamgir Kabir, Associate Professor, Dept. of Physics
     - (2) Dr. Nepal Chandra Roy, Associate Professor, Dept. of Mathematics
     - (3) Md. Ashraf...
Sadek, Associate Professor, Institute of Education and Research; (b) Assistant Professor/Lecturers : (1) Farjana Ahmed, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Graphic Design, (2) Md. Saiful Alam Chowdury, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Mass Communication and Journalism, (3) Dr. Sanchita Guha, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Sanskrit.

**Academic Council Meeting**

Dates of Academic Council Meetings held during 2017-2018 session:


**Appendix-F : Finance Committee**

**List of Finance Committee Members**

1. Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman, Pro Vice-Chancellor (Administration)  
   Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad, Pro Vice-Chancellor (Administration)  
2. Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin, Treasurer  
3. Professor Md. Lutfur Rahaman, Department of Statistics  
   Professor Dr. A K M Saiful Majid, Institute of Business Administration  
4. Professor Shibli Rubayat Ul Islam, Dean, Faculty of Business Studies  
5. Professor Mamtaz Uddin Ahmed, Department of Accounting and Information Systems  
6. Mr. M. Farid Uddin, Former Managing Director, Rupali Bank Limited  
7. Professor Farid Uddin Ahmed, Department of Economics  
   Professor Dr. Mahbubul Mokaddem, Department of Economics  
8. Professor Dr. Mizanur Rahman, Department of Accounting and Information Systems

**Finance Committee Meeting**

Finance Committee Meetings were held on the following dates during 2017-2018 session:


**Appendix-G : Discipline Board**

**List of Discipline Board Members**

Members’ list of Discipline Board for the session 2017-2018 constituted as per Dhaka University Ordinance and Statute:

1. Vice-Chancellor  
2. Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Academic)  
3. Pro-Vice-Chancellor (Administration)  
4. Deans of all Faculties  
5. Provosts of all Halls  
6. Director, Students’ Counseling & Guidance Office  
7. Proctor, University of Dhaka  
8. Controller of Examinations, D U (Invited)

**Discipline Board Meeting**

Discipline Board Meetings were held on the following dates during 2017-2018 Session:


**Appendix-H : Administrative Officers**

**List of Administrative Officers**

**Vice-Chancellor**

Professor Dr. AAMS Arefin Siddique (upto 5 September 2017)  
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman (from 6 September 2017)
Pro Vice-Chancellor (Academic)
Professor Dr. Nasreen Ahmad

Pro Vice-Chancellor (Administration)
Professor Dr. Md. Akhtaruzzaman (upto 27 May 2018)
Professor Dr. Muhammad Samad (from 28 May 2018)

Treasurer
Professor Dr. Md. Kamal Uddin

Registrar (Acting)
Md. Enamuzzaman, M S S

Inspector of Colleges (Acting)
Md. Mostafizur Rahman, LLM; MPhil

Librarian (Acting)
Professor Dr. S M Zabed Ahmed

Librarian (Acting), Planning & Development
Seyeda Farida Pervin, M A

Director (Acting), Planning and Development
Jiban Kumer Mishra, M. Com.

Director (Acting), Students’ Counseling and Guidance
Professor Mehzabin Haque, MSc

Director (Acting), Public Relations
Dr. Nur-E-Islam

Director (Acting), Prokashana Sangstha
Professor Dr. ATM Nurur Rahman Khan

Provosts / Wardens of Halls / Hostels
Salimullah Muslim Hall
Professor Dr. Md. Mahabubul Alam Joarder

Jagannath Hall
Professor Dr. Asim Sarker

Fazlul Huq Muslim Hall
Professor Dr. Mizanur Rahman

Shaheed St. Zahurul Haque Hall
Professor Dr. Delwar Hossain

Roquyyah Hall
Professor Dr. Najma Shaheen

Surja Sen Hall
Professor Dr. A S M Maksud Kamal

Haji Muhammad Mohsin Hall
Professor Dr. Md. Nizamul Hoque Bhuiyan

Shamsun Nahar Hall
Professor Dr. Supriya Saha

Kabi Jasimuddin Hall
Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah

Sir A F Rahman Hall
Professor Dr. Md. Aftab Uddin

Jatir Janak Bangabandhu
Professor Dr. Md. Mofizur Rhaman

Sheikh Mujibur Rahman Hall
Professor Dr. Zia Rahman

Muktijoddha Ziaur Rahman Hall
Professor Md. Lutfur Rahman

Bangladesh- Kuwait
(upto 12-09-2017)

Moitri Hall
Dr. Md. Mohiuddin

Sir P J Hartog International Hall
(from 13-09-2017)

Amar Ekushey Hall
Professor Dr. Md. Anwarul Islam

Bangamata Sheikh
Professor Dr. Zakia Parveen

Fazilatunnessa Mujib Hall
Professor Dr. Sabita Rezwana Rahman

Kabi Sufia Kamal Hall
Professor Dr. A J M Shafiul Alam Bhuiyan

Bijoy Ekattor Hall
Nawab Faizunnessa
Chowdhurani Chhatrinibash Professor Dr. Aleya Begum
(Acting)
IBA Hostel Professor Dr. Md. Jawadur Rahim
Zahid
Dr. Kudrat-E-Khudha Hostel Dr. Md. Abdul Muttalib
Shaheed Athlet Sultana Mrs. Fatema-Tuj-Zohra
Kamal Hostel

Proctor
Professor Dr. A. M Amzad (Acting) (upto 21-10-2017)
Professor Dr. A. K. M Golam Rabbani (from 22-10-2017)

Chief Engineer (Acting)
A K Afzalul Haq, B. Sc. Engi.

Controller of Examinations
Md. Bahalul Haque Chowdhury, M. Com.

Director of Accounts (Acting)
Md. Abdul Quddus Mollah, M. Com.

Director (Acting), Teacher-Student Centre
A M M Mohiuzzaman Chowdhury, MSS

Law Retainer
Md Abdul Halim Chaklader, MA Barrister at Law

Chief Medical Officer (Acting)
Dr. Sarwar Jahan Muktafee, MBBS, MS

Director (Acting), Physical Education Centre
Professor Dr. M Ziaul Haque Mamun

Additional Medical Officer
Dr. Sarwar Jahan Muktafee, MBBS, MS (Eye)

Deputy Registrars
(1) ASM Jahangir Morshed, MSS; (2) Jiban Kumer Mishra, M. Com;
(3) Md Maniruzzaman, M Com; (4) Dil Afroza Khanum, MA [LPR];
(5) Md. Ramij Uddin, MA [LPR]; (6) Prabir Kumar Sarker, M Sc;
(7) Md. Imam Hossain Shaikh, MA; (8) Abdul Quddus Bhuiyan, MA
[LPR]; (9) K. M. Kamal Uddin, MA, LLB; (10) Bipul Kumar Saha,
MSc; (11) Munshi Shams Uddin Ahammad, MA; (12) Mrs. Nabita
Noor-us-Saba, MSS; (13) Md. Shahjahan Howlader, MA; (14) Mrs.
Sheoli Afesar, MSc; (15) Mr. Md. Hamidur Rahman, M A; (16) Mr.
Md. Idris Ali, MA; (17) Mr. Md. Azad Hossain Hazari, MSc, M.
Phil; (18) Abul Kashem Ahmed, MA [LPR]; (19) Mrs. Tahmina
Rowshan, MA; (20) Md. Imam Hossain Howlader, M Com; (21)
Syeda Masuda Akhter, MA; (22) Md. Abbas Ali, MA; (23) Ajoy
Kumar Dey, HSC; (24) S M Anwarul Haque, HSC [LPR]; (25)
khandokar Rafiqul Haque, BSc (Hons); (26) Md. Delwar Hossain,
M. Com. (Management); (27) Ahammad Ali, MA; (28) Md. Arman
Hossain, MA; (29) Saiful Ahsan, M. Com. (Management); (30)
(Management); (32) A K M Amzad Hossain, MSS; (33) Md.
Moklesur Rahman, MSc [LPR]; (34) Md. Abdur Rashid, MA; (35)
K. M. Mozammel Huque, MA; (36) Md. Jahangir Alam, MA; (37)
Md. Aminul Islam, MA; (38) Md. Shahjahan Miah, HSC; (39)
Taslima Begum, MA; (40) Sheikh Ayub Ali, MA; (41) Salma Binte
Haque; (42) Mahmuda Khanom, MSc; (43) Saroj Kumar Sarker,
MSS.

Deputy-Director (Public Relations Office)
(1) Nur-e-Islam, MA, PhD; (2) Mahmood Alam, MA (Treple); (3)
Md. Rafiqul Islam, MA.

Deputy Director (Students’ Counseling & Guidance)
Mr. Md. Ashrafuzzaman, MA

Deputy Librarians
(1) Syeda Farida Parveen, MA; (2) Dr. Kalpana Halder, Ph D; (3)
Shaheen Sultana, MA; (4) Sayed Ali Akbar, MA; (5) Md.
Maniruzzaman, MSc (Dy. Director, System Analyst); (6) Dilip
Chandra Biswas, M. Com; (7) Tanjeba Raihan Soma, M.Sc; (8)

**Deputy Director (Planning and Development)**
(1) Md. Amir Hussain Bhuiyan, MSc; (2) Md. Badrul Ahsan, MSS; (3) Mr. Abdul Hamid, MSS.

**Deputy Controller of Examinations**
(1) Md. Sanaullah, MSS; (2) Himadri Shekhar Chakraborty, MA, PhD; (3) Mrs. Mahfuza Haque, M Com; (4) Md. Khairul Baker, BA; (5) Shatish Chandra Mozumder, MSS.

**Deputy Directors of Accounts**

**Senior Medical Officers**

---

**Superintending Engineer**
(1) A K Afzalul Haque, B.Sc Engi; (2) Md. Golam Rabbani Sarker, B.Sc Engi; (3) Abul Kalam Sikder, B.Sc Engi; (4) Md. Lutfor Rahman, B.Sc Engi.

**Estate Manager (Acting)**
Mrs. Supria Das, LL. M.

**Press Manager (Acting)**
Samshul Alam, M. Com

**Transport Manager-2 (Acting)**
Mr. Md. Kamrul Hasan, MSS

**Deputy-Director (Physical Education Center)**

**Appendix- I : Distinguished Visitors**

**List of Distinguished Visitors during the session**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6 July 2017</td>
<td>Simon Kierspel, a German Musician</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 July 2017</td>
<td>Economist Dr. Mobinul Huq of the University of Saskatchewan, Canada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 July 2017</td>
<td>A six-member delegation led by Prof. Chen Yanping, Vice-President of Yunnan Arts University, China</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 July 2017</td>
<td>Ambassador of Bangladesh to Austria and Permanent Mission to the IAEA in Vienna Md. Abu Zafar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 July 2017</td>
<td>Senior Research Fellow of the Centre of Development Studies, University of Cambridge Dr. Nazia Mintz-Habib</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 July 2017</td>
<td>A three-member delegation led by Hitoshi Ara, Senior Representative of Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 July 2017</td>
<td>Richard D. Boriskin, Vice President of Promundo, an international organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 July 2017</td>
<td>Honorary Consul of Bangladesh in New Zealand Engr. Shafiqur Rahman Bhuiyan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 July 2017</td>
<td>A four-member expert team of Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 July 2017</td>
<td>Dr. Malek Maalouf and Dr. Peder Veng Soberg, two Professors of Aalborg University of Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 July 2017</td>
<td>Managing Director of Verband der Fertigwaren Importeure (VFI) of Hamburg Dr. Michael Arretz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 July 2017</td>
<td>Honorary Consul of Bangladesh in Poland Mohammed Omar Faruque</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 August 2017</td>
<td>Former Professors of Calcutta University, India Dr. Sunil Kumar Talapatra and Dr. Bani Talapatra.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 August 2017</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Gihan Dias of Computer Science and Engineering Department of the University of Moratuwa, Sri Lanka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 August 2017</td>
<td>Indrasen Venkatchellum, Consultant of Culture &amp; Development Program, UNESCO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 August 2017</td>
<td>A group of diplomats from three Scandinavian countries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 August 2017</td>
<td>A six-member delegation of Rotary International led by Tong How Heng David, Regional Rotary Coordinator of South Asia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 August 2017</td>
<td>Second Secretary of the Embassy of Japan in Bangladesh Machiko Yamamura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 August 2017</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Rohana P. M. of Sabaragamuwa University of Sri Lanka paid a courtesy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 August 2017</td>
<td>Former Head of the Department of Physics and Centre for Theoretical Studies, Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur Prof. Arghya Taraphder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 September 2017</td>
<td>Karsten Bechtel, a bio-energy expert of Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 September 2017</td>
<td>Director (Education) of British Council, Dhaka David Maynard paid a courtesy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 September 2017</td>
<td>Deputy Head of Sciences and Technology Department of The National Marine Environmental Forecasting Center (NMEFC), China Dr. Zhang Zhihua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 September 2017</td>
<td>A three-member delegation led by Prof. Wang Weidong, Dean of the Faculty of Art and Design of Yunnan University, China</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 September 2017</td>
<td>Paul Scully MP, a British Conservative Party Politician</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 September 2017</td>
<td>Spanish Professor Amparo Porta Rivas paid a courtesy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 September 2017</td>
<td>Professor Erkky Sutinen of Information Technology Department of the University of Turku, Finland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 October 2017</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Franz Ottner of the University of Natural Resources and Applied Life Sciences of Vienna, Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 October 2017</td>
<td>A three-member delegation led by Prof. Santiago Fernandez Mosquera of the University of Santiago De Compostela, Spain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Delegation Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 October 2017</td>
<td>A four-member delegation led by Prof. Dr. Md. Zahidul Haque of the University of Hyderabad, India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 October 2017</td>
<td>Dr. Kanetoshi Oda, Chairman and CEO of Poly-Glu Social Business Company Limited, Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 November 2017</td>
<td>A five-member delegation led by Zhang Zuwu, Vice-President of Kunming University, China</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 November 2017</td>
<td>A nine-member delegation led by Mr. Wang Shuguang and Prof. Dr. Hai Shen Wen of Ocean University, China</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 November 2017</td>
<td>Chief Executive Officer (CEO) of Australian Council for Educational Research (ACER) Amit Kaushik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 November 2017</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Kingsley Agho and Prof. Dr. Masudul Haque of Western Sydney University, Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 November 2017</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Ishikawa Hirohiko of Disaster Prevention Research Institute, Kyoto University, Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 November 2017</td>
<td>Vice-Chancellor of Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata Professor Sabyasachi Basu Ray Chaudhury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 November 2017</td>
<td>A five-member delegation led by Cary Hyungue Joe, Country Director of Korea International Cooperation Agency (KOICA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 November 2017</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Elena I. Sarapultseva and Dr. Olga Momot of the National Research Nuclear University, Russia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 November 2017</td>
<td>A three-member expert team of Institutional Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) from Malaysia and Sri Lanka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 November 2017</td>
<td>Ali SA Chauhdry, Managing Director (MD) &amp; Chief Executive Officer (CEO) of Arab Investment Group (ARIG), Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (KSA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 November 2017</td>
<td>A five-member delegation led by Prof. Dr. Shen Kaiyan, Director of the Institute of Economics of Shanghai Academy of Social Sciences (SASS), China</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 November 2017</td>
<td>A six-member delegation led by Prof. Chandan Goswami of Satyajit Ray Film and Television Institute, India</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 December 2017</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Christian Jung of Plant Breeding Institute of the University of Kiel, Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 December 2017</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Gillian Oliver of Monash University, Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 December 2017</td>
<td>Dr. Jurgen Lietz, Senior Geologist of Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 December 2017</td>
<td>Prof. Rob Hope of University of Oxford, UK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 December 2017</td>
<td>Vice-Chancellor of Burdwan University, West Bengal India Professor Nimai Chandra Saha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 December 2017</td>
<td>A 15-member team of National Youth Services Council (NYSC) of Sri Lanka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 December 2017</td>
<td>Professor and Principal Investigator of Kyushu University, Japan Prof. Dr. Bidyut Baran Saha.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 December 2017</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Jin-Woo Ahn and Prof. Dr. Lee Dong Hee of the Department of Mechatronics Engineering of Kyungsung University, South Korea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Delegation/Person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 December 2017</td>
<td>Professor of School of Management Studies, Chaitanya Bharathi Institute of Technology (CBIT), Hyderabad Dr. A. Ramachandra Aryasr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 December 2017</td>
<td>A five-member delegation of Zhongyuan University, China</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 December 2017</td>
<td>A two-member delegation led by Hitoshi Ara, Senior Representative of Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 January 2018</td>
<td>A two-member delegation led by Dr. Mark Daly, Executive Director of International Education of Emporia State University, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 January 2018</td>
<td>Speaker of Tower Hamlets Council, UK Sabina Akhtar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 January 2018</td>
<td>A four-member delegation led by Prof. Maria Jose Martinez, Head of Inditex Chair of Spanish Language and Culture, Spain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 January 2018</td>
<td>Country Director of British Council, Bangladesh Barbara Wickham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 January 2018</td>
<td>Vice-Chancellor of Maulana Abul Kalam Azad University of Technology, West Bengal, India Prof. Saikat Maitra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 January 2018</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Hirotaka Ihara and Prof. Dr. Makoto Takafuji of Kumamoto University, Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 January 2018</td>
<td>Russian Ambassador to Bangladesh Mr. Alexander Ignatov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 January 2018</td>
<td>A 25-member delegation led by Chen Shibo, General Supervisor of the Educational Supervision Group of Yunnan Province, China</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 February 2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 February 2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 February 2018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 February 2018</td>
<td>Tetsuro Iida, Chairman of Toyo System BD Limited, a Japanese Software Company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 February 2018</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Taufiquar Khan of Clemson University, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 February 2018</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Dilip Halder, former Head of the Department of Economics of Jadavpur University, Kolkata and Member of West Bengal Commission for Backward Classes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 February 2018</td>
<td>A Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) between the University of Dhaka and the Tokyo University of Foreign Studies, Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 February 2018</td>
<td>Vice-Chancellor of Mid-Western University, Nepal Prof. Dr. Upendra Kumar Koirala</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 March 2018</td>
<td>Chairman of World Science Congress, India Prof. Col. Dr. Ranajit Sen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 March 2018</td>
<td>Oleg Zyrianov, Regional Director of Synergy University, Russia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 March 2018</td>
<td>Representative of Al-Mustafa International University, Iran Shahabuddin Mashaekhi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
22 March 2018  Senior Research Scientist of National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), USA Dr. James H. Crawford

22 March 2018  Ali SA Chauhdry, Managing Director (MD) & Chief Executive Officer (CEO) of Arab Investment Group (ARIG), Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (KSA)

4 April 2018  Ambassador of Democratic People’s Republic of Korea (North Korea) to Bangladesh Ri Song Hyon

4 April 2018  Chairman of Environmental Development and Risk Management of Technische Universität Dresden (TUD), German Prof. Dr. Jochen Schanze.

8 April 2018  Dr. Subrata Ghosh and Dr. Mohammad Talha, Professors of Indian Institute of Technology Mandi, India

17 April 2018  Alistair Legge PSM, Senior Governance Adviser of International Foundation for Electoral Systems (IFES), an US based international organization

24 April 2018  United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) Representative in Bangladesh Dr. Asa Torkelsson

25 April 2018  Professor of Anthropology and Visual Culture of the Department of Anthropology, University College London Prof. Christopher Pinney.

3 May 2018  Prof. Dr. Khy Sovanratana, Acting Rector of Sihanouk Buddhist University, Cambodia

6 May 2018  Secretary General of D-8 Organization for Economic Cooperation Ambassador Dato’ku Jaafar Ku Shaari

7 May 2018  Country Director of Asian Development Bank (ADB) Manmohan Parkash

7 May 2018  Chancellor of Central Queensland University, Australia John Abbott and Vice-Chancellor of the same university Prof. Scott Bowman

16 May 2018  Director of the National Institute of Oceanography, India Prof. Dr. Sunil Kumar Singh

29 May 2018  Resident Diplomatic Representative of Aga Khan Development Network (AKDN) Munir M. Merali

7 June 2018  Director of Russian Centre of Science & Culture in Dhaka Alexander P Demin

26 June 2018  Prof. Dr. Sachiko Hayashida and Prof. Dr. Fugo Takasu of Nara Women’s University, Japan

Appendix – J : Number of Students

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sl. No</th>
<th>Name of Faculty</th>
<th>Male Students</th>
<th>Female Students</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Faculty of Arts</td>
<td>4890</td>
<td>2970</td>
<td>7860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Faculty of Science</td>
<td>1729</td>
<td>867</td>
<td>2596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Faculty of Law</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Faculty of Business Studies</td>
<td>4251</td>
<td>2697</td>
<td>6948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Faculty of Social Sciences</td>
<td>3538</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>5469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Faculty of Biological Sciences</td>
<td>1335</td>
<td>1318</td>
<td>2653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sl No</td>
<td>Name of the Trust fund</td>
<td>Name &amp; address of the donor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Historic March 3 Trust Foundation</td>
<td>Provost Ruqayyah Hall University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Kabi Jasimuddin Hall Trust Fund</td>
<td>Provost Kabi Jasimuddin Hall University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Mainul Islam Trust Fund Gold Medal</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Mainul Islam Former Professor Department of Management University of Dhaka House-8, Road-2, Block-D Section-2, Mirpur, Dhaka-1216.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Tahmina Banu (Shilu) Menorial Scholarship Trust Fund</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Ali Taslim Department of Economics University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. ABM Mahmood Trust Fund</td>
<td>Dr. Md. ABM Mahmood Professor (Retired), Department of History, University of Dhaka House- Fairy Homes, Apt No-105 7, Paribag, Dhaka-1000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Professor Kazemuddin Ahmed and Dr. Saaduddin Md. Mamoon Trust Fund</td>
<td>Dr. Saaduddin Md. Mamoon 2 Lancaster Way, Scalby, Scarborough YO13 0QH, England, UK.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Prof Dr. Sheikh Shamimul Alam Trust Fund'</td>
<td>Sheikh Tahmina Awal Associate Professor Institute of Education and Research, University of Dhaka</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appendix – L

List of Memorandum of Understanding

1. MoU between University of Dhaka and Indian Institute of Technology Kanpur, India.
2. SAP Software License Agreement for Academic Research and Training between SAP, SE, Germany and University of Dhaka.
3. MoU between University of Dhaka and University of Chittagong on Electronic Information System including online admission processing.

4. MoU between University of Dhaka and University of Barisal on Electronic Information System including online admission processing.

5. MoU between Yuan Ze University, Taiwan and University of Dhaka.


7. Agreement between Bangabandhu Sheikh Mujib Medical University and Center for Advanced Research in Sciences of Dhaka University.

8. MoU between Guangzhou Institute of Geochemistry and University of Dhaka.

9. MoU between University of Dhaka and Tokyo University of Foreign Studies.

10. MoU between Mahidol University, Thailand and University of Dhaka.

11. Agreement between Rural Development Academy (RDA) and University of Dhaka.

12. MoU between ICDDR,B and ISRT, University of Dhaka.

13. MoU between University Sains Malaysia and University of Dhaka.

14. MoU between University Kebangsaan Malaysia and University of Dhaka.

15. Agreement between IML of University of Dhaka and University of Miyazaki, Japan.

16. MoU between University of Dhaka and Yunnan University of Finance & Economics, China.

17. MoU among Food Research Institute (NFRI), National Agriculture and Food Research Organization (NARO), Japan and CARS of University of Dhaka.

18. MoU between Indian Council for Cultural Relations and University of Dhaka.

19. MoU between Urban Development Directorate and DU Geography and Environment Department.

Appendix-M
List of Dhaka University Journal's

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SL.</th>
<th>Dhaka University Journal’s Name with Editor</th>
<th>Session</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Kazal Krishna Banerjee Chairman, Department of English, University of Dhaka and Editor, The Dhaka University Journal of Arts (Part-A)</td>
<td>2018-2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dean, Faculty of Sciences, University of Dhaka and Editor, The Dhaka University Journal of Science (Part-B)</td>
<td>2017-2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Professor Shibli Rubayat-ul-Islam Dean, Faculty of Business Studies, University of Dhaka and Editor: The Dhaka University Journal of Business Studies (Part-C)</td>
<td>2015-2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Full Name</td>
<td>Department/Editor Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Sadeka Halim</td>
<td>Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Dhaka and Editor, The Dhaka University Studies (Part-D) (Faculty of Social Sciences)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Shahid Akhter Hossain</td>
<td>Department of Soil, Water &amp; Environment, University of Dhaka and Editor, The Dhaka University Journal of Biological Sciences (Part-E)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Rahmat Ullah</td>
<td>Department of Law, University of Dhaka and Editor, The Dhaka University Studies (Part-F) (Faculty of Law)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Dr. A S M Woobaidullah</td>
<td>Department of Geology, University of Dhaka and Editor, The Dhaka University Journal of Earth and Environmental Sciences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Professor Rafiquullah Khan</td>
<td>Department of Bangla, University of Dhaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Syed Azizul Haque</td>
<td>Department of Bangla, University of Dhaka and Editor, The Dhaka University Sahitya Patrika</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Professor Dr. Md. Abdul Kadir</td>
<td>Department of Arabic, University of Dhaka and Editor, The Dhaka University Journal of &quot;Al-Mazallah-Tul-Arabiah&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td></td>
<td>The Dhaka University Journal of Islamic Studies</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Appendix – N : Constituent and Affiliated College & Institute

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</th>
<th>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</th>
<th>Approved Course/Courses</th>
<th>No. of Teachers</th>
<th>No. of Students</th>
<th>Percentage of Exam. Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Medical College, Dhaka (1946)</td>
<td>Prof. Khan Abul Kalam Azad MBBS, FCPS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>1308</td>
<td>72.73%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mymensingh Medical College Mymensingh (1962)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Anwar Hossain MBBS, M Phil, MCPS, FCPS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>1092</td>
<td>73.55%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sher-e-Bangla Medical College, Barishal (1964)</td>
<td>Prof. Bhaskar Saha MBBS, FCPS, FRCOG</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>1019</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Salimullah Medical College, Dhaka (1972)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Billal Alam MBBS, FCPS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>1420</td>
<td>75%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Medical College Dhaka (1986)</td>
<td>Prof. A. Z. M. Shakhawat Hossain MBBS, FCPS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>68%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jahurul Islam Medical College Kishorganj (1992)</td>
<td>Prof. Sayed Mahmudul Aziz MBBS, DCM, M Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>69.90%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faridpur Medical College Faridpur (1992)</td>
<td>Prof. S.M. Khabirul Islam MBBS, MCPS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical College For Women Dhaka (1992)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Monowarul Islam Sarker MBBS, MCPS, DFM</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>72%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zainul Haque Sikder Womens Medical College, Dhaka (1992)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Saizuddin MBBS, DPH, MPH</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka National Medical College, Dhaka (1995)</td>
<td>Prof. Mostaque Ahmed MBBS, FCPS</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>746</td>
<td>50.58%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Based Medical College Bangladesh Mymensingh (1995)</td>
<td>Prof. Mirza Manjurul Haque MBBS, DCH</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>846</td>
<td>73%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Family Red Crescent Medical College, Dhaka (2000)</td>
<td>Maj. Gen. (Retd) Prof. Harunur Rashed MBBS, FCPS, FRCS</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>54.29%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumudini Womens’ Medical College, Tangail (2000)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Abdul Halim MBBS, MPH, FCPS, MS, PhD</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>56%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Medical College Gazipur (2000)</td>
<td>Prof. Mahmuda Chowdhury MBBS, MPH, MMED</td>
<td>MBBS, B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing, B.Sc in Health Technology (Lab)</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>748</td>
<td>84.67%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibrahim Medical College Dhaka (2002)</td>
<td>Prof. Jalaluddin Ashraful Haq MBBS, M.Phil, PhD</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>79.24%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tairunessa Memorial Medical College, Gazipur (2001)</td>
<td>Prof. Abdul Khaleque Akond MBBS, FCPS, M Phil, MSC</td>
<td>MBBS, B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>53%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shahabuddin Medical College Dhaka (2003)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Jafarullah MBBS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>47%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East-West Medical College Dhaka (2000)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Zaforullah Chowdhury MBBS, M Phil, PhD</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>61.67%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enam Medical College, Savar Dhaka (2003)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Aminul Haque Khan MBBS, MCPS, FCPS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>68%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IBN Sina Medical College Dhaka (2005)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Nazrul Islam MBBS, M.Phil, M.Sc, DMED</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>75%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaheed Suhrawardy Medical College, Dhaka (2006)</td>
<td>Prof. ABM Muksudul Alam MBBS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>1051</td>
<td>74.17%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern International Medical College, Dhaka (2005)</td>
<td>Prof. SK Akbar Hossain MBBS, MPH, M Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>59.57%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nightingale Medical College Dhaka (2006)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Abdul Karim Khan MBBS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delta Medical College, Dhaka (2006)</td>
<td>Prof. Zahedul Karim Ahmed MBBS, MCPH, M Phil</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>63%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uttara Adhunik Medical College, Dhaka (2007)</td>
<td>Prof. Nausher Alam MBBS, FCPS, FRCS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>76.54%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Community Medical College, Dhaka (2008)</td>
<td>Prof. Shahida Choudhury MBBS, DPM</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>495</td>
<td>54%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ad-din Women’s Medical College, Dhaka (2008)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Afiqur Rahman MBBS, FCPS, MS</td>
<td>MBBS, B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>83.50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anwar Khan Modern Medical College, Dhaka (2008)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Fazlur Rahman MBBS, M Phil, PhD</td>
<td>MBBS, B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>899</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diabetic Association Medical College, Faridpur (2009)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Zohirul Islam Miah MBBS, MS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>40.54%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Life Medical College Dhaka (2009)</td>
<td>Prof. M A Azhar MBBS, FCPS, FACP, FRCP</td>
<td>MBBS B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>776</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MH Samorita Medical College, Dhaka (2010)</td>
<td>Prof. Dilip Kumar Dhar MBBS, FCPS</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>904</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popular Medical College Dhaka (2010)</td>
<td>Prof. T.I.M. Abdullah-Al-Faruq MBBS, FCPS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>81.13%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monno Medical College Manikganj (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Akhtaruzzaman MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Sirajul Islam Medical College, Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. MA Aziz MBBS, DO</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>74%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks Medical College Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Maj. Gen. (Retd) Prof. Md. Nasir Uddin MBBS, MPH, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS, BDS B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>64.28%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Central International Medical College, Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. Azizul Islam MBBS, FCPS, DMED</td>
<td>MBBS B.Sc in Nursing Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>68%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaheed Syed Nazrul Islam Medical College, Kishoreganj (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Ruhul Amin Khan MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>69.81%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh Sayera Khatun Medical College, Gopalgonj (2011)</td>
<td>Dr. Liakat Hossain MBBS, D.Card</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>67%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Medical College Gazipur (2012)</td>
<td>Brig. Gen. (Retd.) Prof. Md. Eunus Ali Mondol MBBS, FCPS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>64%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashiyana Medical College Dhaka (2012)</td>
<td>Brig. Gen. (Retd.) Prof. Md. Saidur Rahman (Acting) MBBS, FCPS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shahid Tajuddin Ahmad Medical College, Gazipur (2013)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Asad Hussain MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>78.57%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>President Abdul Hamid Medical College, Kishorganj (2013)</td>
<td>Prof. ANM Naushad Khan MBBS, MCPS, DA</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AICHI Medical College, Uttara, Dhaka (2013)</td>
<td>Prof. Laila Mahzabeen Banu MBBS, MD</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bikrampur Bhuiyan Medical College, Munshiganj (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. S M Arifur Rahman MBBS, M.Phil, MCPS</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>81.97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universal Medical College, Dhaka (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. Fatima Parveen Chowdhury MBBS, M. Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Care Medical College, Dhaka (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. Hasina Begum MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bashundhara Ad-din Medical College, South Keranigonj, Dhaka (2013)</td>
<td>Prof. Abu Ubaid Muhammad Muhsin MBBS, M.Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>89.27%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patuakhali Medical College Patuakhali (2014)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Mahmudur Rahman MBBS, MCPS, DGO</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonel Malek Medical College, Manikganj (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. Mohammad Akhtaruzzaman MBBS, M Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh Hasina Medical College, Jamalpur (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Abdul Wakil MBBS, M Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh Hasina Medical College &amp; Hospital, Tangail (2014)</td>
<td>Prof. Mohammad Ali Khan MBBS, M Phil</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mugda Medical College Dhaka (2015)</td>
<td>Dr. Shah Golam Nabi MBBS, MPHM</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monowara Sikder Medical College, Shariatpur (2015)</td>
<td>Prof. Hafiz Uddin Ahmed MBBS, FCPS, MCPS, DSC, FACTM, FICA, MAMS, MISU</td>
<td>MBBS</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>73.68%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Dental College, Dhaka (1961)</td>
<td>Prof. Abul Kalam Bepari BDS, DDS, MCPS, MSc</td>
<td>BDS</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>66.25%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pioneer Dental College Dhaka (1995)</td>
<td>Prof. Rakiba Sultana BDS, PhD</td>
<td>BDS</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City Dental College, Dhaka (1996)</td>
<td>Prof. Mostaque Hasan Sattar BDS, DDS, MCPS</td>
<td>BDS</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>42.59%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Dental College Dhaka (1995)</td>
<td>Prof. Hosne Ara Begum BDS, DDS</td>
<td>BDS</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>64%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sapporo Dental College Dhaka (2000)</td>
<td>Prof. Mohiuddin Ahmed BDS, FCPS, PhD</td>
<td>BDS</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>65%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Dental College Dhaka  (1996/2003)</td>
<td>Prof. Labuda Sultana BDS, DDPH, M.Sc</td>
<td>BDS</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>37.25%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UP-date Dental College Dhaka (2008)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Osman Goni Khan BDS, MDS</td>
<td>BDS</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>74%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saphena Womens Dental College, Dhaka (2009)</td>
<td>Prof. SM Akkas Ali BDS, PhD</td>
<td>BDS</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>69.81%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandy Dental College Dhaka (2008)</td>
<td>Dr. S. M. Salahuddin Al-Azad BDS, DDS, MMED, MSS, PhD</td>
<td>BDS</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>59.9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Institute of Traumatology and Orthopedic Rehabilitation Centre, Dhaka (1973)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Abdul Gani Mollah MBBS, PhD</td>
<td>B.Sc in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>61%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Institute of Child Health, Dhaka (1983)</td>
<td>Prof. Syed Shafi Ahmed MBBS, DCH, MD, FRCP, PhD</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory)</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>94%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Health Professions Institute, Savar (1992)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Omar Ali Sarkar MBBS, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Physiotherapy, B.Sc in Occupational Therapy, B.Sc in speech therapy, M.Sc in Physiotherapy, M.Sc in Rehabilitation Science</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Medical Technology, Dhaka (1999/2004)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Abdul Malek Sarkar MBBS, DIH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory)</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>74%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State College of Health Sciences, Dhaka (2002)</td>
<td>Dr. ASM Moshiur Rahman MBBS, PGDPM</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory), B.Sc in Physiotherapy, B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saic Institute of Medical Technology, Dhaka (2007)</td>
<td>Dr. Rokeya Sultana MBBS, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory), B.Sc in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Health Technology Dhaka (1963/2008)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Ismail Faruk MBBS</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory), B.Sc in Physiotherapy, B.Sc in Health Technology (Radiology &amp; Imaging)</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>70%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Public Health Dhaka (1953/2013)</td>
<td>Dr. Abul Kalam Md. Azad MBBS, D.(ortho), MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Health Technology (Laboratory)</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>59.26%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Epidemiology, Disease Control &amp; Research, Mohakhali, Dhaka (1976/2013)</td>
<td>Prof. Meerjady Sabrina Flora MBBS, MPH, PhD</td>
<td>M.Sc in applied Epidemiology</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Nursing, Dhaka (1970)</td>
<td>Nasima Parvin MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, B.Sc Public Health Nursing</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Nursing College, Dhaka (1947/2008)</td>
<td>Dr. Jacinta Alimpia Gomes PhD</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>82.32%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumudini Nursing College Tangail (2007)</td>
<td>Sistar Rina Cruze B.Sc in Nursing, HGD, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>89%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mymensingh Nursing College Mymensingh (1970/2008)</td>
<td>Khaleda Khatun Masters in Nursing Science</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>32.20%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barishal Nursing College Barishal (2010)</td>
<td>Most. Anwara Begum Masters in Nursing Science</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>87%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Square College of Nursing Dhaka (2012)</td>
<td>Major (Retd.) Badrulwara Begum B.Sc in Nursing, MA, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United College of Nursing Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Momotaz Khanam MPH, PhD</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>97%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East-West Nursing College Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Hosnara Begum B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIRDEM Nursing College Dhaka (2013)</td>
<td>Ira Dibra Master of Education</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRP Nursing College, Savar Dhaka (2014)</td>
<td>Runu Chowdhury MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>77.53%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh Fazilatunnessa Mujib Memorial KPJ Nursing College, Gazipur (2014)</td>
<td>Taslima Begum B.Sc in Nursing, Masters in Psychiatric Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>65%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grameen Kaledonian College of Nursing, Dhaka (2010)</td>
<td>Neru Shamsun Nahar B.Sc in Nursing, M.Sc in International Health</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jahurul Islam Nursing College, Kishorganj (2015)</td>
<td>Monowara Khatun B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>87%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka Community Nursing College, Boro Moghbazar, Dhaka (2014)</td>
<td>Selina Choudhury B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gazi Munibur Rahman Nursing College, Patuakhali (2016)</td>
<td>Shova Rani Roy B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DWF Nursing College, Barishal (2016)</td>
<td>Aleya Parvin M.Sc in Nursing Science</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skabo Nursing College Mymensingh (2015)</td>
<td>Dulu Sarker B.Sc in Nursing, MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Family Red Crescent Nursing College, Dhaka (2017)</td>
<td>Prof. Tahatun Nahar Masters in Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prime College of Nursing Dhaka (2013)</td>
<td>Sufia Khatun Master of Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing, Post Basic B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Nursing, Sher-e-Bangla Nagar, Dhaka (2017)</td>
<td>Mosammat Surayia Begum Master of Nursing Science</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tajuddin Ahmad Nursing College, Gazipur (2017)</td>
<td>Kazi Shahina MSc in International Health</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manikganj Nursing College, Manikganj (2015)</td>
<td>Belatun Nessa MPH</td>
<td>B.Sc in Nursing</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College of Home Economics Dhaka (1961)</td>
<td>Prof. Ismat Rumina M.Sc</td>
<td>B.Sc(Hons), M.Sc</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>4428</td>
<td>99.84%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Home Economics College, Dhaka (1996)</td>
<td>Prof. Rupasree Chowdhury M.Sc</td>
<td>B.Sc (Pass), B.Sc (Hons), M.Sc</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>1504</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National College of Home Economics, Dhaka (1998)</td>
<td>Nurun Nahar Begum MSS</td>
<td>B.Sc(Hons), M.Sc</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mymensingh Home Economic College, Mymensingh (2008)</td>
<td>Suporna Rani Debnath MS</td>
<td>B.Sc (Hons)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>99%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akij College of Home Economics, Dhaka (2017)</td>
<td>Laila Arjumand Banu M.Sc</td>
<td>B.Sc (Hons)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mymensingh Engineering College, Mymensingh (2009)</td>
<td>Md. Shoket Hossain BSS, MSS</td>
<td>B.Sc. in Electrical &amp; Electronics Engineering, B.Sc in Civil Engineering, B.Sc in Computer Science &amp; Engineering</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Institute of Textile Engineering &amp; Research, Savar Dhaka (1979/2010)</td>
<td>Prof. Mohammed Mizanur Rahman M.Sc, PhD</td>
<td>B.Sc. in Textile Engineering, B.Sc. in Industrial &amp; Production Engineering, B.Sc. in Fashion Design and Apparel Engineering</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>949</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shyamoli Textile Engineering College, Dhaka (2009)</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Engr. Md. Mufazzal Hossain PhD</td>
<td>B.Sc. in Textile Engineering</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faridpur Engineering College Faridpur (2010)</td>
<td>Engr. Mir Md. Mosharaf Hossain B.Sc in Engineering, M.Sc in Engineering</td>
<td>B.Sc. in Electrical &amp; Electronics Engineering, B.Sc in Civil Engineering, B.Sc in Computer Science &amp; Engineering</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barishal Engineering College, Barishal (2017)</td>
<td>Eng. Syed Nurnabi BSc Engineering, MS</td>
<td>B.Sc. in Electrical &amp; Electronics Engineering, B.Sc in Civil Engineering, B.Sc in Computer Science &amp; Engineering</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shahidul Chowdhury Engineering College, Faridpur (2017)</td>
<td>Sonia Farzana M.Sc</td>
<td>B.Sc in Civil Engineering, B.Sc in Electrical &amp; Electronics Engineering</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Homeopathic Medical College (1948/1986)</td>
<td>Dr. Saleha Khatun MSS, BHMS</td>
<td>BHMS</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Homeopathic Medical College (1989)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Abdul Mojid MBBS</td>
<td>BHMS</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>97.50%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Unani &amp; Ayurvedic Medical College Dhaka (1989)</td>
<td>Dr. Md. Abdur Rahim MBBS</td>
<td>BUMS, BAMS</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>92.31%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Institute of Governance and Management Sher-e-Bangla Nagar, Dhaka (2006)</td>
<td>Dr. Mohammad Tareque MA, MPA, PhD</td>
<td>MPA in governance and Public policy, MPA in International Economic Relations, MPA in Human Resource Management</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka School of Economics Dhaka (2011)</td>
<td>Dr. Qazi Kholiquzzaman Ahmad PhD</td>
<td>Bachelor of Economics (BEcon) in Environmental and Resource Economics, Bachelor of Economics (BEcon) in Development Economics, Post Graduate Diploma in Economics (DIPcon), Post Graduate Diploma in Enterprise Development, Master of Economics (MEcon) Environmental Economics,</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka School of Bank Management, Dhaka (2012)</td>
<td>Md. Mohiuddin Siddique MSS</td>
<td>Master of Economics (MEcon) in Development Economics, Master of Economics (Enterprise Economics)</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh Ansar &amp; VDP Academy, Gazipur (1996/2012)</td>
<td>Saifuddin Mohammad Khaled MSS</td>
<td>Masters in Human Security (MHS)</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka School of Broad Cast Journalism, Dhaka (2014)</td>
<td>Md. Masud Karim MA, M.Com</td>
<td>Post graduate Diploma in Broadcast Journalism</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>100%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathshala South Asian Media Institute, Dhaka (1998/2017)</td>
<td>Abir Abdullah M.Com</td>
<td>Bachelor of Photography, Post Graduate Diploma in Film and Television</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhaka College, Dhaka (1841)</td>
<td>Prof. Md. Muazzam Hossain Mollah MSC</td>
<td>BA (Hon’s) : Bengali, English, History, Islamic History &amp; Culture, Philosophy and Islamic Studies. BSS (Hon’s) : Political Science, Sociology and</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>36536</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kabi Nazrul Government College, Dhaka (1874)</td>
<td>Prof. I.K Selim Ullah Khondakar M.Com</td>
<td>BA (Hon’s) : Bengali, English, Arabic, History, Islamic History &amp; Culture, Philosophy and Islamic Studies. BSS (Hon’s) : Political Science and Economics BSc (Hon’s) : Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geography &amp; Environment and Mathematics BBA (Hon’s) : Management and Accounting MA (Preliminary) : Bengali, Islamic Studies, Islamic History &amp; Culture, History Philosophy and Arabic. MSS (Preliminary) : Political Science and Economics MSc (Preliminary) : Geography &amp; Environment MBS</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>21578</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden Mohila College, Dhaka (1973)</td>
<td>Prof. Dr. Shamsun Nahar PhD</td>
<td>(Preliminary) : Accounting and Management MA : Bengali, English, Islamic Studies, Islamic History &amp; Culture, History, Philosophy and Arabic. MSS : Political Science and Economics MSc : Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geography &amp; Environment and Mathematics MBS : Management and Accounting</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>25318</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Shahid Suhrawardy College, Dhaka (1949)</td>
<td>Prof. SK Abdul Kuddus M.Com</td>
<td>MSc : Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Botany, Zoology, Geography &amp; Environment, Psychology and Home Economics</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>15062</td>
<td>78.35%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MSc : Chemistry, Zoology, Soil Science, Geography & Environment, Botany and Mathematics  
MBS : Accounting and Management  
BA (Hon’s) : Bengali, English, Islamic Studies, Islamic History & Culture and History,  
BSS (Hon’s) : Economics, Political Science and Social Work  
BSc (Hon’s) : Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Soil Science and Mathematics  
BBA (Hon’s) : Accounting, Management, Marketing and Finance & | 156            | 16524          | -              |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</th>
<th>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</th>
<th>Approved Course/Courses</th>
<th>No. of Teachers</th>
<th>No. of Students</th>
<th>Percentage of Exam. Results</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Government Titumir College, Dhaka (1968)</td>
<td>Prof. Abu Hayder Ahmed Naser M.Sc, LLB</td>
<td>BA (Hon’s) : Bengali, English, History, Islamic History &amp; Culture,</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>31287</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td>No. of Teachers</td>
<td>No. of Students</td>
<td>Percentage of Exam. Results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philosophy and Islamic Studies.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BSS (Hon’s) : Political Science, Social Work and Economics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BSc (Hon’s) : Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Geography &amp; Environment, Psychology, Statistics and Mathematics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BBA (Hon’s) : Accounting, Finance &amp; Banking, Management and Marketing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MA (Preliminary) : Bengali and English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MSS (Preliminary) : Political Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MSc (Preliminary) : Botany, Zoology and Mathematics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MA : Bengali, English, History, Islamic History &amp; Culture, Philosophy and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of College/Institute with Year of Establishment</td>
<td>Name of Principal/Director with Academic Qualifications</td>
<td>Approved Course/Courses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Islamic Studies, MSS: Political Science, Social Work, Economics and Social Science MSc: Physics, Chemistry, Botany, Zoology and Mathematics MBS: Accounting, Management, Finance &amp; Banking and Marketing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>